CATALOGUE OF ALUMNI

WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

1749-1888

ENEALOGY
75.502
59ALA

Ref 433.11
Educ U7970.415
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Harvard College Library

FROM

The University,
Lexington, Va.

12 Nov. 1888.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00859 5701

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/catalogueofoffic00unse_2

Washington & Lee University,
Lexington, Virginia.

April 1. 97

Mr. Jas. Atkins Noyes,
Harvard University
Cambridge Mass.

Dear Sir -

Your letter of March 30th has been received -

The general Catalogue of 1888 - which you refer to - is the last that we have published.

Yours truly

Jno. L. Campbell
Secy.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

OFFICERS AND ALUMNI

OF

Washington and Lee University,

LEXINGTON, VIRGINIA,

1749—1888.

Published by Order of the Board of Trustees.

BALTIMORE:
JOHN MURPHY & CO.
1888.

Educ U 1970.415

~~Pier 1.4410.1~~
~~Ref 405.11~~

NOV 12 1963

The University,
Lexington, Va.

1818369

PREFACE.

This Catalogue has been prepared and is now published under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

From 1834 to the present time the list of names given is believed to be complete, the matriculation books of the College and University for that period having been preserved. For the time previous to 1834 the records and register of students are defective. Parts have been mutilated, some books have been lost, and at times the records were imperfectly kept. The names of the alumni antecedent to 1834 have been obtained from the fragmentary record books; from the recollection of surviving alumni; from contemporaneous history and biography, and from family records and well established tradition. Catalogues of the Alumni were published in 1849 and 1869 which have of course furnished much valuable information.

The list is necessarily incomplete, however, and the alumni and other friends of the University are earnestly requested to aid in the work of restoring lost names, and in otherwise perfecting as far as possible this Record, with reference to a revision at an early day. The plan is to give the name of every man that has been a student at the Institution—his different places of residence—his occupation or profession—the public positions held by him—and, if not living, the date of his death. Communications conveying such information may be addressed to JOHN L. CAMPBELL, Esq., Treasurer of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia.

The compilation of this Catalogue has entailed a very large amount of labor and research, and a very extensive correspondence. Much of this work has been done by John L. Campbell, Esq., Treasurer, and Jacob Fuller, Esq., Librarian of the University. Other friends have assisted materially in the work. But the whole has been under the supervision and direction of the HON. WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN of the Board of Trustees, and it is but just to say that to the unsparing and enthusiastic labors and the untiring energy of this gentleman is due this very full, accurate and valuable record of the sons of our Alma Mater.

COMMITTEE.

April, 1888.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE	3
HISTORICAL SKETCH	7
INVESTED FUNDS	29
Unproductive Endowment	32
Comparative Statement, 1865–88	33
AUGUSTA ACADEMY AND LIBERTY HALL	34
WASHINGTON COLLEGE AND WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY	36
Corporation	36
Faculty	40
REGISTER OF ALUMNI	47
LAW SCHOOL	203
ALUMNI OF LAW SCHOOL	203
ROLL OF HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED	212
ALUMNI ASSOCIATION	215
LOCAL ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS	215
INDEX OF NAMES	220

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The germ of Washington and Lee University was a Mathematical and Classical School, called THE AUGUSTA ACADEMY, established in 1749, by ROBERT ALEXANDER, and first located two miles southwest of the site of Greenville, in Augusta, and near the interlacings of the head springs of the Shenandoah on the eastward, and of the James River on the westward. "It was the first Classical School in the Valley of Virginia," and was continued by an uninterrupted succession of principals and assistant instructors, on successive sites, increasing in usefulness and influence, until it gradually developed into WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY.

ROBERT ALEXANDER was a Master of Arts of Trinity College, Dublin University. He was of the "Scotch-Irish" immigration which settled in the Valley of Virginia; he located in Augusta County, about 1743. Of his brothers, who came with him, Archibald Alexander was the grandfather of the venerated and lamented Archibald Alexander, D. D., President of Princeton Theological Seminary. In 1746, Robert Alexander was elected by the freeholders one of the "twelve most able and discreet men to act as the Vestry for Augusta Parish," and at the first meeting of the Vestry he was by it elected one of the two church wardens for the Parish, and was continued in the office by annual re-elections until 17th March, 1760, when he resigned, "because of a lingering sickness." His will, dated in 1783, was admitted to record by the Augusta Court, Nov. 18th, 1787.

As Principal of Augusta Academy, Mr. Alexander was succeeded by REV. JOHN BROWN, D. D., his pastor, who was called to Providence and Timber-Ridge Churches, in 1753. During the administration of Mr. Brown, the Academy was successively removed a few miles westward, first to Old Providence, then to

New Providence Church, and "shortly before the Revolution" to Mt. Pleasant, near Fairfield, in (now) Rockbridge County, where in 1774 Mr. Wm. Graham became his assistant, and in 1776 succeeded him as Principal. Mr. Brown married in early life a daughter of John Preston, of Staunton, ancestor of the distinguished families of that name. He died in Kentucky, in 1803, leaving there descendants who perpetuated his virtues and by their learning and talents promoted the interests of the country in State and National councils, on the judicial bench, and at foreign courts.

Under the auspices of WILLIAM GRAHAM,—whose history is already well known and cherished sacredly by every friend of Washington College,—the Academy continued with advancing fortunes. Incited by the patriotic spirit of the day, and on the first meeting after the battle of Lexington, the Trustees direct the record for the 6th of May, 1776, to be entitled "LIBERTY HALL—*as this Academy is hereafter to be called instead of the Augusta Academy.*" At that meeting provision was made for the purchase of a library and scientific apparatus; for new and enlarged buildings;—and a "new site" was selected and the donation of 80 acres of land therefor accepted, near Old Timber-Ridge Church. It was removed to this location in 1777, but was again removed, in 1785, to near Lexington,—to where yet stand the picturesque stone ruins of Old Liberty Hall, burned in 1802,—and was removed finally, in 1803, to its present site within the limits of Lexington.

In October, 1771, the Presbytery of Hanover expressed upon its records their sense of "the great expediency of erecting a Seminary of learning somewhere within the bounds" of the Valley of Virginia; and having at subsequent sessions determined to carry out the proposition, in October, 1773, formally "agreed to fix the Publick Seminary for the liberal education of youth at Staunton, in Augusta." But before the session of October, 1774, having ascertained that "there is no person to take the management of it in the place first agreed upon—and it is very uncertain whether there ever will be," the Presbytery thereupon "judging it to be of great and immediate importance, agree to establish and to patronize the public school for the present, managed by Mr.

William Graham, under the inspection of the Rev. John Brown, and reserve to themselves the liberty at a future session, more particularly, to appoint the person by whom it shall be conducted and the place where it shall be fixed." And a committee of the body was appointed to "collect subscriptions in the several congregations for the purpose of obtaining a library and proper apparatus."

In April, 1775, the Presbytery resolved that "as guardians and directors they take this opportunity to declare their resolution to do their best endeavor to establish (the Seminary,) on the most catholic plan that circumstances will permit of; and further, "finding that they cannot of themselves forward subscriptions in a particular manner, do, for the encouragement of the Academy, recommend it to the following gentlemen to take in subscriptions in their behalf: viz.

"The Rev. Mr. Cummings, Col. Wm. Preston and Col. Wm. Christian, in Fincastle (County;) Col. Lewis, Col. Fleming and Mr. Lockart, in Botetourt; on South side of James River, Capt. John Bowyer, Capt. Wm. McKee, Capt. Audley Paul, Capt. John Maxwell and Mr. James Trimble; in the forks of James River, Mr. Saml. Lyle and Capt. Saml. McDowell; in Timber-Ridge, the Rev. Mr. John Brown, Mr. James Wilson and Mr. Charles Campbell, of Providence; Mr. William McPheeters, Mr. Wm. Ledgerwood and Mr. John Trimble, in the North Mountain and Brown's Settlement; Mr. Thomas Stuart, and Mr. Walter Davis, at the Tinkling Spring; Mr. Sampson Matthews, of Staunton; Capt. George Matthews, Capt. George Moffett and Mr. James Allen, in Augusta Congregation; (Revs.) Mr. Brown, Mr. Irvin and Mr. Wallace, are to give the above named gentlemen notice of their appointment and to solicit their favour."

At the session in May, 1776, Mr. Graham reported his purchases of books and philosophical apparatus, out of a sum of about £300, which had been paid in for this purpose on the subscriptions heretofore made. Also that for erecting new buildings on the "new site" at Timber-Ridge, Mr. Samuel Houston and Capt. Alexander Stuart had donated each forty acres of land; and the neighbors had agreed to build a hewed log-house, twenty-eight by twenty-four feet, one story and a half high, "besides their subscriptions,

and assuring of the probability that firewood and timber for building will be furnished gratis for at least twenty years." The Presbytery approved the report, and appointed a Board of Trustees for the Academy.

At the close of the war, in 1782, some other appointments were made to supply vacancies. From the records this appears to have been the last official act of the Presbytery, in connection with the Institution. From that time forth the Trustees conducted its management, and at the first meeting of the Legislature, in 1782, they were incorporated as its sole legal guardians.

The charter granted in 1782, incorporated, substantially, the same Board of twenty persons who had acted as the Board of Trustees before and during the Revolutionary war; it conferred the legal right to manage the property and to bestow literary degrees; it exempted professors and students from military duty, and accorded, in short, all the usual attributes of a College. After its endowment by General Washington, special acts were passed, bestowing upon the Institution his immortal name; but the original charter remained otherwise unaltered.

As an incident in the history of the College it appears, that shortly after the donation was made by Washington, and which this Board had been so zealous to secure, the Legislature, from what suggestion is unknown, but of its own motion, and without the assent of the Board of Trustees, in 1796, passed an act making changes in the *personnel* of the Board, and giving to the institution the name of "*The College of Washington in Virginia.*" "The Trustees appointed by this Act were: The Governor of the Commonwealth for the time being, Andrew Moore, James McDowell, Andrew Reid, John Caruthers, of Rockbridge; Archibald Stuart, Alexander St. Clair, John Coalter, of Augusta; John White, of Bath; John Stuart, William H. Cavendish, of Greenbrier; James Breckinridge, Robert Harvie, Henry Bowyer, Thos. Madison, William Willson, James Risque, of Botetourt; Christopher Clark, of Bedford; Nicholas Cabell and William Cabell, Jr., of Amherst."

In the jealous sense of principle prevailing at that day, this action of the Legislature was indignantly repudiated and resented

by the Board, who adopted a resolution, January 31st, 1797, "unanimously declaring it as their opinion that the same is an unjustifiable infringement of the rights of this corporation and an instance of tyrannical imposition in the Legislature; and as it does not repeal the charter of 1782, therefore it is resolved to persevere as they have hitherto done. * * * * * Because the law is not only unjust in its nature, but dangerous in its tendency; the same principle if admitted in one case may be extended to every such corporation throughout the State; their charter may be violated, and their estates, in whatever way acquired, may be wantonly sported with, just as caprice or folly may dictate. * * * The property of Liberty Hall having been committed to us in trust, we consider ourselves responsible for the use of the same and culpable if we suffer it tamely to be taken from us."

The obnoxious act was, accordingly, at the next session repealed.

The course of study was the same as that pursued at Princeton, while Mr. Graham was there as a student. The manuscript lectures of the President of Princeton were copied and used for a text book in the same branches by the students at the Academy. Degrees were conferred from time to time as a student completed his course. The first formal "commencement" of which the curt records of the Academy make mention, was held on the 14th September, 1785, when a class of twelve graduates took the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

The Synod of Virginia, at its session in 1791, proposed to establish a "Theological Seminary, to be located in Rockbridge, with Mr. William Graham as its President." The Trustees of the Academy thereupon proposed in lieu thereof "a coalition between the Academy and the proposed Seminary," and after negotiations and discussions by the Board, at its sessions August, 1792, and June, 1793, an arrangement was effected by which "Divinity as a branch of Science, taken in connection with the Science of Human Nature—should to be taught in Liberty Hall," and that a committee of the Presbytery should attend the examinations; and, in return, the synod of Virginia should "patronize and cherish the Academy."

Mr. Graham, on the 25th September, 1796, resigned his position, finally, in Liberty Hall: and no farther notice appears on the records of the "coalition" or of the chair of Divinity. It probably ceased with his resignation. It was not long afterwards that the lamented death of Mr. Graham occurred: the institution to which he so self-sacrificingly devoted the best years of a life time, survives with an ever-renewing strength, and remains an enduring monument to his blessed memory.

It is not an insignificant coincidence in the mutations of human affairs, that William Graham, the pillar and stay of Washington College in its early days, had for his classmate and most special friend at Princeton, in 1773, Harry Lee, the protegé of Washington,—its munificent benefactor,—the father of Robert E. Lee, its late President, under whom was so auspiciously advanced the work so wisely inaugurated by Graham and Washington, and the patriots of the past.

In 1803, the Board proceeded to create a Professorship of Law, and elected to the chair Hon. Paul Carrington, Judge of the Supreme Court of Virginia. The records of the Board about this period are very imperfect;—it being the date of the destruction of the stone buildings by fire. The letter of Judge Carrington, accepting the appointment as Law Professor, appears on the records of May 1st, 1804. But, subsequently, until 1809, the records are mostly missing, and no positive information is afforded farther concerning the proposed Professorship of Law.

The Augusta Academy was long sustained without any permanent endowment, by tuition fees alone and casual assistance in building and temporary supplies. After 1774, and during the "patronage" of Hanover Presbytery, it received annual contributions from the people, beyond its current support, until it accumulated a library and philosophical apparatus,—costing in cash some £300—together with buildings and furniture estimated by the Trustees, in 1795, at not less than £2,000 in value, and ample lands for its purposes.

The liberality which accumulated this seemingly small sum, may be better appreciated when it is considered that it was con-

tributed out of the scanty funds of a people who had in their own generation fled from a relentless persecution which impoverished them to the last degree before they left their homes beyond the ocean;—that they were settlers in an uncultivated wilderness, without facilities for labor or commerce;—that they and their children had for twenty years been engaged in an unceasing warfare around their rude homes with ruthless savages; and had just emerged from the desolating eight years' war of the revolution—leaving them with no money currency of any value, and destitute of the comforts of daily life.

Shortly after the close of the Revolution, the Legislature of Virginia, in token of esteem and admiration for the virtues and services of Gen. Washington, donated him one hundred shares of stock in the old James River Company. But in pursuance of his purpose to accept no pecuniary compensation for his public services in the war, Gen. Washington consented to receive the donation only on condition of being permitted to appropriate it to some public purpose "in the upper part of the State," such as "the education of the children of the poor, particularly of such as have fallen in defence of the country."

On the 5th of January, 1796, "The Rector informed the Board (of Trustees,) that he called them together to consider information he had received of the Legislature having resolved there shall be a public Seminary in the upper part of this State, and that the President of the United States was about to bestow his hundred shares in the James River Company to aid in endowing this same."

The Board thereupon "agreed to address the President in such a manner as might give him a true view of the state of this Academy, and of the propriety of the donation being conferred upon it." The address, prepared by Mr. Graham, was adopted by the Board (Vol. I. of Records, p. 144), and includes the following facts in the history of the school:

"From a conviction of the necessity and utility of a public Seminary to complete the education of the youth in this upper part of the State; as early as the year 1776, a Seminary—before conducted in these parts under the form of a Grammar school—received the nominal title of an Academy, and money was collected to purchase the beginnings of a library and some of the most essential parts of a philosophical and mathematical apparatus.

"The question then was,—where should the Seminary be fixed? Staunton was proposed by some to be the proper place, as the most ancient and populous town, and nearest the centre of population in the upper part of the State as it then stood. But considering that a Public Seminary, which was to be of permanent duration and general utility, ought not to be affected by local circumstances arising from temporary causes; and viewing the extensive lands upon the drains of Holston to the southwest, and of the Kanawha to the west, we were of opinion that the time was not very far distant when the population upon these lands must equal, if not exceed, the population upon the drains of the Potomac to the northeast, upon one of which drains Staunton stands. We therefore considered the waters of the James River, as forming a kind of natural and common centre. We also felt a conviction that the extensive and fertile lands upon James River would, at a period not far remote, point out the necessity and practicability of rendering its streams navigable above the mountains, and we have been happy in seeing our expectations realizing every day.

"We therefore concluded, that some spot in the tract of country now known as Rockbridge County would be the proper place. We organized the Seminary and set it in motion, hoping that the public would one day aid our exertions, and enable us to perfect what had been honestly begun.

"Through the calamities of a long and dangerous war, and the deceptions of a paper currency, together with other misfortunes, great obstructions were experienced, but being happy in able and diligent teachers, we were enabled to preserve the Academy in a state of considerable reputation and usefulness until the year 1782, when we were aided by an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Virginia, which was the first granted after the Revolution.

* * * * * * * * * * *

"If our information of the state of the dispute respecting the place, as it existed before the Legislature, be accurate, it went a great way to determine the propriety of our original opinion. It is said that Fincastle on the one side, and Staunton on the other, were the extremes which made any vigorous claims. Fincastle is situated thirty-seven miles southwest from Liberty Hall, and Staunton thirty-five miles to the northeast. Therefore, Liberty Hall is as near the centre as local situation would admit.

"In 1793, by voluntary contributions and some sacrifices of private property, we were enabled to erect and finish plain but neat buildings sufficiently capacious to accommodate between forty and fifty students, and the business of education is now in full train and the Seminary in as high reputation as could be expected without funds. Many young gentlemen have finished their education here, who are now serving their country with reputation and usefulness in different professional departments, and a number are now collected from different parts of the country for the same end."

In September, following, Gen. Washington in a communication on the subject to Governor Brooke, says: "After careful inquiries to ascertain that place (in the upper country), I have upon the fullest consideration of all circumstances destined the hundred shares in the James River Company to the use of Liberty Hall Academy, in Rockbridge County."

To the Board of Trustees in response to their letter of thanks, he writes: "To promote literature in this rising empire, and to encourage the arts, have ever been amongst the warmest wishes of my heart; and if the donation which the generosity of the Legislature of the Commonwealth has enabled me to bestow upon Liberty Hall—now by your politeness called Washington Academy—is likely to prove a means to accomplish these ends, it will contribute to the gratification of my desires."

By solemn compact on the part of the Legislature of Virginia, in consideration of "retiring" this stock of the "old" James River Company, the Treasury of the Commonwealth is to pay to Washington College six per cent. interest on the sum of fifty thousand dollars, annually forever.

The "Cincinnati Society," composed of the surviving officers of the Revolutionary war,—organized to perpetuate kindly acquaintance among themselves, and to accumulate a fund for the relief of the indigent families of their soldiers,—decided in 1803 to dissolve the association and distribute their funds to some benevolent purpose. The Trustees of this Institution thereupon appointed a committee to confer with the Society, and the result was that the Cincinnati Society, influenced, as they declared, by the example of Washington and by a desire to promote his patriotic purpose, appropriated the residue of their fund to Washington Academy.

In honour of this endowment, amounting to near $25,000, the "CINCINNATI PROFESSORSHIP" was created, and an annual address by the first scholar of the graduating class is delivered in commemoration of the objects of the Cincinnati Society.

JOHN ROBINSON, a native of Ireland, a Trustee of the College, and a soldier under Washington, filled with love and veneration for his virtues and a laudable zeal to further promote the noble purpose of the Father of his Country, in 1826 bequeathed to Washington College his whole estate. The College has made it available as an endowment, for $46,500. In honor of this bequest, the "Robinson Professorship of Chemistry and Geology" was founded. Recently the chair has been divided, and "Geology and Biology" has been placed on this foundation.

At the outbreak of the Civil War most of the students were organized into a military company, called "The Liberty Hall Volunteers," and entered the Confederate service in June, 1861, under the command of Captain James J. White, one of the Professors of the College. The Company was assigned to the 4th Virginia Regiment in the Stonewall Brigade and was successively commanded by Captains Henry Ruffner Morrison, Hugh A. White and Givens B. Strickler. It participated in all the battles of the Army of Northern Virginia, winning distinction on every field and sharing in all the glories of that splendid army.

In June, 1864, General David Hunter, on his campaign in the Valley of Virginia, occupied Lexington, and the College that bore the name and was hallowed with the memory of Washington did not escape the fate of war, but was sacked; its chemical and philosophical apparatus destroyed, and its libraries to a great extent scattered and ruined.

At the close of the war the endowment, amounting to about $90,000, chiefly in Virginia State Securities, was wholly unproductive. The other property of the College was estimated at $63,000. The Board of Trustees met on the 21st day of June, 1865, and, notwithstanding the discouraging circumstances surrounding them, determined to re-open the Institution. After filling some vacancies in their own body and appointing committees to report upon the losses sustained by the depredations of the Federal Army, and the condition of the finances, they adjourned to meet on the 3rd day of August to elect a President.

At the August meeting General Robert E. Lee was elected President.

At the same meeting the Board instructed its Finance Committee to borrow $7,600 to repair the buildings, procure necessary apparatus and books and pay arrearages of salaries. The College being without income or credit, the money was borrowed on the private credit of members of the Board of Trustees. The necessary books and apparatus were provided, and the buildings fitted for occupancy at the coming session.

Hon. John W. Brockenbrough, the Rector of the Board, visited General Lee at his temporary residence in Powhatan County, and informed him of his election. After carefully considering the subject, General Lee accepted in the following letter, viz.:

"POWHATAN COUNTY, *August* 24, 1865.

"*Gentlemen:* I have delayed for some days replying to your letter of the 5th inst., informing me of my election, by the Board of Trustees, to the presidency of Washington College, from a desire to give the subject due consideration. Fully impressed with the responsibilities of the office, I have feared that I should be unable to discharge its duties to the satisfaction of the Trustees, or to the benefit of the country.

"The proper education of youth requires not only great ability, but, I fear, more strength than I now possess, for I do not feel able to undergo the labor of conducting classes in regular courses of instruction; I could not therefore undertake more than the general administration and supervision of the institution. There is another subject which has caused me serious reflection, and is, I think, worthy of the consideration of the Board. Being excluded from the terms of amnesty in the proclamation of the President of the United States, of the 29th of May last, and an object of censure to a portion of the country, I have thought it probable that my occupation of the position of president might draw upon the College a feeling of hostility, and I should therefore cause injury to an institution which it would be my highest desire to advance. I think it the duty of every citizen, in the present condition of the country, to do all in his power to aid in the restoration of peace and harmony, and in no way to oppose the policy of the State or General Government directed to that object. It is particularly incumbent on those charged with the instruction of the young to set them an example of submission to authority, and I could not consent to be the cause of animadversion upon the College.

"Should you, however, take a different view, and think that my services in the position tendered to me by the Board will be advantageous to the College and country, I will yield to your judgment and accept it; otherwise I must most respectfully decline the office.

"Begging you to express to the Trustees of the College my heartfelt gratitude for the honor conferred upon me, and requesting you to accept my cordial thanks for the kind manner in which you have communicated their decision, I am, gentlemen, with great respect,

"Your most obedient servant,

"R. E. LEE.

"Messrs. JOHN W. BROCKENBROUGH, *Rector*,
S. McD. REID,
ALFRED LEYBURN,
HORATIO THOMPSON, D. D.,
BOLIVAR CHRISTIAN,
T. J. KIRKPATRICK."

The Board met on the 31st day of August, and in response to the suggestions made by General Lee in his letter, adopted the following resolutions, viz. (*v.* Min., pp. 381–2):

"1. That the Board of Trustees accede to the conditions expressed by General R. E. Lee, upon which he will accept the Presidency of Washington College, as contained in his letter of the 24th inst.

"2. That General Lee's being 'excluded from the terms of amnesty in the proclamation of the President of the United States of the 29th of May last' will not, in the view of this Board, tend to 'draw upon the College a feeling of hostility;' but, on the other hand, his connection with the institution will greatly promote its prosperity and advance the general interests of education.

"3. That this Board heartily concurs in and fully endorses the sentiments, so well expressed by General Lee, in his letter of acceptance of the Presidency of Washington College,—that it is '*the duty of every citizen, in the present condition of the country, to do all in his power to aid in the restoration of peace and harmony, and in no way to oppose the policy of the State or General Government directed to that object*' and that '*it is particularly incumbent on those charged with the instruction of the young to set an example of submission to authority:*' sentiments, that cannot fail to commend themselves to the approval of the President of the United States and to the unqualified assent of all sensible and virtuous citizens.

"4. That the Rector be requested forthwith to transmit a copy of these resolutions to General R. E. Lee and to solicit him to enter upon the duties of the Presidency of the College at his earliest convenience."

General Lee arrived in Lexington on the 18th of September, and he was formally inaugurated and the session opened on the 2d day of October, 1865. Students flocked to the institution from all sections of the country, and in a few months its halls were crowded with ingenuous youth, whose zeal and devotion in search of knowledge and whose gentility of deportment won the special commendation of the community and the college authorities. The course of instruction was greatly enlarged, new professorships added, and the College placed in the front rank of Southern institutions of learning.

A handsome Chapel and a residence for the President were erected and great improvements made to the buildings, grounds, library, apparatus and appliances of instruction.

The Trustees determined also to press the endowment of the College, and agents were sent out to solicit contributions. Rev. Samuel D. Stuart visited Baltimore and New York and was especially successful in securing contributions, his efforts realizing about $25,000. Among his contributors was Mr. Warren Newcomb, of New York City, who, as a patron of education, made the liberal donation of $10,000, which has been set apart as a "Library Fund" for the care and increase of the library.

CYRUS H. MCCORMICK, Esq., a Virginian, born and reared in the vicinity of Washington College, bestowed the generous gift of $10,000, to which he subsequently added $10,000; and since his death, in 1884, the trustees under his will have added $20,000, making $40,000. Upon this foundation the Trustees have established "The McCormick Professorship of Natural Philosophy," as a memorial of one who contributed so much to the advancement of the useful arts.

Mr. McCormick died on the 13th day of May, 1884. At the meeting of the Board of Trustees on the 24th day of June, 1884, the following minute was adopted, viz.:

"The Trustees of Washington and Lee University place on record this memorial of Hon. Cyrus Hall McCormick:

"This eminent Christian Philanthropist was born of a pious Scotch-Irish Ancestry in Rockbridge County, Va., near the village of Midway, February 15, 1809. He became a communicant in New Providence Church in 1834 and ever continued a consistent professor of the Christian Faith. Having served his generation by a life abounding in good works, he closed his career, full of years and of honours, and fell asleep in Jesus, May 13, 1884.

"He grew up to adult age on a farm, and notwithstanding the limited advantages generally incident to such a position, by the vigor of a natural intellect of extraordinary endowment he obtained in a good school a sound and thorough education. He also learned the lessons of a high moral culture and of industrious habits, constituting the basis of integrity and fidelity to duty which marked his memorable career.

"The great invention of the reaper which bears his name was the result of successful study and careful experiments, and was put on the market in 1839. During forty-five years since, by his eminently judicious management, this invention has spread incalculable blessings over the civilized world.

"In Mr. McCormick's character as developed in his various relations, there have been ever presented true modesty, unflinching moral courage, persistent prosecution of purpose, unwearied industry, indomitable energy and unblemished integrity. He furnishes a brilliant example for the imitation of young men in every walk of life.

"Mr. McCormick's success in life was accompanied by a generous course in behalf of the interests of collegiate and theological education. In the dark and distressing period of the history of this Institution, immediately after the war, he came to its aid with a generous donation of $10,000—since increased to $20,000. He also endowed a professorship in Union Theological Seminary by a donation, in 1866, of $30,000. Having by his great invention contributed so fully to the material prosperity of the Northwestern States, with a wise discrimination and enlarged pious purposes, he determined in 1859 to increase the ability of a theological seminary theretofore situated in South Hanover, Indiana, by effecting its removal to Chicago and adding largely to its endowments.

"Having succeeded in this plan he continued his contributions, till they have reached at least $200,000. He lived to see the number of students reach fifty-nine,—treble the former attendance. By these efforts he conferred on that region of the country the highest and

most durable benefits. 'He now rests from his labors, and his works follow him.'

"Thankful to a kind Providence for rearing up such a man, this Board humbly bows to the ordering of the same wise and holy Providence, which has removed him from the number of its members, as well as from that of the valued friends of the university."

MR. RATHMELL WILSON of Philadelphia, desiring to repair the damage done the College library, contributed a large number of rare, costly and most valuable books belonging to the library of his brother, the late Thomas B. Wilson, whose name is conspicuously associated with the "Academy of Natural Sciences and the Entomological Society of Philadelphia."

At the session of 1865–66, the General Assembly of Virginia, in response to a memorial from President Lee, notwithstanding the depression of the times and the financial embarrassment of the Commonwealth, generously provided for the payment of interest on the bonds held by the colleges of the State, and has continued this provision to the present time.

GEORGE PEABODY of London, the great philanthropist, in September, 1869, gave to the College a claim on the State of Virginia for $145,000 of coupon bonds, lost in the wreck of the steamer "Arctic" in September, 1854.

His deed is as follows, viz.:

"I, George Peabody of London, in the Kingdom of Great Britain, do hereby assign, give, grant and transfer unto the President and Trustees of Washington College, at Lexington, in the State of Virginia, of which College General Robert E. Lee is now President, all my claim and right, at law or in equity or otherwise, upon and against the State of Virginia, or the Treasurer, or other officers of said State, for and on account of certain bonds of said State of Virginia, which were lost in the Collins steamer 'Arctic' at sea, amounting to $145,000, which were pledged to me as collateral security, for a claim which has repeatedly been presented to the State of Virginia, the last time being about the month of January, 1861, by a Memorial which was at that time presented to the Legislature of the State, and which is probably on file in the Auditor's Office, or elsewhere in Richmond, to which Memorial reference is hereby made for a more particular explanation and description of said claim. Also, about $100,000 of overdue coupons belonging to the same. And I do hereby assign and set over to said

President and Trustees all my right and interest in said claim presented in said Memorial, and I direct that the proceeds they may obtain therefrom shall be by them and their successors applied, as they shall think proper, for the best interests of said Washington College, and the cause of education therein.

"In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this 28th day of September, A. D. 1869, at the City of New York.

"GEORGE PEABODY. [L. S.]

"Executed in presence of
GEO. PEABODY RUSSEL."

The Professorship of Latin has been placed on this foundation.

In 1872 the General Assembly of Virginia passed an act, with liberal provisions as to evidence, allowing suit to be brought against the Commonwealth for the adjudication of this claim. Suit was accordingly instituted and after a thorough investigation and exhaustive examination, first, by a Master in Chancery, and then, by the Court, Judge Wellford on the 16th day of December, 1881, rendered a decree for the whole amount of the claim, viz., $145,000, with interest thereon from the 1st day of July, 1854. The General Assembly promptly provided for the payment of the interest accruing on these bonds, as well as the interest on the other securities held by the College and other institutions of learning, and has since provided for the payment of the arrearages of interest in installments, all of which have been paid. After the payment of all expenses and costs of litigation, the donation has netted the handsome sum of $250,000—and stands as a lasting monument of its generous donor.

In October, 1870, the College and the whole country were called to mourn the death of General Robert E. Lee, under whose presidency the College had grown and prospered so much. The Board of Trustees met on the 28th of October, 1870, and called to the presidency his son, Gen. G. W. Custis Lee, who accepted the position and entered upon its duties on the 1st day of February, 1871. Upon his election the Board adopted the following minute, viz. (*v.* Min., vol. iv., p. 36):

"Gen. George Washington Custis Lee having been elected President of Washington College, he is hereby cordially and unanimously invited

to accept this office and is most fully assured by the Board and every member of it present at this meeting of their determination to sustain him in the proper exercise of his authority and the performance of the duties of the office—especially in the prosecution of the work of his Honored Father in enlarging and increasing the facilities of education provided by this Institution."

The General Assembly of Virginia in 1871 changed the name of the institution to "Washington and Lee University," blending the names of the great benefactor who had first placed the institution on a solid basis, and the President who had resuscitated it after the ravages of war.

The institution continued to receive contributions from the friends of education all over the country. Of these, only the larger can be noticed.

In 1872, WILLIAM W. CORCORAN, Esq., of Washington City, in addition to many other benefactions to institutions and individuals in the State, made a donation of $20,000. He had previously given $1,000 to the erection of the President's house and had purchased at a cost of $3,500 and presented to the University the choice classical library of N. P. Howard, Esq., of Richmond. In 1876, he added $5,000 to his contribution. He also gave $2,000 to the Lee Memorial Association, whose work was entrusted to this University; making his benefactions amount to $31,500. As a memorial of this eminent philanthropist, the Board of Trustees have placed the Professorship of Greek on this foundation, and it will hereafter be known as the "Corcoran Professorship of Greek Language and Literature."

The following letter accompanied the donation of the Howard library, viz.:

"CANNES, *March 19th*, 1872.

"General G. W. C. LEE.

"*Pres. of the Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.*

"*Dear Sir:* Only a few days before my departure from Washington City, my attention was called to the contemplated sale of the 'Howard Library.' I had, consequently, no opportunity of a personal inspection of it; but, from the representations of gentlemen whose scholastic attainments give weight to their opinions, I became impressed with the

belief, that it would prove a valuable acquisition to your College. In making this collection, the late proprietor, who had acquired unusual celebrity as a linguist, spent many years.

"Having completed the necessary arrangements for the purchase of the library, I ask, my dear sir, your acceptance of it. It is presented as an evidence of my interest in the success of the Institution, bearing now, in addition to its original designation, the name of one endeared to me by indubitable proofs of his friendship and by that nobility of soul which pre-eminently distinguished him.

"With assurances of high regard, I remain,

"Yours truly,

"W. W. CORCORAN."

ROBERT H. BAYLY, Esq., a prominent citizen of New Orleans, died in 1872, and by his will left $70,000 to the University. In consequence of bad government, shrinkage in values and other causes, the whole of this legacy has not been realized; but $42,600 has already been received and it is expected that $10,000 more will be. Upon this foundation the "Bayly Professorship of General and Applied Chemistry" has been established. The following is the provision in Mr. Bayly's will, viz.:

"I give to the Washington Robert E. Lee College at Lexington, Va., seventy thousand dollars in cash (say $70,000) to establish a professorship, to be called by my name. The President and Trustees of the said College shall designate the most *useful* one for the Institution. The am't say $70,000 shall be kept as a permanent fund, the am't never to be made less. The interest on same to be paid in support of said Professorship." (*v.* Min., vol. iv., p. 526.)

Mr. LEWIS BROOKS of Rochester, New York, established a Museum of Natural History, and gave other sums, the whole aggregating $25,000.

Dr. WILLIAM N. MERCER of New Orleans, La., by his will gave one thousand volumes of valuable books and several oil paintings of great historical interest.

To Mrs. M. J. YOUNG and other ladies of Texas the University is indebted for a large and costly organ for the chapel.

In 1876 Colonel THOMAS A. SCOTT, of Philadelphia, gave $10,000, and in 1881 added $50,000, making $60,000, upon

which has been established the "Thomas A. Scott Professorship of Applied Mathematics." Colonel Scott died soon after making his last donation, and the Board of Trustees in stated meeting, June, 1881, adopted the following minute, viz.:

"While fully estimating the character of Colonel Thomas A. Scott, this Board feels that its humble tribute to his memory can prove but a feeble addition to the numerous excellent testimonials which have been given by others.

"Colonel Scott had not only attained to a most eminent distinction in that line of duty to which he was specially called, but his work and his fame had become matters of national interest and extent. His eminent abilities as the distinguished Executive Officer of a prominent railroad corporation were fully equalled, if not exceeded, by his cordial and generous interest in the welfare of literary and benevolent institutions, as evinced by his munificent donations.

"It is especially incumbent on this Board to recognize the interesting fact, that one of his last known contributions was made to this Institution. And the Board most fully unites with the wide circle of Colonel Scott's friends and admirers in offering this cordial and affectionate testimonial of its high appreciation of one whose name will continue to be associated with the future usefulness and prosperity of Washington and Lee University."

Mr. H. H. HOUSTON, of Philadelphia, has given the sum of $7,000, the interest on which is applied to the support of the "Howard Houston Fellowship."

MR. F. O. FRENCH, of New York, has established a scholarship yielding annually $300 for the benefit of undergraduates.

"Newcomb Hall," furnishing ample accommodations for the library and art gallery and for the reading room and President's and Treasurer's offices, has been erected by Mrs. JOSEPHINE LOUISE NEWCOMB of New York, as a tribute of affection and honor to the memory of her husband, the late Warren Newcomb, Esq., who had made the donation heretofore mentioned.

In April, 1883, Col. J. H. MAPLESON gave to the University $3,800, the proceeds of a splendid concert in New York. This sum has been invested and the interest re-invested until the principal has reached $5,000. Upon this it is the purpose of the Trustees to establish the Mapleson Scholarship for undergraduates.

In 1884, VINCENT L. BRADFORD, LL. D., D. C. L., a distinguished citizen of Philadelphia, gave by his will to the University his law library, containing more than 1000 volumes, his splendid collection of paintings, and one-half of his large estate, after the payment of certain annuities—all subject to a power of appointment conferred on his widow. The expressed purpose of the gift is the endowment of a chair of "Civil Law and Equity Jurisprudence" to be called by the name of the donor; and, if the fund prove sufficient, the endowment of the "Bradford Chair of Constitutional and International Law." And the will requires that the law library and paintings shall be kept up by the University by the appropriation annually of the sums of $400 and $500 respectively.

From this bequest it is expected that more than $100,000 will ultimately be added to the endowment of the University.

For several years previous to his death, Dr. Bradford contributed annually $100 to the law library. This contribution has been continued since his death by his widow, Mrs. Juliet S. Bradford.

The Board of Trustees on the 16th day of June, 1885, adopted the following minute on the death of Dr. Bradford, viz.:

"The Board places on record the following Memorial of the Hon. Vincent L. Bradford—a generous benefactor, both personally and by will, of this Institution—whose death occurred, August 7, 1884, in the seventy-sixth year of his age.

"Mr. Bradford was an eminent lawyer and a Christian philanthropist. He was distinguished for the activity and fertility of his mind, illustrated in essays and discussions by speeches in many departments of knowledge, literary, moral, philosophical, financial, legal and practical.

"He was a man of great benevolence of disposition. Besides his many pecuniary contributions to objects of beneficence, he was the author, during his residence in Michigan, of the Act abolishing Imprisonment for Debt.

"He died at a ripe age in the hopes and joys of an humble disciple of the Saviour.

"To his widow, who after a marriage of over fifty years survives him, the Board tenders their assurance of sincere regard and tender sympathy, invoking for her the sustaining hand of Him who is 'the husband of the widow and father of the fatherless."

In September, 1887, Mrs. EVELINA H. BIRELY, of Baltimore, died leaving a will in which is the following bequest, viz.:

"I give and bequeath to Washington and Lee University, a corporation of the State of Virginia, the sum of $5,000, to be held and invested by the said corporation in trust, and the interest arising therefrom to be appropriated to one scholarship in said University, to be known as 'The Luther Seevers Birely Scholarship,' in memorial of my deceased son, Luther Seevers Birely, formerly a student of the University, to be confined to such meritorious young men, residents of the States of Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland, as the Trustees of the University may from time to time select or appoint, preference to be given to young men residents of Frederick County, State of Virginia, and Frederick County, State of Maryland."

So soon as the legacy shall be realized, the Board of Trustees will establish a scholarship in accordance with the terms of the will.

For some of these contributions and many others of smaller amount, the University is indebted to Gen. Robert D. Lilley, who for twenty years devoted himself with unremitting zeal and enthusiasm to its interests. He was stricken with paralysis, in the midst of his usefulness, while in attendance upon the Synod of Virginia in Richmond, and died on the 12th day of November, 1886.

In June, 1873, the recumbent statue of General Lee, by Valentine, constructed through the agency of the "Lee Memorial Association," was inaugurated with imposing ceremonies, and turned over to the University by the Association upon trust to be perpetually cared for and preserved.

The different investments of the University are kept separate and ear-marked. A list of these is appended, which will be read with interest by the friends of the University.

In the years succeeding the great financial panic of 1873, the patronage of the University fell off largely, and a debt contracted for necessary improvements pressed heavily on the institution. But the authorities were able, by economy and the liberal use of their credit, to tide over the depressing period until some of their funds became productive and prosperity returned. The debt has

been reduced to less than $12,000, and will be paid off in the next three years from the income of the University. A handsome dwelling has been erected for the Professor of Modern Languages and English, and liberal provision made for annual additions to the library and apparatus.

The authorities congratulate the Alumni, patrons and friends of the University upon its prosperity and prospects. They especially invite attention to the great progress made in all the solid elements of success in the last twenty years, as shown in this sketch. And it is their purpose to continue to press the advantages they have secured and to show that their policy is one of CONSERVATIVE PROGRESS.

INVESTED FUNDS.

April 1st, 1888.

1. General Washington Donation:			
Virginia State Securities.....			$ 50,000 00
2. Cincinnati Donation:			
Virginia State Securities.....	$ 20,681 23		
C. C. & A. R. R. Bonds.....	4,500 00		
			25,181 23
3. John Robinson Bequest:			
Virginia State Securities.....	18,077 00		
Real Estate Mortgages.....	28,500 00		
			46,577 00
4. M. G. Harman Donation:			
Virginia State Securities.....			1,000 00
5. Cyrus H. McCormick Fund:			
Real Estate Mortgages.....	35,000 00		
Lexington Man'f'g Co. Bonds...	5,000 00		
			40,000 00
6. George Peabody Donation:			
Virginia State Securities.....	145,000 00		
Georgia Pacific R. R. Bonds.....	6,000 00		
Roanoke City Bonds.....	5,000 00		
New River Coke Co. Bonds.....	10,000 00		
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....	2,500 00		
W. N. C. R. R. Bonds.....	5,000 00		
C. F. & Y. V. R. R. Bonds.....	20,000 00		
J. T. & K. W. R. R. Bonds.....	18,000 00		
Columbia & Greenville R. R. Bonds.....	13,000 00		
Real Estate Mortgages.....	25,500 00		
			250,000 00
Amount carried forward.....			$412,758 23

Amount brought forward.....			$412,758 23
7. ROBERT H. BAYLY BEQUEST:			
Va. Mid. R. R. Bonds.....	$ 24,000 00		
Town of Lexington, Va., Bonds,	12,000 00		
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....	6,600 00		
			42,600 00
8. THOMAS A. SCOTT DONATION:			
Texas & Pacific R. R. Bonds....			60,000 00
9. HOUSTON FELLOWSHIP FUND:			
C. C. & A. R. R. Bonds.....			7,000 00
10. W. W. CORCORAN DONATION:			
Alexandria City Bonds.....	20,000 00		
Memphis City Bonds.....	5,000 00		
			25,000 00
11. MAPLESON DONATION:			
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....	3,000 00		
Raleigh Water Works Bonds....	2,000 00		
			5,000 00
12. WARREN NEWCOMB DONATION:			
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....			10,000 00
13. AID FUND:			
C. C. & A. R. R. Bonds.....	5,000 00		
Greensboro, N. C., Bonds.....	500 00		
			5,500 00
14. HENRY YOUNG FUND:			
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....			1,500 00
15. SANTINI FUND:			
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....			1,000 00
16. TAYLOR FUND:			
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....			1,000 00
17. F. O. FRENCH SCHOLARSHIP FUND:			
Subscription.....			5,000 00
18. MISCELLANEOUS INVESTMENTS:			
Town of Lexington Bonds.....	900 00		
Greensboro, N. C., Bonds.....	1,000 00		
Rockbridge Co. Bonds.....	1,800 00		
Carried forward	$ 3,700 00		
Amount carried forward.....			$576,358 23

	Amount brought forward		$576,358 23
18.	MISCELLANEOUS INVESTMENTS:		
	Brought forward	$ 3,700 00	
	Char. Col. & Aug. R. R., 1st M. Bonds	500 00	
	J. T. & K. W. R. R. Bonds	1,000 00	
	Memphis Tax Dist. Bonds	800 00	
	Texas Pacific R. R. Bonds	7,200 00	
	Real Estate Mortgages	7,450 00	
	Private Bonds	3,485 86	
			24,135 86
	Total Invested Funds		$600,494 09

RECAPITULATION OF FUNDS, APRIL 1, 1888.

1.	General Washington Donation	$ 50,000 00
2.	Cincinnati Donation	25,181 23
3.	John Robinson Bequest	46,577 00
4.	M. G. Harman Donation	1,000 00
5.	C. H. McCormick Fund	40,000 00
6.	George Peabody Donation	250,000 00
7.	R. H. Bayly Bequest	42,600 00
8.	Thomas A. Scott Donation	60,000 00
9.	Howard Houston Fellowship Fund	7,000 00
10.	W. W. Corcoran Donation	25,000 00
11.	Mapleson Donation	5,000 00
12.	Warren Newcomb Donation	10,000 00
13.	Aid Fund	5,500 00
14.	Henry Young Fund	1,500 00
15.	Santini Fund	1,000 00
16.	Taylor Fund	1,000 00
17.	F. O. French Scholarship Fund	5,000 00
18.	Miscellaneous Fund	24,135 86
	Total	$600,494 09

RECAPITULATION OF INVESTMENTS, APRIL 1, 1888.

1.	Virginia State Securities	$234,758 23
2.	Real Estate Mortgages	96,450 00
3.	Private Bonds	3,485 86
4.	Town of Lexington Bonds	12,900 00
5.	Rockbridge County Bonds	27,400 00
6.	Va. Midland R. R. Bonds	24,000 00
7.	Texas and Pacific R. R. Bonds	67,200 00
8.	Charlotte, Columbia and Augusta R. R. Bonds.	17,000 00
9.	Alexandria City Bonds	20,000 00
10.	Memphis City and Tax Dist. Bonds	5,800 00
11.	Georgia Pacific R. R. Bonds	6,000 00
12.	Roanoke City Bonds	5,000 00
13.	New River Coke Co. Bonds	10,000 00
14.	Western North Carolina R. R. Bonds	5,000 00
15.	Columbia and Greenville R. R. Bonds	13,000 00
16.	Cape Fear and Yadkin Val. R. R. Bonds	20,000 00
17.	Jacksonville, Tampa and K. W. R. R. Bonds...	19,000 00
18.	Lexington Manufacturing Co. Bonds	5,000 00
19.	F. O. French (Subscription)	5,000 00
20.	Raleigh Water Works Bonds	2,000 00
21.	Greensboro, N. C., Bonds	1,500 00
	Total Investments	$600,494 09

UNPRODUCTIVE ENDOWMENT, APRIL 1, 1888.

Texas Lands	$ 5,000 00
Bayly Bequest (Balance likely to be realized)	10,000 00
Bradford Bequest (explained *supra, vide* p. 26)	100,000 00
Mrs. Evelina H. Birely's Bequest	5,000 00
Total	$120,000 00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENT, PROPERTY AND RESOURCES, JULY 1, 1865, AND APRIL 1, 1888.

July 1, 1865, Endowment	$ 90,000	00
Property in Grounds, Buildings, Library, &c	63,000	00
Total	$153,000	00
April 1, 1888, Endowment (Productive)	$600,494	09
" (Unproductive)	120,000	00
Property in Ground, Buildings, Library, Apparatus, &c	235,000	00
	955,494	09
Less debt	11,300	00
	944,194	09
Deduct Endowment, &c., July 1, 1865,	153,000	00
Increase since July 1, 1865	$791,194	09

AUGUSTA ACADEMY AND LIBERTY HALL.

Rectors and Assistants.

Previous to Charter of 1782.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1749	.....Robert Alexander, A. M.....	1762
1752	.....John Buchanan, Assistant.....	1760
1760	.....J. Edmundson, M. D.....	1770
1762	.....John Brown, D. D.....	1776
1770	.....Ebenezer Smith.....	1774
1774	.....Rev. Robert Archibald.....	1775
1774	.....William Graham, A. M.....	1782
1776	.....John Montgomery, A. B.....	1782

Trustees.

Previous to Charter of 1782.

1776	.....John Brown, D. D.....	1782
"	.....James Waddell, D. D.....	"
"	.....Rev. Charles Cummings.....	"
"	..... " William Irvin.....	"
"	..... " Wm. Graham, (*Ex officio. Re-appointed* 1782)...	"
"	.....Thomas Lewis.....	"
"	.....Gen. Andrew Lewis.....	"
"	.....Col. William Christian, (*Re-appointed* 1782)....	"
"	.....Col. William Fleming.....	"
"	.....Thomas Stuart.....	"
"	.....Samuel Lyle, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....John Grattan.....	"
"	.....Col. William Preston.....	"
"	.....Sampson Matthews.....	"
"	.....Col. John Bowyer, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....Maj. Samuel McDowell, (*Re-appointed* 1782)...	"
"	.....William McPheeters.....	"
"	.....Capt. Alexander Stuart.....	"

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1776	.....CAPT. WILLIAM MCKEE, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	1782
"	.....JOHN HOUSTON, (*Re-appointed* 1784).....	"
"	.....CHARLES CAMPBELL, (*Re-appointed* 1784).....	"
"	.....CAPT. GEORGE MOFFATT, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....WILLIAM WARD.....	"
"	.....JOHN LEWIS.....	"
1782	.....CALEB WALLACE, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....EDWARD CRAWFORD, (*Re-appointed* 1791).....	"
"	.....SAMUEL DOAK.....	"
"	.....ARCHIBALD SCOTT, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....JOHN MONTGOMERY, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....JAMES MCCONNELL.....	"
"	.....BENJAMIN ERWIN.....	"
"	.....REV. WILLIAM WILSON, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....GEN. ANDREW MOORE, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....JOHN WILSON, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....JOHN LYLE, (*Re-appointed* 1784).....	"
"	.....JAMES TROTTER.....	"
"	.....ARCHIBALD STUART, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....JOSEPH WALKER, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"
"	.....WILLIAM ALEXANDER, (*Re-appointed* 1782).....	"

SECRETARIES TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Previous to Charter of 1782.

1776	.....WILLIAM MCKEE.....	1777
1777	.....COL. SAMUEL MCDOWELL.....	1777
1777	.....JAMES LYLE, JR.....	1782

TREASURER.

1777	.....SAMUEL LYLE.....	1782

1818369

WASHINGTON COLLEGE AND WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY.

Under the Charter of 1782.

CORPORATION.

Rectors of the Board of Trustees.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1782	William Graham, A. M.	1796
1797	Samuel L. Campbell, M. D.	1799
1799	George A. Baxter, D. D.	1829
1830	Louis Marshall, M. D.	1834
1834	Henry Vethake, M. D., LL. D	1836
1836	Henry Ruffner, D. D., LL. D.	1848
1848	George Junkin, D. D.	1861
1865	Hon. John W. Brockenbrough, LL. D.	1872
1872	Alfred Leyburn, M. D.	1878
1879	Hon. Francis T. Anderson	1887
.....	(*Vacancy*)	.....

Trustees.

APPOINTED.		
1782	Col. Arthur Campbell	.....
"	Col. William Christian	1784
"	Gen. Andrew Moore	1826
"	William Alexander	1797
"	Joseph Walker	1815
"	Alexander Campbell	1807
"	John Wilson	.....
"	John Trimble	1784
"	Col. Samuel McDowell	1784
"	Maj. John Hays	1809
"	Gen. John Bowyer	1784
"	Col. George Moffatt	1784
"	Col. William McKee	.....
"	James McCorkle	1784
"	Samuel Lyle	.....
"	Hon. Archibald Stuart	1796

APPOINTED.		VACATED OFFICE.
1782	CALEB WALLACE	1784
"	REV. JOHN MONTGOMERY	1784
"	REV. WILLIAM WILSON	1807
1784	REV. ARCHIBALD SCOTT	1799
"	COL. CHARLES CAMPBELL	1807
"	JOHN HOUSTON	.....
"	JAMES RAMSEY	1807
"	JOHN LYLE	.....
"	THOMAS EDGAR	.....
"	REV. SAMUEL CARRICK	1791
1791	JAMES MITCHELL	1807
"	DRURY LACY, D. D	.....
"	MOSES HOGE, D. D	.....
"	NATHANIEL LEGRAND	.....
"	REV. EDWARD CRAWFORD	1795
"	REV. SAMUEL HOUSTON	1826
1793	JAMES TURNER	.....
"	REV. JOHN POAGE CAMPBELL, M. D	1795
"	ZECHARIAH JOHNSTON	1800
1794	SAMUEL L. CAMPBELL, M. D	1812
1796	COL. JAMES MCDOWELL	1835
"	REV. BENJAMIN GRIGSBY	1807
"	WILLIAM LYLE	1835
"	ANDREW ALEXANDER	1844
"	REV. SAMUEL BROWN	1819
1797	GEN. SAMUEL BLACKBURN	1830
1798	HON. JOHN COALTER	1830
1807	HON. ARCHIBALD STUART	1819
"	GEN. JOHN BROWN	1817
"	EDWARD GRAHAM	1841
"	JAMES J. MAYERS	1819
"	WILLIAM MCPHEETERS, D. D	1812
1812	JOHN MOORE	1815
"	ROBERT WHITE	1852
"	HENRY MCCLUNG	1830
"	MAJ. JOHN ALEXANDER	1854
1815	REV. ANDREW B. DAVIDSON	1857
"	WILLIAM MCCUE, M. D	1819
"	COL. HENRY BOWYER	1830
"	HON. WILLIAM TAYLOR	1846
1819	JOHN ROBINSON	1826
"	REV. ANDREW HERRON, D. D	1832
"	COL. SAMUEL MCD. REID	1869
1820	HON. ALLEN TAYLOR	1836
"	REV. JAMES MORRISON	1865
1826	HON. JAMES MCDOWELL, LL. D	1852
"	THOMAS MASSIE, M. D	1842
1830	REV. JOHN D. EWING	1856

APPOINTED.		VACATED OFFICE.
1880	.....GEORGE A. BAXTER, D. D.....	1832
"	.....GEN. EDWARD WATTS.....	1835
"	.....REUBEN GRIGSBY.....	1843
"	.....HON. SIDNEY S. BAXTER.....	1856
1832	.....JOHN HOWE PEYTON.....	1846
"	.....FRANCIS MCFARLAND, D. D.....	1836
1835	.....ROBERT R. BARTON, M. D.....	1858
"	.....JOHN F. CARUTHERS.....	1840
"	.....COL. ALEXANDER T. BARCLAY.....	1848
1836	.....JOSEPH STEELE.....	1865
"	.....CHARLES L. FRANCISCO.....	1844
1841	.....ALFRED LEYBURN, M. D.....	1878
"	.....HORATIO THOMPSON, D. D.....	1882
1842	.....BENJAMIN M. SMITH, D. D.....	
1843	.....FRANCIS MCFARLAND, D. D.....	1865
1843	.....HUGH BARCLAY.....	1870
1845	.....CAPT. DAVID E. MOORE.....	1875
"	.....JOHN T. ANDERSON.....	1853
1846	.....CHARLES L. MOSBY.....	1852
1849	.....WILLIAM S. WHITE, D. D.....	1852
1852	.....HON. JOHN W. BROCKENBROUGH, LL. D.....	1872
"	.....REV. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD HOUSTON.....	1865
"	.....REV. NICHOLAS CHEVALIER.....	1857
1853	.....HON. FRANCIS T. ANDERSON.....	1887
"	.....WILLIAM BROWN, D. D.....	
1854	.....MAJ. ROBERT GRATTAN.....	1856
1856	.....MAJ. WILLIAM M. TATE.....	
"	.....JAMES FOOTE JOHNSON.....	1869
1857	.....THOMAS V. MOORE, D. D.....	1859
"	.....REV. BEVERLY T. LACY.....	1858
1858	.....COL. BOLIVAR CHRISTIAN.....	
"	.....JAMES D. DAVIDSON.....	1883
"	.....JOHN MCD. ALEXANDER.....	1885
1860	.....MAJ. THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK.....	
1865	.....HON. WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN.....	
"	.....COL. WILLIAM T. POAGUE.....	1885
"	.....WILLIAM A. GLASGOW, ESQ.....	
"	.....REV. WILLIAM HENRY RUFFNER, LL. D.....	1876
1869	.....HON. CYRUS H. MCCORMICK.....	1884
"	.....GEN. JOHN ECHOLS.....	
1870	.....JUDGE JAMES K. EDMONDSON.....	
1873	.....COL. WILLIAM ALLAN, LL. D.....	
1875	.....WILLIAM W. CORCORAN, ESQ.....	1888
1884	.....CYRUS H. MCCORMICK, ESQ.....	1885
1885	.....WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, ESQ.....	
"	.....ALEXANDER T. BARCLAY, ESQ.....	
1886	.....H. H. HOUSTON, ESQ.....	
.....	.....(*Two Vacancies*).....	

ASSOCIATE TRUSTEES.

APPOINTED.		VACATED OFFICE.
1876	.....ERNEST B. KRUTTSCHNITT, ESQ.....	1877
"	.....HON. J. HARVEY MCLEARY.....	1887
"	.....GEORGE B. PETERS, ESQ.....	1878
1877	.....LUCIUS DESHA, ESQ.....	1883
1878	.....HON. ROBERT F. DENNIS.....	
1883	.....HON. CLIFTON R. BRECKINRIDGE.....	
1887	.....HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, ESQ.....	

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD.

1782	.....JAMES LYLE, JR.....	1792
1792	.....SAMUEL HOUSTON.....	1811
1811	.....EDWARD GRAHAM.....	1841
1841	.....ANDREW ALEXANDER.....	1844
1844	.....COL. SAMUEL MCD. REID.....	1853
1853	.....ALFRED LEYBURN, M. D.....	1865
1865	.....COL. JAMES K. EDMONDSON.....	1870
1870	.....JACOB FULLER.....	

TREASURERS.

1782	.....SAMUEL LYLE.....	1783
1783	.....WILLIAM ALEXANDER.....	1796
1796	.....SAMUEL L. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	1803
1803	.....WILLIAM WILSON.....	1840
1840	.....WILLIAM G. WHITE.....	1852
1852	.....JOHN H. MYERS.....	1857
1857	.....WILLIAM WHITE.....	1865
1865	.....COL. JAMES K. EDMONDSON.....	1868
1868	.....E. C. GORDON.....	1869
1869	.....JAMES M. LEECH.....	1870
1870	.....WILLIAM DOLD.....	1875
1875	.....WALTER BOWIE.....	1877
1877	.....JOHN L. CAMPBELL, JR.....	

PROCTORS.

1837	.....JACOB M. RUFF.....	1847
1867	.....E. C. GORDON.....	1869
1869	.....WALTER BOWIE.....	1877
1877	.....JOHN R. ANDERSON.....	1887

FACULTY.

PRESIDENTS.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1782	.....REV. WILLIAM GRAHAM, A. M.....	1796
1796	.....SAMUEL L. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	1799
1799	.....GEORGE A. BAXTER, D. D.....	1829
1830	.....LOUIS MARSHALL, M. D.....	1834
1834	.....HENRY VETHAKE, LL. D.....	1836
1836	.....HENRY RUFFNER, D. D., LL. D.....	1848
1848	.....GEORGE JUNKIN, D. D.....	1861
1865	.....GEN. ROBERT E. LEE.....	1870
1871	.....GEN. G. W. CUSTIS LEE, LL. D.....	

PROFESSORS OF LANGUAGES AND MATHEMATICS.

1782	.....JAMES PRIESTLY.....	1784
1784	.....ARCHIBALD ROANE.....	.....
1795	.....CONRAD SPEECE.....	1798
1799	.....REV. GEORGE A. BAXTER.....	1802
1802	.....DANIEL BLAIN.....	1814
1803	.....JOSEPH D. LOGAN.....	1806
1803	.....WILLIAM L. TURNER.....	1804
1806	.....JAHAB GRAHAM.....	.....
1812	.....HYACINTH CRUSOLLE (French).....	1813

PROFESSORS OF LANGUAGES.

1816	.....ANDREW HERRON.....	1818
1819	.....HENRY RUFFNER.....	1830
1830	.....LOUIS MARSHALL, M. D.....	1834
1835	.....HENRY RUFFNER.....	1837
1837	.....GEORGE E. DABNEY, A. M.....	1846

PROFESSORS OF LATIN AND MODERN LANGUAGES.

1846	.....GEORGE E. DABNEY.....	1851
1851	.....GEORGE W. WHITE (*ad interim*).....	1852
1852	..... JUNIUS M. FISHBURN.....	1858
1855	.....THOMAS L. PRESTON (*ad interim*).....	1856

PROFESSOR OF LATIN—(*George Peabody Foundation*).

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1858	.....CARTER J. HARRIS.....	

PROFESSORS OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

1857	.....E. ALBERT LUDWIG.....	1860
1866	.....EDWARD S. JOYNES, A. M.....	1875

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH, MODERN LANGUAGES AND MODERN HISTORY.

1876	.....JAMES A. HARRISON, LITT. D., LL. D.....	

PROFESSORS OF GREEK.

1846	.....REV. PHILO CALHOUN.....	1852
1852	.....JAMES J. WHITE, A. M. (*W. W. Corcoran Found'n*).	

PROFESSORS OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

1782	.....REV. WM. GRAHAM, A. M.....	1796
1799	.....GEORGE A. BAXTER, D. D.....	1829
1830	.....LOUIS MARSHALL, M. D.....	1834
1834	.....HENRY VETHAKE, LL. D.....	1836
1836	.....HENRY RUFFNER, D. D.....	1848
1848	.....GEORGE JUNKIN, D. D.....	1860

PROFESSORS OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY AND BELLES-LETTRES.

1866	.....J. L. KIRKPATRICK, D. D.....	1885
1884	.....COL. J. T. L. PRESTON, LL. D. (Bell.-Lett., *ad int.*)..	1885
1885	.....JOHN P. STRIDER, M. A., D. D.....	1886
1886	.....J. B. TAYLOR, D. D. (Ethics, *ad interim*).....	1886
1886	.....H. A. WHITE, M. A. (Logic and Bell.-Lett., *ad int.*)..	1886
1886	.....JAMES A. QUARLES, D. D.....	

PROFESSORS OF MATHEMATICS.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1813	.....EDWARD GRAHAM.....	1829
1830	.....HENRY RUFFNER.....	1835
1835	.....HENRY VETHAKE, LL. D.....	1836
1836	.....REV. PHILO CALHOUN.....	1846
1846	.....COL. BEN. S. EWELL (*Cincinnati Foundation*).....	1849
1849	.....MAJ. D. H. HILL " "	1853
1854	.....ALEX. L. NELSON, A. M. " "	

PROFESSORS OF NATURAL SCIENCE.

1830	.....LANDON C. GARLAND (*Robinson Foundation*).....	1832
1832	.....JOSEPH W. FARNUM " "	1837
1837	.....REV. G. D. ARMSTRONG " "	1851

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

1851	.....JOHN L. CAMPBELL, LL. D. (*Robinson Foundation*)..	1886

PROFESSOR OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY.

1870	.....N. P. PRATT, M. D.....	1874

PROFESSOR OF GENERAL AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY.

1886	.....WILLIAM G. BROWN, B. S. (*Bayly Foundation*).....

PROFESSOR OF GEOLOGY AND BIOLOGY.

1888	.....H. D. CAMPBELL, M. A., PH. D. (*Robinson Found'n*).

PROFESSORS OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

1866	.....COL. R. S. MCCULLOH, A. M. (*McCormick Found'n*).	1878
1878	.....HARRY ESTILL, A. M..... " "	1880
1880	.....SIDNEY T. MORELAND, C. E., M. A. " "	

PROFESSORS OF APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1866	.....**COL. WILLIAM ALLAN, M. A**.....	1873
1873	.....**GEN. G. W. C. LEE** (Act'g Prof., *Thos. A. Scott Found'n*).	

PROFESSOR OF HISTORY AND ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1867	.....**COL. WM. PRESTON JOHNSTON, A. M**.....	1874

PROFESSORS OF LAW.

1865	.....**HON. JOHN W. BROCKENBROUGH, LL. D**.....	1873
1870	.....**HON. J. RANDOLPH TUCKER, LL. D**.....	1875
1875	.....**CHARLES A. GRAVES, M. A., B. L**.....	

LECTURERS ON LAW.

1875	.....**COL. WM. PRESTON JOHNSTON, LL. D**.....	1880
	History and Science of Law.	
1875	.....**HON. J. RANDOLPH TUCKER, LL. D**..	
	Constitutional Law.	
1875	.....**HON. FRANCIS T. ANDERSON**.....	1880
	Common Carriers.	
1875	.....**HON. WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN**.....	1882
	Practice and Pleading.	
1875	.....**COL. BOLIVAR CHRISTIAN**.....	1882
	Parliamentary Law.	
1875	.....**HON. HUGH W. SHEFFEY, LL. D**.....	
	Wills and Probate Practice.	

ADJUNCT PROFESSORS.

1825	.....**JOHN PARIS HUDSON, A. B**.....	1828
1870	.....**MILTON W. HUMPHREYS, M. A., PH. D**.....	1875
	Ancient Languages.	
1874	.....**CHARLES A. GRAVES, M. A., B. L**.....	1875
	Law.	
1874	.....**CHARLES B. PERCY, B. S., C. E**.....	1879
	Applied Mathematics.	
1885	.....**DAVID C. HUMPHREYS, C. E**.....	
	Applied Mathematics.	

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS.

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
.....	.....O. W. SEABROOKE.....	.....
.....	.....REUBEN A. MCNUTT.....	.....
.....	.....JAMES H. PAXTON, A. B.....	.....
	Languages.	
1835	.....ALLEN D. METCALFE.....	1836
1836	.....WILLIAM P. HICKMAN, A. B.....	1836
1836	.....JACOB FULLER, A. B.....	1841
1847	.....T. NEWTON WILSON.....	1848
	Mathematics.	
1848	.....ALEXANDER L. NELSON.....	1849
	Mathematics.	
1849	.....WILLIAM A. CAMPBELL.....	1850
	Mathematics.	
1852	.....JOHN M. GUY.....	1855
	Mathematics.	
1855	.....B. W. MOSELY.....	1856
	Mathematics.	
1855	.....JNO. LIVINGSTON MASSIE.....	1857
	Mathematics.	
1856	.....ALEXANDER S. PENDLETON, A. B.....	1858
	Mathematics and Latin.	
1857	.....HUGH A. WHITE.....	1858
	Mathematics and Latin.	
1858	.....GEORGE L. LEYBURN.....	1859
	Mathematics.	
1858	.....MATHEW HALE HOUSTON.....	1859
	Mathematics.	
1859	.....HENRY L. HOOVER.....	1860
	Mathematics.	
1859	.....FRANK C. WILSON.....	1860
	Mathematics.	
1860	.....JAMES S. MACKEY.....	1861
	Mathematics.	
1860	.....J. WILLIAM REILY.....	1861
	Mathematics.	
1865	.....HARRY ESTILL, A. M.....	1868
	Mathematics.	
1865	.....C. P. GRADY, A. M.....	1867
	Latin.	
1866	.....FRANK PRESTON, A. M.....	1869
	Greek.	
1865	.....RODES MASSIE, A. M.....	1869
	Modern Languages.	
1866	.....E. A. MOORE.....	1867
	Latin.	

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1866	.....M. W. HUMPHREYS..... *Latin and Greek.*	1870
1867	.....RO. S. THOMPSON..... *English.*	1868
1867	.....CHARLES S. DOD..... *Latin and Modern Languages.*	1868
1867	.....CAPT. GIVENS B. STRICKLER..... *Latin.*	1868
1867	.....MAJ. RICHARD M. VENABLE..... *Mathematics.*	1868
1867	.....RO. L. BROCKENBROUGH..... *Modern Languages.*	1868
1867	.....JOHN H. MOORE..... *Mathematics.*	1868
1867	.....DUNCAN C. LYLE..... *Mathematics.*	1868
1868	.....J. B. WALKER..... *Chemistry.*	1869
1868	.....WILLIS B. SMITH, A. B..... *Mathematics.*	1869
1868	.....GILBERT B. GIBSON..... *Mathematics.*	1869
1868	.....J. HARVEY MCLEARY, A. B..... *English.*	1869
1868	.....WILLIAM W. CARSON, C. E..... *Engineering.*	1869
1869	.....ROBERT C. MORRISON, A. B..... *Modern Languages.*	1870
1869	.....CHARLES A. GRAVES, M. A..... *English and Modern Languages and Law.*	1874
1869	.....DUNCAN C. LYLE, M. A..... *Mathematics.*	1870
1869	.....EDMUND BERKELEY, C. E., M. E..... *Applied Mathematics and Chemistry.*	1870
1869	.....REV. J. J. LAFFERTY..... *Stenography.*	1870
1869	.....C. M. KOONES..... *Penmanship and Book-keeping.*	1870
1870	.....B. H. WADDELL, M. A..... *Mathematics.*	1873
1870	.....CHARLES B. PERCY, B. S., C. E..... *Applied Mathematics and Chemistry.*	1871
1870	.....LUCIUS DESHA, M. A..... *Ancient Languages.*	1872
1870	.....E. B. KRUTTSCHNITT, M. A..... *Modern Languages and History.*	1873
1870	.....FRANK A. WADDILL, M. A..... *Mathematics.*	1872

ENTERED OFFICE.		VACATED OFFICE.
1870	.....J. LEWIS LOGAN, A. B..... *Latin.*	1871
1870	.....MARCUS AMMEN..... *Business School.*	1872
1870	.....MARION MATHEWS..... *Commercial Arithmetic.*	1871
1871	.....WILLIAM M. DUNLAP, B. S., C. E..... *Applied Mathematics and Chemistry.*	1873
1872	.....WILLIAM EDMONDS, M. A..... *Latin.*	1873
1872	.....WILLIAM D. VINSON, M. A..... *Greek.*	1873
1873	.....THOMAS J. KERNAN, M. A..... *Mathematics and Modern Languages.*	1874
1873	.....HARVEY B. FERGUSSON, M. A..... *Greek and Modern Languages.*	1874
1874	.....WILLIAM H. TAYLOE, M. A..... *History, English, Modern Languages, Greek.*	1878
1874	.....W. W. H. HARRIS, M. A..... *English, Greek, Mathematics.*	1876
1875	.....CHARLES A. DESHON, M. A..... *Acting Professor, French.*	1876
1876	.....JAMES H. DILLARD, M. A..... *Mathematics.*	1877
1877	.....H. LEE SELLERS, M. A..... *Latin, Greek.*	1879
1877	.....DAVID C. HUMPHREYS..... *Mathematics.*	1878
1878	.....JAMES T. AKERS..... *Modern History.*	1879
1879	.....WM. SPENSER CURRELL, M. A..... *English, Modern Languages and Modern History.*	1882
1882	.....JAMES T. AKERS, M. A..... *English, Modern Languages and Modern History.*	1884
1882	.....HARRY D. CAMPBELL, M. A..... *Chemistry and Geology.*	1886
1882	.....EUGENE R. CARICHOFF..... *Mathematics and English.*	1885
1884	.....HENRY A. WHITE, M. A..... *English, Modern Languages and Modern History.*	1887
1884	.....WILLIAM H. SAUNDERS..... *Elocution.*	1887
1887	.....GEORGE A. WAUCHOPE, M. A..... *English, Modern Languages and Modern History.*	
1888	.....EDWARD L. BARBER..... *Elocution.*	

REGISTER OF ALUMNI.

(All known to be dead are designated by an asterisk.)

EXPLANATION.—To show the plan of the work, take No. 1 (of the Catalogue), *Gen. Samuel Blackburn. His record shows that he came to the Institution from Augusta Co., Va.—that he served as a soldier of the Revolution—that he removed to Tennessee, thence to Georgia—that he was a Teacher and a Lawyer—that he served in the Georgia Legislature—that he returned to Virginia and served in the Virginia Legislature—that he was the Author of the famous Anti-Duelling Law—that he was distinguished as an Orator and Advocate—that he died at the age of 77, in Bath Co., Va., on the second of March, 1835.

In the light of this explanation, the record of other alumni can be readily made out.

1749–1782 (Previous to Charter, 1782).

1. *GEN. SAMUEL BLACKBURN, A. B., Augusta Co.: Soldier of the Revolution: Tennessee: Georgia: Teacher: Lawyer: Member Georgia Legislature: Member Virginia Legislature: Author Anti-Duelling Law: Distinguished Orator and Advocate: died in Bath Co., Va., March 2, 1835, aged 77.

2. *ALEXANDER BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: Captain in the Continental Army: Jefferson Co., Ky.: Member of Kentucky Convention, 1787.

3. *GEN. JAMES BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia Legislature: Member of U. S. Congress, 1809–1817: Died 1837.

4. *JOHN BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Kentucky: Member and Speaker Kentucky House of Representatives: Author Kentucky Resolutions, 1799: U. S. Senate, 1801–05: Attorney General under Jefferson: Distinguished as Lawyer, Orator and Statesman: Died 1806.

5. *GEN. ROBERT BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: Lieutenant in the Continental Army: Member of Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1788: Kentucky: Speaker House of Representatives of Kentucky.

6. *GEN. JOHN BOWYER, Augusta Co.: Rockbridge Co: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–84: Died 1805.

7. *JAMES BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Lawyer: Secretary of State of Kentucky: Louisiana: U. S. Senator, 1812–17, 1819–24: Minister to France, 1824–31: Died 1836.

8. *JOHN BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: Soldier of the Revolution under Lafayette: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Kentucky: Member Continental Congress, 1787–88: U. S. Senator, 1792–1805: Died, August 28, 1837, aged 80.

9. *SAMUEL BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Physician: Medical Professor Transylvania University.

10. *PRESTON W. BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Died 1826.

11. *WILLIAM BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: South Carolina: Physician.

12. *ARTHUR CAMPBELL, Augusta Co.: Washington Co.: Soldier of the Revolution: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1788: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–92.

13. *GEN. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Augusta Co.: Washington Co.: Brigadier-General Continental Army, commanding at King's Mountain: Died, 1781, in Hanover Co., Va., in command of Continental forces.

14. *DAVID CAMPBELL, Washington Co.: Lawyer: Tennessee: Judge U. S. Court: Judge Supreme Court of Tennessee; Died 1813.

15. *SAMUEL CARRICK, A. B., Adams Co., Penn.: Presbyterian Minister: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1784–91: Tennessee: President Blount College: Died 1808.

16. *EDWARD CRAWFORD, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1791–95: Tennessee.

17. *SAMUEL DOAK, A. B., D. D., Augusta Co.: Professor Hampden Sidney College: Tennessee: President Washington College, Tenn.: Member Franklin Convention: Died 1830, aged 82.

18. *ROBERT EDMISTON, Washington Co.: Lieutenant Continental Army at King's Mountain: Tennessee: Died 1816.

19. *THOMAS J. FLEMING, Botetourt Co.: Woodford Co., Ky.: Farmer: Died 1847.

20. *COL. ROBERT GAMBLE, Augusta Co.: Captain Continental Army, participating in many battles of the Revolution: Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Died April 12, 1810.

21. *SAMUEL GREENLEE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1824.

22. *JOHN HAYS, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Major in Continental Army, participating in numerous battles of the Revolution, including the Capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–1807: Died 1808.

23. *MOSES HOGE, A. B., D. D., Frederick Co.: Soldier of the Revolution: Teacher of Classical School: Presbyterian Minister: Trustee Washington College, 1791–1807: President Hampden Sidney College, 1807–1820: Distinguished Preacher and Author: Died July 5, 1820.

24. *JAMES HOUSTON, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky.

25. *SAMUEL HOUSTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Soldier of the Revolution: Presbyterian Minister: Washington Co., Tenn.: Member Franklin Convention: Rockbridge Co.: Pastor Falling Spring and High Bridge Churches: Teacher of Classical School: Trustee Washington College, 1791–1826: Died 1839.

26. *ZECHARIAH JOHNSTON, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1788: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1793–1800: Rockbridge Co.: Died 1800.

27. *COL. GEORGE MATTHEWS, Augusta Co.: Merchant: Captain at Point Pleasant: Lieutenant-Colonel Continental Army: Georgia: Member U. S. Congress: Governor of Georgia: Died September 20, 1812.

28. *SAMPSON MATTHEWS, Augusta Co.: Merchant: Soldier of the Revolution: Member of Virginia Senate, 1778: Trustee, Liberty Hall Academy, 1776–1782.

29. *COL. GEORGE MOFFATT, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Captain in the Revolution and in the Indian Wars: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1776–1784: Died 1811, aged 76.

30. *JAMES MITCHELL, Bedford Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Principal New London Academy: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1791–1807: Died February 27, 1841, aged 94.

31. *JOHN MONTGOMERY, A. B., Augusta Co.: Tutor Liberty Hall Academy: Presbyterian Minister: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy.

32. *GEN. ANDREW MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Lieutenant Virginia Forces at Point Pleasant: Captain Continental Army: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1788: Member U. S. Congress, 1788–97, 1803–4: U. S. Senator, 1804–9: U. S. Marshall for the District of Virginia: Trustee Washington College, 1782–1821: Died 1821.

33. *WILLIAM MCCLUNG, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Kentucky House of Representatives: Member Kentucky Senate: Judge of the Circuit Court: Died 1815.

34. *ANDREW MCCLURE, A. B., Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died 1793.

35. *JOHN MCCUE, Nelson Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Lewisburg, Union and Tinkling Spring Churches: Principal Classical School: Died 1818.

36. *WILLIAM MCDOWELL, Rockbridge Co.: Bowling Green, Kentucky: Lawyer: U. S. District Judge for Kentucky.

37. *COL. WILLIAM MCKEE, Rockbridge Co.: Soldier at Braddock's Defeat: Captain at Point Pleasant: Member Virginia Convention 1788: Member Virginia Legislature: High Sheriff of Rockbridge Co.: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–96: Garrard Co., Ky.: Died October 12, 1816, aged 82.

38. *SAMUEL NEWELL, Washington Co.: Officer at King's Mountain: Lawyer: Tennessee: Member Tennessee Legislature: Member Franklin Convention: Pulaski Co., Ky.: Montgomery Co., Ind.: Died September 21, 1841, aged 87.

39. *COL. WILLIAM PRESTON, Augusta Co.: Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Member House of Burgesses: Colonel in the Indian Wars and in the Revolution: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1776–1782: Died 1783.

40. *JAMES PRIESTLY, A. B., LL. D., Rockbridge Co.: Tutor Liberty Hall Academy: Principal of Classical Schools, in Bardstown, Ky., Georgetown, D. C., Annapolis and Baltimore, Md.: President Cumberland University, Nashville, Tenn.: Distinguished for his learning.

41. *ADAM RANKIN, A. B., Pennsylvania: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Teacher Classical School: Died, November, 1827.

42. *ARCHIBALD SCOTT, Pennsylvania: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Bethel Church, Augusta Co.: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1784–1799: Died, March 4, 1799.

43. *EBENEZER SMITH, Pennsylvania: Professor Liberty Hall Academy: Presbyterian Minister.

44. *ARCHIBALD STUART, Rockbridge Co.: Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Green and participated in the battle of Guilford: Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1788: President Virginia Senate: Repeatedly Presidential Elector: Judge

of the General Court, 1800–31: Trustee Washington College, 1784–97, 1807–19: Died 1832.

45. *JAMES TATE, Augusta Co.: Captain in the Revolution: Killed at Guilford, March, 1781.

46. *JOHN TATE, Augusta Co.: Member Virginia Legislature.

47. *WILLIAM TATE, Augusta Co.: Physician: Officer in the Revolution: Member Virginia Legislature.

48. *ALEXANDER TEDFORD, Rockbridge Co.: Captain in the Revolution: Killed at Guilford, March, 1781.

49. *TERAH TEMPLIN, A. B., Bedford Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died 1818.

50. *JOHN TRIMBLE, Rockbridge Co.: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–83: Died 1783.

51. *COL. JOHN WILSON, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Colonel of Virginia Forces at Yorktown: Bath (now Highland) Co.: Died 1820, aged 88.

52. *WILLIAM WILSON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Tutor Liberty Hall Academy: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Augusta Church: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1782–1807: Died 1835.

1782-1789 (Subsequent to the Charter).

53. *ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, D. D., LL. D., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: President Hampden Sidney College: Pastor Pine Street Church, Philadelphia: Professor Princeton Theological Seminary: Distinguished as a Preacher, Author and Scholar: Died 1851, aged 79.

54. *ANDREW ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer and Engineer: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Board of Public Works: Trustee Washington College, 1796–1844: Died 1844, aged 76.

55. *JOHN BAKER, Jefferson Co.: Lawyer: Member U. S. Congress, 1811–13: Died August 18, 1823.

56. *GEN. JOHN BROWN, Pennsylvania: Lawyer: Romney: Chancellor Staunton District: Staunton: Trustee Washington College, 1807–17: Died 1826.

57. *JOHN BOWYER, Augusta Co.: Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member of Virginia Legislature: Repeatedly Elector for President: Died 1851.

58. *GEN. ELISHA BOYD, Berkeley Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney of Berkeley forty years: Colonel in the War of 1812: Member of Virginia House of Delegates: Member of Virginia Convention, 1829–30: Member Virginia Senate: Died October 21, 1841.

59. *JOHN POAGE CAMPBELL, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Trustee Liberty Hall Academy, 1793–1795: Distinguished as a Preacher and Writer: Died 1814.

60. *SAMUEL L. CAMPBELL, M. D., Rockbridge Co.: Trustee of Washington College, 1794–1812: Distinguished Physician: Died 1840.

61. *CHRISTOPHER CLARK, Bedford Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member U. S. Congress and one of the House Managers in the trial of Judge Chase: Distinguished Lawyer and Advocate: Died 1825.

62. *JOHN COALTER, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney, Augusta Co., Va.: Judge of General Court, 1809–1811: Judge of Court of Appeals, 1811–1831: Member Virginia Convention, 1829–30: Trustee Washington College, 1798–1830: Died at Chatham, Stafford Co., Va., 1838.

63. *CHARLES CRAWFORD, Amherst Co.: Episcopal Clergyman: Louisville, Ky.

64. *NELSON CRAWFORD, Amherst Co.: Farmer and Lawyer: Twice High Sheriff of Amherst.

65. *EDWARD GRAHAM, Rockbridge Co.: Principal New London Academy: Professor Mathematics Washington College, 1813–29: Trustee Washington College, 1807–40: Died 1840.

66. *BENJAMIN GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor in Greenbrier and Monroe and of Norfolk Church: Trustee Washington College, 1796–1807: Died 1810.

67. *ISAAC HALL, Augusta Co.: Petersburg: Distinguished Physician: Graduate of University of Edinburgh.

68. *JOHN HALL, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Weldon, N. C.: Judge of Supreme Court North Carolina: Died January 29, 1833.

69. *THOMAS HALL, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Kentucky.

70. *JOSEPH HAMILTON, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Tennessee: Judge of Circuit Court.

71. *JOHN HAWKINS.

72. *JOSEPH HAYS, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 22): Farmer: Washington Co., Va.

73. *MATTHEW HOUSTON, Rockbridge Co.: Principal New London Academy: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Lebanon, Ohio.

74. *JOHN JOHNSTON, Augusta Co.: (Son of 26): Physician: Roanoke Co.

75. *ANDREW LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Died in early life.

76. *JOEL REID LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Clarke Co., Ky.: Paris, Ky.: Teacher: Editor Western Citizen.

77. *MATTHEW LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Briery and Buffalo Churches, Prince Edward Co.: Teacher Classical School: Died March 22, 1827.

78. *ROBERT MARSHALL, Pennsylvania: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died June, 1832.

79. *JAMES MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Episcopal Clergyman: Rector Christ's Church, Lexington, Ky.: President and Professor Moral Philosophy, Transylvania University: Died 1814.

80. *ROBERT MORRISON, Lawyer.

81. *MARTIN MCFERRAN, Botetourt Co.: Member Virginia Convention, 1788.

82. *JOHN MCKEE, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 37): Lawyer: Kentucky: Died October 1, 1818.

83. *COL. JOHN MCKEE, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Agent for the Chickasaw Indians: Tennessee: Commissioner for running boundary line: Member U. S. Congress, 1823–29: Alabama: U. S. Senator.

84. *WILLIAM MCKEE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 82): Kentucky: Died October 15, 1840.

85. *COL. JAMES McDOWELL, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Colonel in War of 1812: High Sheriff of Rockbridge: Trustee Washington College, 1796–1835: Died 1835.

86. *JAMES McLEAN.

87. *JOHN NEVILLE, Fauquier Co.: Lawyer: General in Pennsylvania Whiskey War: Screven Co., Ga.

88. *HENRY J. PEYTON, Prince William Co.: Winchester, Va.: Staunton, Va.: Clerk Chancery Court Staunton District.

89. *THOMAS POAGUE, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Died October, 1793.

90. *JAMES B. RISQUE, Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.

91. *ARCHIBALD ROANE, A. B., Pennsylvania: Professor Liberty Hall Academy: Tennessee: Judge Supreme Court: Governor Tennessee: U. S. District Judge: Died 1814.

92. *ALEXANDER STUART, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Campbell Co.: Richmond: Member Executive Council: Kasskassias, Illinois: Judge U. S. Court, Illinois: Missouri: Member and Speaker House of Representatives, Mo.: Judge Circuit Court: Distinguished as a Lawyer and Jurist; Died December, 1832.

93. *JAMES STUART, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Pittsylvania Co.: Died 1835.

94. *THOMAS THOMPSON.

95. *JOHN TODD, Louisa Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died 1812.

96. *THOMAS TODD, King and Queen Co.: Lawyer: Frankfort, Ky.: Clerk U. S. Court: Clerk Court of Appeals, Ky.: Judge Court of Appeals, Ky.: Chief Justice of Ky.: Justice of Supreme Court of U. S.: Distinguished as Lawyer and Jurist: Died February 7, 1826.

97. *WILLIAM WARDLAW, Rockbridge Co.

98. *SAMUEL WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1850.

99. *WILLIAM WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Postmaster of Lexington, Va.: Treasurer Washington College, 1803–1840: Died 1845.

100. *MALCOM WORLEY, Virginia: Kentucky: Lebanon, Ohio: Independent Minister.

1789-1800.

101. *COL. JOHN ALLEN, Rockbridge Co.: Kentucky: Member Kentucky House of Representatives: Distinguished Lawyer and Eloquent Orator: Colonel First Regiment Kentucky Riflemen: Killed January, 1813, at River Raisen.

102. *WILLIAM PATTON ANDERSON, Botetourt Co.: Nashville, Tenn.: Distinguished Lawyer: Died 1810.

103. *GEORGE ADDISON BAXTER, A. B., D. D., Rockingham Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Principal New London Academy: Professor Mathematics and Belles-Lettres Washington College: President Washington College, 1799–1829: Pastor of Monmouth and Lexington (Va.) Churches, 1799–1831: Professor Union Theological Seminary, 1831–41: Trustee Washington College, 1830–32: Distinguished Preacher and Orator: Died April 24, 1841.

104. *SAMUEL BEATY.

105. *DANIEL BLAIN, South Carolina: Presbyterian Minister: Professor Languages Washington College, 1802–14: Died 1814.

106. *SAMUEL BROWN, Bedford Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor New Providence Church: Trustee Washington College, 1796–1818: Died October, 1818.

107. *JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Petersburg, Va.: Died December 23, 1842.

108. *JAMES CARUTHERS, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Jackson, Tenn.

109. *ROBERT DAVIS, Bedford Co.: Presbyterian Minister.

110. *WHITING DAVIS, Bedford Co.: Farmer: Died 1825.

111. *BENJAMIN ESTILL, Augusta Co.: Russell Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney Russell Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member U. S. Congress, 1825–27: Judge Circuit Court, 1831–52: Judge Special Court of Appeals of Virginia.

112. *JOHN M. ESTILL, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1854.

113. *ADAM FREEMAN, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Maryland.

114. *DAVID FLOURNOY, Powhatan Co.: Farmer.

115. *JOSEPH GLASS, Frederick Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Gerardstown and Back Creek Churches, Va.: Died 1821.

116. *ELIJAH GREENLEE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Milledgeville, Ga.: Surgeon U. S. Army.

117. *JAMES GREENLEE, Burke Co., N. C.: Georgia: Planter: Died 1819.

118. *REUBEN GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Captain U. S. Army, 1812: Sheriff Rockbridge: Trustee Washington College, 1830–43: Died February 6, 1863, aged 83.

119. *WILLIAM KERR.

120. *MERIWETHER LEWIS, Albemarle Co.: Private Secretary of President Jefferson: Explorer Rocky Mountains with Clarke: Governor Louisiana Territory: Died 1809.

121. *ROBERT LOGAN, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Fincastle Church: Died October 9, 1826.

122. *THOMAS LOGWOOD, Bedford Co.: Farmer: High Sheriff two terms: Died September 10, 1821.

123. *JOHN LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Paris, Ky.: Died July, 1825.

124. *JOHN LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Soldier of the Revolution: Presbyterian Minister: Hampshire Co.: Died 1807.

125. *NATHANIEL J. MANSON, Bedford Co.: Lawyer and Farmer: Died 1859.

126. *JAMES J. MAYERS, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Trustee Washington College, 1807–19: Greenbrier Co.: Tennessee.

127. *ARCHIBALD MILLS.

128. *JOHN MCCAMPBELL, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1811.

129. *JOHN MCCRORY, Rockbridge Co.: Surgeon U. S. Army, War of 1812: Augusta Co.: Died 1864.

130. *COL. SAMUEL MCKEE, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 37): Garrard Co., Ky.: Lawyer: Member U. S. Congress, 1809–17: Circuit Judge: U. S. District Judge: Member Kentucky Legislature: Member Commission appointed by President Monroe to clear the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers of obstructions: Died October 16, 1826.

131. *ISAAC MCNUTT, Rockbridge Co.: Louisiana.

132. *WILLIAM MCPHEETERS, D. D., Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: North Carolina: Principal Raleigh Academy: Pastor Raleigh Church: Elected President Davidson College, but declined: Trustee Washington College, 1807–12: Died November 7, 1842.

133. *JOHN PENDLETON, Culpeper Co.: Kentucky.

134. *THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON, Montgomery Co.: (Son of 39): Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Member Virginia Legislature: Author of the Resolutions sustaining President Madison's War Policy: Captain U. S. Army: Died 1812.

135. *ALEXANDER POSEY, Spotsylvania Co.: Physician: Shawneetown, Ill.: Officer in Blackhawk War.

136. *FAYETTE POSEY, Spotsylvania Co.: Henderson, Ky.: Very successful in business: Died 1870, aged 90.

137. *WASHINGTON POSEY, Spotsylvania Co.: Shawneetown, Ill.: Prominent Merchant.

138. *SAMUEL GRAHAM RAMSEY, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Tennessee: Principal Ebenezer Academy: Died July 5, 1817.

139. *JOHN REID, Physician.

140. *WALLER REDD, Henry Co.: Clerk Henry Co.: Died 1826.

141. *JOHN HOLT RICE, D. D., Bedford Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Presbyterian Church, Richmond: Professor Union Theological Seminary: Elected President Princeton College, but declined: Distinguished Preacher and Author: Died September 3, 1831.

142. *CONRAD SPEECE, A. B., D. D., Bedford Co.: Tutor Liberty Hall Academy: Tutor Hampden Sidney College: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Augusta Church: Distinguished Preacher and Author: Died September 27, 1835.

143. *CHARLES A. STUART, Greenbrier Co.: Augusta Co.: Member Board Public Works: Greenbrier Co.: Died August, 1850.

144. *ROBERT STUART, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Professor Ancient Languages Transylvania University.

145. *ROBERT TRIMBLE, Paris, Ky.: Member Kentucky Legislature: Judge Supreme Court Kentucky: Judge District Court of U. S.: Justice of Supreme Court of U. S.: Died September, 1828.

146. *JOHN TRIMBLE, Clarke Co., Ky.: Lawyer: Member Kentucky House of Representatives: Cynthiana: Judge Circuit Court: Judge Court of Appeals of Kentucky: Distinguished for his ability and legal learning.

147. *ALLEN TAYLOR, Montgomery Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Chancellor of Virginia: Botetourt Co.: Judge Circuit Court: Trustee Washington College, 1820–36: Eminent for his learning and legal ability: Died 1836.

148. *JAMES VANCE, Hampshire Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Teacher Classical School.

149. *ANTHONY WALKE, Princess Anne Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Agent of U. S. to the Bey of Algiers: Ross Co., Ohio: Member House of Representatives and State Senate of Ohio: Died March 19, 1865, aged 81.

150. *ALEXANDER WALKER, Rockbridge Co.: Captain U. S. Army.

151. *HENRY E. WATKINS, Prince Edward Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Captain Cavalry, War of 1812: Died 1856, aged 84.

152. *ROBERT WILSON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died 1822.

153. *JAMES WILSON.

1800-1803.

154. *JOHN ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: Major in War of 1812: Farmer: High Sheriff of Rockbridge: Trustee Washington College, 1812–1853: Died November 10, 1853.

155. *JOSEPH BLAIR, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Captain in War of 1812: Columbus, Miss.: Postmaster: Died September, 1843.

156. *JAMES D. BRECKENRIDGE, Jefferson Co., Ky.: (Son of 2): Lawyer: Member Kentucky House of Representatives: Member U. S. Congress, 1821–1823: Died 1832.

157. *LUKE BOWYER, Augusta Co.: Montgomery Co.: Farmer.

158. *J. M. CAMPBELL, Presbyterian Minister.

159. *GILBERT CHRISTIAN, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Abingdon, Va.: Knoxville, Tenn.

160. *WILLIAM CLOSE, Lexington, Va.

161. *JAMES L. CLOWNEY, South Carolina: Greenbrier Co.: Marysville, Tenn.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1824.

162. *THOMAS STUART COALTER, Augusta Co.: Physician: Died 1833.

163. *LINDSAY COLEMAN, Amherst Co.: Farmer: High Sheriff of Amherst: Died 1876.

164. *GEORGE WILLIAM CRUMP, Powhatan Co.: Cumberland Co.: Physician: Member U. S. Congress, 1826–27: Minister to Chili: Died 1858.

165. *BENJAMIN DARST, Rockbridge Co.

166. *C. ERVIN.

167. *R. ERVIN.

168. *WILLIAM FLEMING, Roanoke Co: Madison Co., Ala.: Planter: Member State Senate Alabama many years: Died 1864.

169. *JOHN GILMORE, Rockbridge Co.

170. *JAHAB GRAHAM, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Dinwiddie Co.

171. *SAMUEL GREENLEE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Georgia: Died April 23, 1821.

172. *THOMAS GRYMES.

173. *WILLIAM H. HAINES, Alleghany Co.: Farmer: Died 1873.

174. *WILLIAM HARRIS.

175. *JOHN HARVIE, Richmond City: Private Secretary of President Jefferson: Frankfort, Ky.: President of Bank of Kentucky.

176. *LEWIS HARVIE, Richmond City: Member Virginia Legislature: Died in early life at sea of consumption.

177. *JOHN HARRIS.

178. *MICHAEL HAYS, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 22): Lawyer: Ohio: Captain U. S. Army.

179. *JOHN HENDREN, A. B., D. D., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Amherst, and Union and Mossy Creek, Augusta Co.: Taught Classical School of high standing: Died October 12, 1856.

180. *HUGH WEIR HOUSTON, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army: Died at Lake Erie, October, 1812.

181. *ROBERT HOUSTON, Tennessee: Major U. S. Army: Died 1815.

182. *HANCOCK JACOB.

183. *EDWARD JOHNSON, Chesterfield Co.: Physician: Captain in War 1812: Kentucky.

184. *JOSEPH KEAN.

185. *JOSEPH B. LAPSLEY, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky.

186. *THOMAS LEWIS, Mason Co.: Farmer: Clerk of County Court: Died October 11, 1855.

187. *JOSEPH D. LOGAN, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Tutor Washington Academy: Goochland Co.: Botetourt Co.: Died 1827.

188. *JOHN J. MARSHALL, Franklin Co., Ky.: Member Kentucky House of Representatives: Member Kentucky State Senate: Judge of Circuit Court of Louisville.

189. *WILLIAM ADAM MENZIES, Frederick Co.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.: Versailles, Ky.: Judge Circuit Court: Boone Co.: Covington, Ky.: Pendleton: Died March 14, 1872, aged 88.

190. *SAMUEL MENZIES, Frederick Co., Va.

191. *JOHN MIMS, Fredericksburg, Va.: Lawyer: Tennessee: Mississippi.

192. *FRANCIS MITCHELL, U. S. Navy.

193. *WILLAM MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Tennessee.

194. *WILLIAM MORGAN.

195. *CHARLES MORRIS, Hanover Co.: Caroline Co.: Distinguished Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army.

196. *RICHARD MORRIS, Hanover Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1829: Distinguished Lawyer and Orator: Died 1831.

197. *MICHAEL K. MURRAY, Petersburg, Va.: Physician.

198. *ALEXANDER MCCAULEY.

199. *CARY NICHOLAS, Kentucky: Farmer: Died in early life.

200. *ROBERT NICHOLAS, Kentucky: Farmer: Died in early life.

201. *RICHARD E. PARKER, Westmoreland Co.: Judge of General Court: Clarke Co.: Judge Circuit Court: U. S. Senator: Judge of Court of Appeals of Virginia: Eminent as Statesman and Jurist: Died 1840.

202. *WILLIAM PARKER, Accomac Co.: Farmer: Merchant.

203. *GEN. SEVERN EYRE PARKER, Northampton Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Member U. S. Congress, 1819–21: Died October, 1836.

204. *JOHN PENDLETON, Richmond, Va.

205. *DANIEL SCOTT, Lawyer.

206. *LINNEUS SMITH, Chesterfield Co.: Richmond: Died 1832.

207. *CHARLES SNEAD, Amherst Co.

208. *CARTER L. STEVENSON, Fredericksburg, Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney of Fredericksburg: Member Virginia Legislature.

209. *HUMBERTSON SKIPWITH, Mecklenburg Co.: Farmer: Died 1863.

210. *ERASMUS STRIBLING, Frederick Co.: Clerk District Court at Sweet Springs: Staunton: Member of Virginia Legislature: Clerk County Court Augusta Co.: Clerk U. S. Court for Western District of Virginia: Died July 2, 1857.

211. *GARLAND THOMPSON, Amherst Co.: Farmer.

212. *JOHN THOMPSON, Hanover Co.: Lawyer.

213. *WILLIAM LEFTWICH TURNER, Bedford Co.: Tutor Washington Academy: Presbyterian Minister: Principal of Academy at Raleigh, N. C.: Pastor Fayetteville Church: Died 1813.

214. *JOSEPH WALKER, Rockbridge Co.: Mississippi.

215. *ROBERT WALKUP, Rockbridge Co.: Fredericksburg, Va.: Died 1816.

216. *MAYO WATKINS, Goochland Co.: Farmer: Died 1818.

217. *BYRD WILLIS, Fredericksburg: Eminent Wit and Humorist.

218. *ROBERT BAKER WHITE, Frederick Co.: Lawyer: Romney, Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney, Frederick: Winchester: Clerk Circuit Court of Frederick: Died 1825.

219. *JAMES C. WILSON, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: Instructor in Hampden Sidney College: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Tinkling Spring Church: Died 1840.

220. *SAMUEL B. WILSON, D. D., North Carolina: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Fredericksburg Church: Professor Union Theological Seminary: Died August, 1869.

221. *JOHN FONROSE WOOD, Botetourt Co.: Merchant: Died 1840.

1804-1806.

222. *ROBERT H. ADAMS, Rockbridge Co.: Natchez, Mississippi: Lawyer: Member Mississippi Legislature: U. S. Senator: Distinguished as a Lawyer and Orator: Of commanding figure and great eloquence: Died 1832.

223. *JOHN ASHLAN, Fluvanna Co: Merchant.

224. *CHARLES L. BANKHEAD, Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

225. *ROBERT BUTLER, King and Queen Co.: Isle of Wight: Physician: Collector Customs at Smithfield: Treasurer of Virginia: Died July 21, 1853.

226. *JAMES KERR BURCH, Albemarle Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Newbern and Washington, N. C., Philadelphia and Flemingsburg, Lexington and Georgetown, Ky.: Professor Theology in Centre College, Ky.: Died July 28, 1858.

227. *JOSEPH MEGGINSON CABELL, Buckingham Co.: Lawyer: New Orleans: Of brilliant talents and great promise: Died November 23, 1810.

228. *SAMUEL JORDAN CABELL, Nelson Co.: Physician: Franklin Co.

229. *WILLIAM SYME CABELL, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Mississippi.

230. *JOHN CARUTHERS, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Mississippi.

231. *GEORGE COALTER, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Tennessee: Alabama: Member Alabama Legislature: Judge Circuit Court: Died at Tunica, Miss., 1844.

232. *JOHN J. CRITTENDEN, Woodford Co., Ky.: Member and Speaker Kentucky House of Representatives: Member U. S. House of Representatives: U. S. Senate: Governor Kentucky: Attorney General U. S. under Harrison and again under Fillmore: Distinguished Orator and Statesman: Died July 23, 1863.

233. *ROBERT CROCKETT, Wythe Co., Va.: Clerk of County and Circuit Courts: Captain U. S. Army: Died March 23, 1819.

234. *FRANCIS THOMAS CRABB, Botetourt Co.: Physician: Tennessee: Missouri.

235. *MARSHALL DURRETT, Albemarle Co., Va.

236. *WILLIAM ERWIN.

237. *JOHN C. FLEMING, Roanoke Co.: Died August, 1806.

238. *ROBERT GILMORE, Rockbridge Co.: Preble Co., Ohio: Teacher: Died 1833.

239. *HENRY T. HARRIS, Albemarle Co., Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney Amherst and Nelson: Died 1846.

240. *ANDREW HAYS, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 22): Nashville, Tenn.: Distinguished lawyer: Attorney-General of Williamson and Sumner Counties for twenty-five years: Jackson, Miss.: Died 1844.

241. *EDWIN J. HARVIE, Richmond City: Officer in Bank of Virginia: Burned in Richmond Theatre, 1811.

242. *SAMUEL CABELL HORSLEY, Buckingham Co.: Physician: Post-Surgeon U. S. Navy: Participated in Battle of Lake Erie: Died 1828.

243. *THOMAS MADISON, Botetourt Co.: Kentucky: Farmer.

244. *GEORGE S. MILLER, Kentucky.

245. *JOHN MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Tennessee.

246. *JOHN A. McDOWELL, Augusta Co.

247. *JOHN McELHENNY, D. D., Lancaster, S. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Lewisburg (W. Va.) Church sixty-three years: Principal Lewisburg Academy: Died 1871, aged 91.

248. *JOHN T. McKEE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: High Sheriff of Rockbridge: Died 1856.

249. *WILLIAM NESBIT, Georgia.

250. *JOHN WHITE PAGE, Hanover Co.: Clarke Co.: Farmer: Frederick Co.: Died October 19, 1861, aged 75.

251. *JOHN PRATT.

252. *THOMAS PRATT.

253. *FRANCIS PROVAL.

254. *WILLIAM RADFORD, Bedford Co.: Planter: Bank President.

255. *ROBERT BEVERLY RANDOLPH, Curls on James River: U. S. Navy: Voted a sword by the General Assembly of Virginia for gallantry in the War of 1812: Died in Washington City April, 1869, aged 79.

256. *GEN. PHILIP H. STEENBERGEN, Hardy Co.: Farmer: Mason Co.: Captain of Cavalry, War of 1812: High Sheriff Mason Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Died July 30, 1863.

257. *WILLIAM STONE, Fredericksburg, Va.: Kentucky: Merchant: Died 1860.

258. *THOMAS JEFFERSON STUART, Augusta Co.: (Son of 44): Lawyer: Repeatedly Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died 1855.

259. *SAMUEL SWANN, Caroline Co.

260. *CHARLES TACKETT, Stafford Co.: Teacher.

261. *WARNER TAPSCOTT, Botetourt Co.

262. *POWHATAN TINDALL.

263. *BENJAMIN P. WATKINS, Goochland Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died 1824.

264. *COL. JOSEPH S. WATKINS, Goochland Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates for many years and leader of Democratic Party: Memphis: California: Texas: Of great force of character and personal popularity.

1806-1807.

265. *WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Secretary State of Tennessee: Of great promise: Died in early life.

266. *JOHN J. ASHTON, King George Co.: Farmer.

267. *WILLIAM H. BRITTON, A. B.

268. *JAMES EWELL BROWN, Augusta Co.: (Son of 56): Lawyer: Clerk Superior Court: Judge Circuit Court and General Court, 1831–1852: Died November 2, 1852.

269. *NATHANIEL BROWNE, Williamsburg, Va.

270. *WILLIAM BROWNE, Williamsburg, Va.

271. *EDWARD B. BAILEY, Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Fayette Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney Fayette Co.: Member Virginia Convention, 1850–51: Judge Circuit Court, 1852–60: Alabama: Died 1870.

272. *DANIEL BRYAN, Rockingham Co.: Merchant: Lawyer: Colonel in War of 1812: Alexandria: Postmaster (Alexandria) many years: Author of "Greeting to La Fayette," "Education," &c.: Washington City: Died 1869.

273. *WILLIAM JORDAN CABELL, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Died 1819.

274. *WILLIAM H. COLEMAN, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Kentucky.

275. *WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Amherst Co.

276. *CHARLES CUNLIFFE, Chesterfield Co.: Farmer: Collier: Died 1853.

277. *JOHN H. CUNLIFFE, Chesterfield Co.: Physician: Arkansas: Louisiana.

278. *ANDREW BAKER DAVIDSON, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Principal Ann Smith Academy, Lexington, Va.: Pastor Cook's Creek, Mossy Creek, Oxford and Bethesda Churches: Trustee Washington College, 1815–57: Died August, 1861.

279. *GEN. JOHN POPE DUVALL, Powhatan Co.: Lawyer: Captain U. S. Army, War of 1812: Fauquier Co.: Florida: Secretary of State and Acting Governor of Florida: Author "Duvall's Digest of Laws of Florida:" Brigadier-General Texan Army: Died at Tallahassee, Florida, December 7, 1854.

280. *MARCUS ELCAN, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

281. *JOSHUA ELCAN, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

282. *JOHN DAVIDSON EWING, Rockingham Co.: Tutor Hampden Sidney College: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher of Classical School: Rockbridge Co.: Pastor of Lebanon, Windy Cove and Falling Spring Churches: Trustee Washington College, 1830–1856: Died January 11, 1877, aged 89.

283. *THOMAS FEARN, Pittsylvania Co.: Huntsville, Ala.: Distinguished Physician: Chief Surgeon Gen. Andrew Jackson's Command, War of 1812: Merchant: Member Provisional Congress of Confederate States: Died January 16, 1863.

284. *JAMES F. FOSTER.

285. *JAMES GRAY, Richmond City: Artist.

286. *NATHANIEL HENRY, Charlotte Co.: Fayette Co: Died 1872.

287. *JOHN HORSLEY, JR., Nelson Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Died 1851.

288. *JOHN BLAIR HOGE, Jefferson Co.: (Son of 23): Tutor Hampden Sidney College: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Grace Street Church, Richmond, Va.: Eloquent Preacher: Died March 31, 1826.

289. *DANIEL LAWSON.

290. *GILES LETCHER, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Tazewell Co: Tennessee.

291. *HENRY LEE, Westmoreland Co.: Major U. S. Army: Private Secretary to President Jackson: Consul to Palermo: Secretary of Legation to Paris: Author "History of Napoleon": Died 1838.

292. *CHARLES U. LOVELL, Kanawha Co.

293. *WILLIAM MCCUE, Augusta Co.: (Son of 35): Physician: Lexington, Va.: Trustee Washington College, 1815–19: Died 1819.

294. *JOHN MADISON, Orange Co.: Died in early life.

295. *JOHN MORRISON.

296. *EDWARD H. MOSELEY, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

297. *THOMAS NELSON, Augusta Co.: Richmond, Va.: Distinguished Physician: Louisa Co.

298. *THOMAS POLLARD, King William Co.: Member Virginia Legislature many years.

299. *CHARLES PORTERFIELD, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died in early life.

300. *ANDREW REID, JR., Rockbridge Co.: Member Executive Council of Virginia: Died September 2, 1811.

301. *BENJAMIN F. SALVAGE.

302. *HENRY BAKER TAPSCOTT, Botetourt Co.

303. *RICHARD S. TAYLOR.

304. *BENJAMIN TAYLOR.

305. *MICHAEL S. WARREN.

306. *LEVI WHEATON.

307. *THOMAS THORNTON WITHERS, Fauquier Co.: Distinguished Physician: Died February, 1865, aged 75.

308. *MATTHEW D. WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: North Carolina: Teacher: Memphis: Claiborne, Ala: Lawyer: Attorney-General for Southern District of Alabama: Died June 13, 1821.

1807-1808.

309. *GREEN H. BATTE, Prince George Co.: Greenville: Distinguished Physician: Died 1825.

310. *RICHARDSON BUCK.

311. *MUSTOE CHAMBERS, Staunton, Va.: Physician: Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

312. *HAWES N. COLEMAN, Nelson Co.: Physician: Died 1865.

313. *ROBERT G. COLEMAN, Amherst Co.: Farmer: Died 1838.

314. *JOHN FLEMING CHRISTIAN, New Kent Co.: Distinguished Physician: Died December 25, 1851.

315. *WARREN CHRISTIAN, Charles City Co.

316. *JAMES CRAWFORD, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Presiding Justice of Augusta Co.: Died May, 1855, aged 68.

317. *ROBERT CUNNINGHAM.

318. *JOEL W. FLOOD, Appomattox Co.: Physician: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1859.

319. *JOHN HANGER, Augusta Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died July, 1862.

320. *EDMUND WINSTON HENRY, Charlotte Co.: Farmer: Died 1872.

321. *WILLIAM IRVINE, Halifax Co.: Captain U. S. Army.

322. *WILLIAM LEE, Jefferson Co.: Farmer.

323. *THOMAS MEAUX, New Kent Co.: Physician: Farmer: Amelia Co.: Died 1860.

324. *WILLIAM MURRELL.

325. *JOHN S. PEYTON, Albemarle Co.: Mississippi: New Orleans: Cotton Factor: Died 1818.

326. *OVERTON REDD, Henry Co.: Planter: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died 1825.

327. *BURWELL TUCKER, Clerk in House of Delegates of Virginia.

328. *GEORGE WILSON, Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Died 1871.

329. *ROBERT WILSON, Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Died 1873.

330. *JOHN WILSON.

331. *WILLIAM B. WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Teacher: Died 1865.

332. *JAMES C. WOODING.

1808-1809.

333. *CARTER BRAXTON, King William Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Hanover Co.: Died September 16, 1855.

334. GEN. CORBIN BRAXTON, King William Co.: Physician: Lieutenant of Cavalry, War of 1812: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1850–51: Died February 12, 1852.

335. *WILLIAM BRICE, Lexington, Va.: Physician: Died 1817.

336. *JOHN BROWN.

337. *MADISON T. BEALE, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Died in early life.

338. *CLEMENT CARRINGTON, Halifax Co.: Died in early life.

339. *RICHARD W. CHICK, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

340. *GEORGE W. CLAYTON, Culpeper Co.

341. *WALTER COLES, Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Captain of Cavalry, War of 1812: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member U. S. Congress, 1835–45: Died November 9, 1857.

342. *POWHATAN ELLIS, Amherst Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant U. S. Army: Natchez, Miss.: Judge Supreme Court of Mississippi: U. S. Senator, 1825–26, 1827–32: Judge U. S. District Court, 1832–36: Minister to Mexico, 1837–42: Died March, 1863.

343. *JAMES GAMBLE, Augusta Co.: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in North Carolina and Georgia: Died February, 1867.

344. *WILLIAM GOODWIN, Louisa Co.: Physician.

345. *LEE GRIGGS, Jefferson Co.: Physician: Died 1831.

346. *GUSTAVUS A. JONES, Lynchburg, Va.

347. *JOHN LOGWOOD, Bedford Co.: Farmer.

348. *ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD MOORE, Physician: Richmond, Va.

349. *JOHN MORRIS, A. B., Hanover Co.: Kentucky.

350. *JOHN MCCAW, Richmond, Va.: Lieutenant U. S. Army, and participated in naval battle between United States and Macedonian: Died 1830.

351. *CYRUS R. MCCUE, Augusta Co: (Son of 35): Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Lieutenant U. S. Army: Died in service.

352. *JOHN MCCUE, Augusta Co.: (Son of 35): Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1863.

353. *SAMUEL H. MCNUTT, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in Virginia and Indiana: Rockville, Ind.: Died July 1, 1869.

354. *STEPTOE PICKETT, Fauquier Co.: Limestone Co., Ala.: Planter: Died 1843.

355. *GEORGE WASHINGTON SWOOPE, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died March, 1869.

356. *JAMES SMITH.

357. *ALEXANDER SCOTT WITHERS, Fauquier Co.: Lawyer: Weston, Lewis Co.: Author "Chronicles of Border Warfare:" Of fine literary culture: Died January, 1865, aged 73.

358. *JAMES WILSON.

1809-1810.

359. *GEN. PHILIP AYLETTE, King William Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Presiding Justice County Court: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Member Board of Public Works: Died September 11, 1848.

360. *JOSEPH S. BROWN, A. B., Augusta Co.: Farmer: Illinois: St. Louis Co., Mo.: Died 1847.

361. *OTWAY BROWNE, James City Co.: Farmer: Died July, 1863.

362. *GEN. EDWARD CODRINGTON CARRINGTON, Halifax Co.: Captain U. S. Army and wounded at Sackett's Harbor: Farmer: Botetourt Co.: Died March 7, 1855.

363. *ROBERT CRAIG, Montgomery Co.: Lawyer: Member Board of

Public Works: Member U. S. Congress, 1833–41: Roanoke Co.: House of Delegates: Died 1851.

364. *JOHN G. CROUCH, Goochland Co.: Henrico Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died 1837.

365. *COL. JOAB EARLY, Franklin Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Putnam Co., Mo.: Lexington, Mo.: Died 1870, aged 78.

366. *CHARLES BERNARD FLOURNOY.

367. *NICHOLAS P. HAIRSTON, Henry Co.: Lawyer: Planter: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Mississippi: Died 1825.

368. *WILLIAM HARVEY, Botetourt Co.: Manufacturer: Tennessee: Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Andrew Jackson at Battle of New Orleans: Died February 18, 1862.

369. *EDWARD M. JONES.

370. *THOMAS LEWIS, Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Died 1840.

371. *ROBERT N. MORRIS, Hanover Co.: Farmer.

372. *PATRICK HENRY MADISON, Botetourt Co.: Bowling Green, Ky.: Farmer.

373. *RICHARD MOSELEY, A. B., Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

374. *JOHN MCCHESNEY, Augusta Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died May, 1877, aged 92.

375. JOHN D. PAXTON, A. B., D. D., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Pastor of churches at Danville and in Shelby County: Princeton, Ind.: Died October 2, 1868.

376. *GIDEON POWELL.

377. *RICHARD POWELL.

378. *WILLIAM CAMPBELL PRESTON, LL. D., Washington Co.: Columbia, S. C.: Lawyer: Member S. C. House of Representatives: Member S. C. Senate: U. S. Senate, 1834–42: President South Carolina College: Distinguished orator and statesman: Died May 24, 1860.

379. *WILLIAM N. SCOTT, D. D., Augusta Co.: (Son of 42): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Maryland and Hardy Co., Va.: Died January 24, 1857.

380. *JOHN P. WILSON, A. B., Berkeley Co.: Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Farmer.

1810-1811.

381. *MICHAEL ANDERSON.

382. *WILLIAM BASSETT, Hanover Co.: Lawyer of great promise: Died November 21, 1812.

383. *THOMAS BATTE, Prince George Co.: Lawyer: Missouri.

384. *THOMAS C. BATTE, Prince George Co.

385. *GEORGE S. BEALE, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Mississippi.

386. *THOMAS H. BOWYER, Botetourt Co.: Lieutenant U. S. Navy: Died at Havana of yellow fever, 1830.

387. *PATRICK P. BURTON, Bedford Co.: Physician: Lexington, Va.: Mississippi: Arkansas.

388. *WILLIAM B. CHARLTON, Montgomery Co.: Frequently Member of House of Delegates: Clerk of Pulaski County; Died February, 1867.

389. *J. P. B. CLAYTON, Culpeper Co.: Lawyer: Arkansas.

390. *HENRY EARLY, Franklin Co.: Farmer: Pike Co., Mo.

391. *JOHN FIELD.

392. *RICHARD H. FIELD, Culpeper Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Judge of Circuit and General Court, 1826–65: Judge Special Court of Appeals, 1852–61: Died 1866.

393. *EGBERT HARRIS.

394. *WILLIAM HILLIS, Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Died 1825.

395. *THOMAS HOLBROOK, Rockbridge Co.: Indianapolis: Banker.

396. *NICHOLAS CABELL HORSLEY, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Kentucky: Died 1820.

397. *JESSE IRVINE, Bedford Co.: Farmer: Died 1876.

398. *JOHN KENNEY, Augusta Co.: Lieutenant U. S. Army, War of 1812: Harrisonburg: Lawyer: Member Virginia Convention, 1850–51: Judge Circuit Court, 1852–60: Died February 17, 1873, aged 81.

399. *CHARLES CADMUS LEWIS, Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Died 1877.

400. *RICHARD LEAKE.

401. *SAMUEL LEAKE.

402. *JOHN MCNUTT.

403. *STERLING NEBLETT, Lunenburg Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army, War of 1812: Member Virginia Legislature: Planter in Virginia, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas: Died November 16, 1871.

404. *JAMES W. PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Abingdon: Knoxville, Tennessee.

405. *CARLTON T. RADFORD, Bedford Co.: Richmond, Va.: Physician.

406. *WILLIAM M. SWOOPE, Augusta Co.: Alabama: Cotton Planter: Member Alabama Legislature for many years: Died September, 1836.

407. *WILLIAM STEVENS, JR.

408. *WILLIAM WAYLAND, Madison Co.: Physician: Brown Co., Ohio.

409. *JOHN WELLS, Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Sheriff of Albemarle.

410. *JOHN HOOE WALLACE, Stafford Co.: Eminent Physician: Fredericksburg: Mayor of Fredericksburg: President Farmers' Bank: Died July 11, 1872.

411. *SAMUEL WEBB, Richmond, Va.: Physician.

412. *UEL WILSON, A. B.

1811-1812.

413. *BENJAMIN D. ANDERSON.

414. *WILLIAM E. BASS, Amelia Co.

415. *SMITH COCKE.

416. *THOMAS MARSHALL DUKE, Mason Co., Ky.: Texas: One of Austin's Colonists: Planter: County Judge: Died 1870.

417. *JOHN EDMONDSON, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Alabama.

418. *SAMUEL B. FLOURNOY, Powhatan Co.

419. *ALEXANDER GOLD, Rockbridge Co.: Died 1824.

420. *BENJAMIN HARRIS.

421. *WILSON HARRIS.

422. *JOSEPH LOVELL, A. B., Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature.

423. *ROBERT MCCLUER, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army: St. Charles Co., Mo.: Farmer: Died September 21, 1834.

424. *WILLIAM J. MOSELEY, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

425. *JOHN K. MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Farmer: Tennessee: Soldier War of 1812, participated in battle of New Orleans: Augusta Co.: Chattooga Co., Ga.: Died 1853.

426. *DANIEL M. RAILEY, Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Abingdon, Va: Merchant: Missouri.

427. *WILLIAM ROSS, Botetourt Co.: Iowa.

428. *ARCHIBALD SCOTT, Augusta Co.: (Son of 42): Raleigh, N. C.: Lawyer: Georgia: Principal of Classical Schools, Greensboro, Salem, Milledgeville, and Hamilton: Distinguished as a Teacher: Died at Fredonia, Ala., 1854.

429. *PETER SCALES.

430. *HAROLD SMYTH, Wythe Co.: Captain U. S. Army, War of 1812: Behaved with conspicuous gallantry: Voted a sword by the Legislature of Virginia: Lawyer: Editor: Died December 29, 1852.

431. *ROBERT G. STRACHAN, Petersburg, Va.: Farmer: Lawyer.

432. *J. Y. STOCKDELL, Petersburg, Va.: Physician: Manufacturer: President Matoaca Manufacturing Co.: President Branch Bank of Virginia: Died June, 1840.

433. *ROBERT STRANGE, Petersburg, Va.: Lawyer: Fayetteville, N. C.: Member N. C. Legislature: Judge Supreme Court: U. S. Senator, 1837–41: Stood in the front rank of his profession and was especially eminent as prosecuting Solicitor: Died at his residence, Myrtle Hill, February, 1854.

434. *JAMES VERDIER, Orange Co.

435. *AUGUSTUS WATERMAN, Rockingham Co.: Soldier War of 1812: Lawyer: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Of fine talents and literary culture: Died 1857.

436. *JAMES B. WALLACE, King George Co.: Farmer.

437. *ALPHEUS POAGUE WILSON, Monongalia Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Senate: New Orleans: Died 1832.

1812-1813.

438. *THOMAS W. ALEXANDER, Georgia: Physician.

439. *CARTER H. BRADLEY, Cumberland Co.: Physician: Petersburg, Va.

440. *GEORGE BOOTHE, Dinwiddie Co.: Farmer.

441. *MADISON CARUTHERS, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: New Orleans.

442. *SAMUEL CHAPMAN, Lawyer.

443. *HUGH DOAK, Augusta Co.: Physician: Bath Co.

444. *JOHN R. FITZHUGH, A. B., Stafford Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Fredericksburg: Died April, 1879.

445. *RICHARD HARDAWAY, Amelia Co.: Farmer: Died 1830.

446. *JOHN SMITH HERRING, Rockingham Co.: Lawyer of great ability and great oratorical power: Member Virginia Senate: Agent of Virginia to superintend the survey of the Military lands: Died at Lexington, Ky., 1826, aged 32.

447. *ROBERT LEWIS, Halifax Co.: Lawyer.

448. *ALFRED MACAY.

449. *ROBERT LEWIS MADISON, Orange Co.: Petersburg: Distinguished Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Orange Co.: Member U. S. Congress: Died February 28, 1828.

450. *WILLIAM L. OTEY.

451. *JOHN PRYOR, Amherst Co.: Farmer and Engineer: Died May 28, 1860.

452. *JAMES MADISON PLEASANTS, Powhatan Co.: Lawyer: St. Louis, Mo.: Died 1828.

453. *COL. SAMUEL McD. REID, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Clerk County Court of Rockbridge: Clerk Circuit Court, 1831–58: Member Virginia Legislature: Trustee Washington College, 1819–69: Died September 15, 1869.

454. *THOMAS RICHESON, Amherst Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Lexington, Ky.: Died 1834.

455. *NICHOLAS B. S. RIND, Richmond, Va.: Engineer.

456. *JOHN WALTHALL.

457. *CHARLES WOODSON.

1813-1814.

458. *PLEASANT F. BOYD, Albemarle Co.

459. *FRANCIS B. DEANE, Cumberland Co.: Lynchburg, Va.: Manufacturer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died November 28, 1868.

460. *GEN. CHARLES P. DORMAN, Rockbridge Co.: Adjutant War 1812: Editor: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature thirteen years: Died December 20, 1849.

461. *SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, A. B., D. D., Bedford Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia and North Carolina: Professor Union Theological Seminary 1838–51: Died October 29, 1851.

462. *JOHN HENRY, Charlotte Co.: Farmer: Died 1868.

463. *WILLIAM HENRY, Charlotte Co.: Died in early life.

464. *JAMES CAMPBELL HAYS, Rockbridge Co. (Son of 22): Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Aid to Gen. Houston: Texas: Died 183–.

465. *JOHN BROWN HAYS, Rockbridge Co. (Brother of 464): Columbia, Tenn.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1867.

466. *SPOTSWOOD JONES, Campbell Co.

467. *WARNER JONES, Campbell Co.

468. *JAMES J. KELLEY, Rowan Co., N. C.: Died in early life.

469. *ROBERT KENT, Montgomery Co.: Farmer: High Sheriff of Montgomery: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1852.

470. *BARNETT LEWIS.

471. *GEN. SAMUEL H. LEWIS, Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1869.

472. *JOHN LESTER.

473. *GEN. JACKSON MORTON, Orange Co.: Pensacola, Fla.: President Territorial Council of Florida many years: Member Florida Constitutional Convention: Member Florida Legislature: General Volunteer forces in Indian Wars: U. S. Navy Agent at Pensacola: U. S. Senator, 1849–55: Member Florida Convention, 1861: Member Provisional Congress Confederate States: Died 1874.

474. *BERNARD MAJOR.

475. *FLEMING BOWYER MILLER, Botetourt Co.: Distinguished Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Botetourt: Member Virginia Senate: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Conventions, 1829–30, 1850–51, 1861: U. S. District Attorney, 1853–61: Practiced law 54 years: Died 187–.

476. *WILLIAM HUGHART MONTGOMERY, (Son of 31): Lexington, Va.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1826.

477. *MADISON PITZER, Alleghany Co.: Roanoke Co.: Farmer: Died 1862.

478. *JOHN H. PATTERSON, Buckingham Co.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1858.

479. *HENRY RUFFNER, A. B., D. D., LL. D., Kanawha Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Professor Washington College: President Washington College, 1835–48: Author: Distinguished for his ability and learning: Died December 17, 1861.

480. *GEORGE WASHINGTON SHIELDS, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Tuscumbia, Ala.: Died September 17, 1827.

481. *ANDERSON SANDIDGE, Amherst Co.: Captain War of 1812: Farmer: Teacher: Died 1859.

482. *GEORGE SEE, Randolph Co.: Farmer: Died 1832.

483. *JACOB WARWICK SEE, Randolph Co.: Farmer: High Sheriff of Randolph: Died in service of Confederate States, 1864.

484. *EDWARD TRENT, Cumberland Co.: Physician.

485. *DANIEL WILSON, Cumberland Co: Farmer.

486. *THOMAS B. WILSON, Cumberland Co.: Lawyer.

487. *ROBERT C. WILLIAMSON, Henrico Co.

488. *ROBERT J. YANCEY, Bedford Co.

1814-1815.

489. *JOHN JAMES ALLEN, Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Campbell C. H.: Clarksburg: Commonwealth's Attorney Harrison Co.: Member Virginia Senate, 1829–30: Member U. S. Congress, 1833–35: Judge Circuit Court, 1836–40: Botetourt Co.: Judge Supreme Court of Appeals, 1840–65: President Court of Appeals, 1852–65: President Executive Council, 1861: Distinguished for his learning and judicial ability: Died September 18, 1871.

490. *ROBERT ALLEN, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Shenandoah Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member U. S. Congress, 1827–33: Bedford Co.: Died December 30, 1859.

491. *ALEXANDER TEDFORD BARCLAY, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Trustee Washington College, 1835–48: Died 1848.

492. *SETH BARTON, Fredericksburg, Va.: Lawyer: New Orleans: Solicitor U. S. Treasury, 1845–47: Minister to Chili, 1847–49.

493. *HENRY W. BOWYER, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Clerk Circuit and County Court of Botetourt: Died January 1, 1876.

494. *THOMAS BOLLING, Dinwiddie Co.: Farmer: Holmes Co., Miss.: Galveston, Texas.

495. *YELVERTON D. BOLLING, Dinwiddie Co.: Physician: Holmes Co., Miss.: Montgomery, Ala.: Died October 21, 1854.

496. *JOHN FRANKLIN CARUTHERS, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Trustee Washington College, 1835–40: Died 1840.

497. *WALTER C. CARRINGTON, Charlotte Co.: Planter: Brunswick Co.

498. *PETER G. COLEMAN, Caroline Co.: Richmond, Va.

499. *GEORGE KUHN CABELL, Lynchburg, Va.: Lawyer: Died in Philadelphia, 1878.

500. *JAMES CARUTHERS, Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Died August 10, 1826.

501. *DAVID CLOPTON, Henrico Co.

502. *THOMAS EDWARD EVANS, Hardwick House, near Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England.

503. *HERNDON FRAZER, Spotsylvania Co.: Teacher: Baptist Minister: Orange Co.: Died 1877, aged 86.

504. *JAMES D. FONTAINE, Hanover Co.: Farmer: Died 1877.

505. *WILLIAM ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Rockbridge Co. (Son of 65): North Carolina: Physician: Lexington, Va.: Author.

506. *PEYTON HARRISON, D. D., Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Martinsburg Church: Baltimore, Md.: Died in Baltimore, September 10, 1887, aged 87.

507. *RANDOLPH HARRISON, Cumberland Co.: Richmond, Va.: Merchant.

508. *THOMAS IRVINE, Albemarle Co.: Lawyer: Gallipolis: Pomeroy, Ohio: Judge Court Common Pleas: Campbell Co., Ky.: Died January 10, 1869.

509. *JAMES REID JORDAN, Lexington, Va.: Distinguished Physician: Postmaster of Lexington, 1849–53: Died December 26, 1862.

510. *ROBERT M. KYLE, Harrisonburg, Va.: Farmer: Died 1862.

511. *WILLIAM FROHOCK KELLEY, Rowan Co., N. C.: Merchant: Mocksville, N. C.: Died 1850.

512. *JOHN LEWIS, Roanoke Co.: Kentucky: Kanawha Co.,Va.: Farmer: Manufacturer: Florida.

513. *GEORGE W. LEWIS, Spotsylvania Co.

514. *JAMES C. MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1853.

515. *SAMUEL MCDOWELL MOORE, Rockbridge Co. (Son of 32): Lawyer: Member House of Delegates of Va.: Member Virginia Senate: Member Virginia Conventions, 1829–30, 1861: Member U. S. Congress, 1833–35: Died 1875, aged 79.

516. *SAMUEL R. MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1863.

517. *ALLEN MORRIS, Hanover Co.

518. *THOMAS MEREDITH, Hanover Co.

519. *WILLIAM ADAIR MCDOWELL, Danville, Ky.: Soldier War of 1812: Louisville, Ky:: Distinguished Physician: Fincastle, Va.: Kentucky: Evansville, Ind.: Surgeon of Marine Hospital and Professor of Medical College: Died 1852.

520. *ROBERT M. MCDOWELL, Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Merchant: Died 1869.

521. *ROBERT MCGAVOCK, Wythe Co.: Farmer: Kentucky: Missouri: Died 1875.

522. *ALEXANDER MCRAE, Petersburg Va.: Lawyer: Alabama.

523. *JOHN MCRAE, Petersburg, Va.

524. *SELDEN CARY MACON, New Kent Co.: Farmer: Richmond, Va.: Inspector of Tobacco: Died February 18, 1861.

525. *THOMAS MACON, New Kent Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Albemarle Co.: Died July 11, 1851.

526. *GEORGE MORTON, Orange Co.

527. *WILLIAM MORTON, Orange Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Alabama: Florida: Died on Santa Rosa Island, 1831.

528. *EDWARD OLDHAM, King George Co.: Farmer: Died February, 1835.

529. *SAMUEL OLDHAM, King George Co.: Physician: West Tennessee: Died 1860.

530. *JESSE H. PATILLO, Mecklenburg Co.

531. *WILLIAM H. PATILLO, Mecklenburg Co.: Charlotte Co.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1855.

532. *JOSEPH STEELE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Presiding Justice of Rockbridge: Trustee Washington College, 1836–65: Died September, 1872.

533. *EDWARD SANBOURN, Lexington, Va.: England.

534. *JOHN LEWIS TRENT, Cumberland Co.: Physician: Died 1841.

535. *WILLIAM A. TRENT, Cumberland Co.: Physician: Died 1882.

536. *EDWARD VALENTINE, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Botetourt: Died 1878.

537. *ARTHUR HOOE WALLACE, Culpeper Co.: Merchant: New Orleans: Louisville, Ky.: Died July, 1878, aged 84.

538. *JOHN WOODS, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Ralls Co., Mo.

539. *DAVID YOST, Augusta Co.: Jeweller: Hagerstown, Md.

1815-1816.

540. *HUGH BARCLAY, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Presiding Justice of Rockbridge: Trustee Washington College, 1844–70: Died December 16, 1870.

541. *CARY BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co: (Son of 3): Farmer: Died 1867.

542. *JAMES BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: (Brother of 541): Farmer: Kentucky: Died 1835.

543. *ROBERT LEIGHTON CRAWFORD, Louisa Co.: Mobile, Ala.: U. S. Marshal: Died 1850.

544. *JAMES T. COLES, Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Died June 2, 1838.

545. *R. DUNN, Petersburg, Va.

546. *CARTER HENRY HARRISON, Fayette Co., Ky.: Farmer: Died 1825.

547. *CHARLES YANCEY KIMBROUGH, Louisa Co.: Lawyer: President Louisa R. R. Company (Now Chesapeake and Ohio R. R.): Member Virginia Legislature for several sessions: Died 1845.

548. *ROBERT MCCULLOCK, Staunton, Va.: Physician: Died at Montpelier, France, April 26, 1818.

549. *JAMES MCDOWELL, LL. D., Rockbridge Co: (Son of 85): Kentucky: Member Kentucky Legislature: Rockbridge Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Governor of Virginia, 1843–46: Member U. S. Congress, 1846–51: Trustee Washington College, 1826–51: Distinguished Orator and Statesman: Died August 24, 1851.

550. *CLARK PENN, Patrick Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Died 1852.

551. *VALENTINE B. PEYTON, Albemarle Co.: Physician: Florida: Westmoreland Co.: Died 1848.

552. *WILLIAM RUFFIN, King William Co.: Farmer: Died 1830.

553. *HENRY E. SHORES, Petersburg, Va.

554. *JAMES SANBOURN, Lexington, Va.: England.

555. *FRANCIS THORNTON, Spotsylvania Co.: Soldier in War of 1812: Presbyterian Minister: Kentucky: Died 1881, aged 84.

556. FONTAINE MAURY WELLS, Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

1816–1817.

557. *MATTHEW N. BRANDON, Adams Co., Mississippi: Physician: Planter: Wilkinson Co.: Died 1841.

558. *ROBERT E. BRANDON, Adams Co., Miss.: Planter: Wilkinson Co.: Died February, 1823.

559. *JAMES BROWN, Petersburg, Va.

560. *JOHN BROWN, Petersburg, Va.

561. *CASSIUS CARTER, Prince William Co.: Farmer: Died December 20, 1821.

562. *ROBERT THOMPSON COLES, Pittsylvania Co.: Physician: Jackson Co., Ala.: Died January 2, 1850.

563. *GEORGE FEARN, Pittsylvania Co.: Lawyer: Merchant: Huntsville, Ala.: Jackson, Miss.

564. *THOMAS J. GOODE, Powhatan Co.: Died 1855.

565. *JOHN B. HARDING, Powhatan Co.: Died in early life.

566. *SAMUEL W. LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1881.

567. *DAVID E. MOORE, Rockbridge Co. (Brother of 515): Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney for Rockbridge, 1843–75: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1850–51: Trustee Washington College, 1845–75: Died 1875, aged 77.

568. *JAMES SOUTHGATE, Richmond, Va.

569. *CHARLES A. SWEENEY, Hampton.

570. *JAMES INNES THORNTON, Fredericksburg, Va.: Green Co., Ala.: Secretary of State of Alabama: Died September, 1877.

571. *JAMES M. WOODS, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co.: Bedford Co.

1817-1818.

572. *ELIHU BARCLAY, Rockbridge Co.: Athens, Tenn.: Clarksville, Ga.: Member Georgia House of Representatives: Blairsville, Ga.: Member Georgia State Senate: Distinguished Lawyer: Cleburne, Texas: Died October, 1872.

573. GEN. WILLIAM L. BRANDON, Adams Co., Miss.: Planter: Lt.-Governor, Miss.: Wilkinson Co.: Colonel 21st Mississippi Regiment: Brigadier General Confederate States Army: Fort Adams.

574. *WILLIAM H. CARUTHERS, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Bedford Co.: Nottoway Co.: Held office in Confederate States Army: Died 1877.

575. JOHN CRENSHAW, Charlotte Co.

576. *GEORGE H. CHRISMAN, Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Died 1870.

577. JAMES S. CUNNINGHAM, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Minnesota.

578. JAMES W. FOLEY, Pinckneyville, Miss.

579. *JOHN R. FRANKLIN, Amherst Co.: Died in early life.

580. *GEORGE W. FOOTE, Fauquier Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Mississippi.

581. *JOHN M. GOODWIN, Louisa Co.: Orange Co.: Farmer: Physician.

582. *WILLIAM HAMLIN, Charlotte Co.

583. *JOHN HILL, Buckingham Co.: Lawyer: Member U. S. Congress, 1839–41: Member Virginia Convention, 1850–51: Commonwealth's Attorney Buckingham Co., 1850–70: County Judge, 1870–80: Died April, 1880.

584. *ELDRIDGE S. JANNEY, Alexandria, Va.: Illinois: Died 1876.

585. NICHOLAS M. LEWIS, Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Milton, N. C.

586. *WARNER M. LEWIS, Halifax Co.: Farmer: Died 1848.

587. *ROBERT H. LEWIS, Halifax Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Died 1824.

588. T. J. MERIWETHER, Albemarle Co.

589. *MILLER W. MICHAUX, Powhatan Co.: Farmer.

590. *JAMES M. REDD, Henry Co. (Son of 140): Member Virginia Legislature: Patrick Co.: Died 1837.

591. *JOHN G. REDD, Henry Co. (Son of 140): Physician: Died 1852.

592. *CHARLES G. REYNOLDS, Kanawha Co.: Salt Manufacturer: Died 1845.

593. WILLIAM REVELY, Campbell Co.: Indiana: Farmer.

594. *GEN. LEWIS RUFFNER, Kanawha Co.: Teacher: Principal Mercer Academy: Manufacturer: Member Virginia Legislature three terms: Louisville, Ky.: Major-General West Va. Troops in War between the States: Died November, 1883, aged 86.

595. *AUGUSTINE J. SMITH, Alexandria, Va.: Clarksburg: Prominent Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1858.

596. *THOMAS STEPTOE, Campbell Co.

597. *JAMES TONCRAY. Abingdon, Va.: Physician: New Orleans:

598. *ANDREW A. WEIR, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Columbus, Miss.: President Commercial Bank: Texas.

599. **WILLIAM O. WINSTON,** Henrico Co.

600. ***WILLIAM MOFFETT WOODS,** Nelson Co.: Farmer: Buckingham Co.

601. ***WILLIAM WALLACE,** Richmond, Va.: Died 1860.

1818-1819.

602. ***GEORGE C. BAXTER,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 103): Lawyer: Harrison Co.: Huntsville, Ala.: Lexington, Va.: Died 1833.

603. ***SAMUEL MACKLIN BOCKIUS,** Henrico Co.: Farmer: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.: Died 1850.

604. ***ROBERT H. BEALE,** Botetourt Co.: Pocahontas Co.: Grazier: Died January 5, 1833.

605. ***RICHARD BOYD,** Mecklenburg Co.: Farmer: Died 1874.

606. ***JOHN T. COLES,** Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Died 1849.

607. **WILLIAM B. COOK,** Richmond, Va.

608. ***SAMUEL R. DAVIES,** Amherst Co.: Lawyer: Died 1833.

609. ***JAMES W. DOWNMAN,** Lancaster Co.

610. ***GEORGE H. FLOURNOY,** Powhatan Co.

611. ***GEORGE W. FLOURNOY,** Powhatan Co.: Farmer: Died 1841.

612. ***THOMAS H. FLOURNOY,** Powhatan Co.: Kentucky.

613. ***THOMAS J. FLOURNOY,** Powhatan Co.: (Son of 114).

614. **FRANK FORQUERAN,** Rockingham Co.: Missouri.

615. ***RICHARD J. GAINES,** Charlotte Co.: Planter: Member Virginia Legislature: Died January, 1864.

616. ***ROBERT F. GAINES,** Charlotte Co.: Planter: Died November 16, 1873.

617. ***WILLIAM W. GILLIAM,** Amherst Co.: Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Teacher: Died 1872.

618. ***WILLIAM L. GRAHAM,** Bedford Co.: Physician: Pittsylvania Co.

619. ***ABNER ALEX. PORTER GRIGSBY,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Trenton, Tennessee: Merchant: Manufacturer: President Trenton Cotton Factory: President Branch Bank of Tennessee: Assistant Treasurer Mobile and Ohio R. R. Co.: Died April 4, 1861.

620. ***JOHN HILL GWATHMEY,** King William Co.: Lawyer: Died March 14, 1837.

621. ***PETER HAIRSTON,** Franklin Co.: Farmer: Henry Co.

622. ***PETER S. HALE,** Franklin Co.: Farmer: Died 1824.

623. **LUCIUS JONES.**

624. **JEREMIAH D. LATHAM,** Fauquier Co.: Baptist Minister: Washington City.

625. ***TAVENNER JORDAN,** Botetourt Co.: Medical Student: Died 1821.

626. ***JAMES LYLE,** Prince Edward Co.: (Son of 77): Cumberland Co.: Farmville: Distinguished Physician: Died January 12, 1877, aged 77.

627. ***JAMES HAYS PIPER, A. B.,** Culpeper Co.: Climbed the Natural Bridge: Knoxville, Tennessee: President East Tennessee University: Wytheville, Va.: Member Virginia Senate: Superintendent South West Virginia Turnpike.

628. *JOHN A. PORTER, Orange Co.: Farmer: Died 1859.

629. *JOHN M. RAILEY, Albemarle Co.: Botetourt Co.: Merchant.

630. *JOHN H. ROBERTS, Nelson Co.: Physician: Augusta Co.

631. *ANDREW M. SCOTT, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Covington, Va.: Died 1839.

632. *WILLIAM WATTS, Bedford Co.: Planter: Mississippi: Died 1846.

1819-1820.

633. *JOHN BUSHROD BRANHAM, Richmond Co.: Lancaster Co.: Farmer: Died 1851.

634. *NATHANIEL C. CALHOUN, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Physician: Missouri: Died May 17, 1873.

635. *TUCKER CARRINGTON, Halifax Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Mecklenburg Co.: Member Virginia Senate, 1848–52: Died November 16, 1875, aged 76.

636. *PETER G. CAMDEN, Amherst Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Merchant: Mayor St. Louis: Died 1873.

637. *WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARUTHERS, Lexington, Va.: Physician: New York: Savannah, Ga.: Author "Cavaliers of Virginia, &c.": Died 1846.

638. *JOHN M. FONTAINE, Caroline Co.: Farmer.

639. *HENRY S. FOOTE, Fauquier Co.: Lawyer: Mississippi: U. S. Senator: Governor Mississippi: California: Member U. S. Congress: Memphis, Tenn.: Member C. S. Congress: Superintendent N. O. Mint.

640. *RICHARD H. FOOTE, Fauquier Co.: Died in early life.

641. *ANDREW MATTHEWS GATEWOOD, Bath Co.: Farmer: Pocahontas Co.: Died 1838.

642. *HUGH GOODWIN, Louisa Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature.

643. *JOHN B. HART, Albemarle Co.: Merchant.

644. DAVID JONES, Lynchburg, Va.

645. PAUL JONES, Lynchburg, Va.

646. *DRURY LACY, D. D., Prince Edward Co.: Presbyterian Minister: North Carolina: Pastor Newbern and Raleigh Churches: President Davidson College: Chaplain Confederate States Army: Died Jonesboro, N. C., August 1, 1884, aged 82.

647. ROBERT V. MONTAGUE, Cumberland Co.: Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

648. *EDWARD H. MOON, Albemarle Co.: Merchant: Farmer: Died 1857.

649. *ROBERT S. MOON, Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Ohio.

650. *ANDREW MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 567): Lawyer: Georgia.

651. *MATTHEW HANNAH PARRY, Rockbridge Co.: Augusta Co.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co.: Died June 2, 1873.

652. *ALEXANDER H. PRICE, Richmond, Va.: Died in early life.

653. *JAMES P. PRICE, Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Louisville, Ky.: Died 1883.

654. *SAMUEL D. POAGE, Pocahontas Co.: Farmer: Died 1871.

655. *JOHN F. SALE, Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney for many years: Died August 8, 1878.

656. *JOHN BEALE STEENBERGEN, Shenandoah Co.: Farmer: Trader: Indiana: California: St. Louis, Mo.: Major U. S. Army: Died October 13, 1862.

657. *SAMUEL L. TALIAFERRO, Lynchburg, Va.

658. *JOHN S. TEMPLE, Hanover Co.

659. *JAMES WALKER, Pendleton District, S. C.: Farmer: Vicksburg, Miss.: Died 1863.

660. *THOMAS P. WATKINS, Goochland Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died 1850.

661. *JOHN WATTS, Bedford Co.: Kentucky: Died in early life.

1820-1821.

662. *GEORGE BALDWIN AUGUSTUS, Fort St. Stephen, Ala.: Lawyer: Member Alabama Legislature: Noxubee Co., Miss.: Judge Probate Court: Member and President Mississippi State Senate: Died September 20, 1850.

663. *SIDNEY S. BAXTER, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 602): Distinguished lawyer: Richmond, Va.: Attorney-General Virginia, 1835-52: Trustee Washington College, 1830-56: Confederate States Judge: Tazewell Co.: Died December, 1879, aged 77.

664. *JAMES MOORE BROWN, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 106): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Berkeley Co. and Charleston, W. Va.: Died June 7, 1862.

665. *LANDON CARTER, Richmond Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Died in early life.

666. *CODRINGTON CARRINGTON, Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Died September 10, 1859.

667. *SAMUEL WILSON CARRINGTON, Cumberland Co.: Farmer: Mississippi: Died 1852.

668. *SAMUEL CARUTHERS, Lexington, Va.: Physician: Fincastle, Va.: Holly Springs, Miss.: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Died 1870.

669. *CHARLES E. STUART FITZHUGH, Stafford Co.: Farmer.

670. *JOHN BELFIELD GARLAND, Richmond Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army: Washington City: Fredericksburg, Va.: Died April, 1877, aged 77.

671. J. W. KELLEY, Pittsylvania Co.: Baptist Minister: Kentucky: Distinguished Preacher.

672. JOHN MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Missouri.

673. *JOHN EDMONDSON MCCLUER, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Richmond, Va.: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Died November 13, 1873, aged 75.

674. *ALEXANDER GALLATIN MCNUTT, Rockbridge Co.: Mississippi: Member Mississippi Senate: Governor Mississippi: Head of the Electoral ticket: Died 1850.

675. *WASHINGTON MCCUE, Augusta Co.: Physician: Bath Co.: Died 1838.

676. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, A. B., Goochland Co.: Missouri.

677. *GEORGE W. SUMMERS, Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member U. S. Congress, 1841-43: Member Virginia Conventions, 1850–51 and 1861: Judge Circuit Court: Distinguished Orator and Statesman: Died 1869.

678. *NORBORNE M. TALIAFERRO, Lynchburg, Va.: Lawyer: Franklin Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Judge Circuit Court and General Court, 1842–54: Died 1854.

679. *ALEXANDER TEMPLETON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Indiana.

680. *HUGH WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Greenbrier Co., Texas.

681. *PHILIP WILLIAMS, Franklin Co.: Lawyer: St. Louis, Mo.: Died 1870.

1821-1822.

682. *WILLIAM R. CROSS, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Died in early life.

683. *JAMES GOLD, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Died 1835.

684. *JOHN C. HAMLIN.

685. *JOHN B. HASKINS, Brunswick Co.

686. *SAMUEL HAIRSTON, Henry Co.: Planter: Pittsylvania Co.: Died 1870.

687. *MARSHALL HAIRSTON, Henry Co.: Planter: Died 1882.

688. *SAMUEL HAIRSTON, Franklin Co.: Lowndes Co., Miss.: Planter: Died July 8, 1850.

689. *THOMAS JORDAN, Botetourt Co.: Died in early life.

690. *ALFRED LEYBURN, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1841–78: Rector Board of Trustees, 1872–78: Died October 30, 1878.

691. *JAMES W. MORGAN, Lynchburg, Va.: Tobacco Manufacturer: Cotton Planter: Member City Council: Died March 27, 1847.

692. *AUGUSTUS RUFFNER, Kanawha Co.: Farmer: Manufacturer: Died November, 1857.

693. *JOHN NELSON SHIELDS, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Richmond, Va.: Died August, 1868.

694. *HUGH WALKER, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Rogersville, Tenn.: Died September 17, 1866.

1822-1823.

695. *SAMUEL BELL, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Giles Co.: Died 1838.

696. *JAMES R. BELL, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died 1833.

697. *WILLIAM ALLEN BELL, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Surveyor: Died October 23, 1877, aged 74.

698. HENRY MILLER BOWYER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 57): Farmer: Botetourt Co.

699. *JOHN C. BOWYER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 698): Lawyer: Editor: Winchester, Va.: Washington City: Inspector Postoffice Department: Died June, 1880.

700. *RALEIGH T. BROWN, Fredericksburg, Va.: Physician: Died 1859.

701. *CHARLES FENELON CAMPBELL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 60): Ripley, Ohio: Georgetown: Lawyer: Editor: Probate Judge: Died August 2, 1864.

702. *JOHN STEPHEN BLAIN, Rockingham Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Randolph Co., Augusta Co. and Bath Co.: Died October 8, 1872.

703. *JOHN A. CRAWFORD, Augusta Co.

704. *WILLIAM MCDOWELL GOLD, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Member Virginia Legislature: Died 1857.

705. *HENRY E. GUERRANT, Kanawha Co.: Physician: Kentucky: Died 1850.

706. *ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 65): Physician: Postmaster, Lexington, Va., 1840–49: President Board of Public Works: Member Virginia Legislature: Died August 16, 1880, aged 76.

707. *JOHN M. KINNEAR, Rockbridge Co.: Saline Co., Mo.: Eminent Physician: Died August 28, 1838.

708. *JAMES G. LYLE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Georgia: Wetumpka, Ala: Died September 29, 1827.

709. *GEORGE W. MCCHESNEY, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Roanoke Co.: Texas: Died 1867.

710. *HUGH W. MACKEY, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1866.

711. LILBURN R. RAILEY, Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

712. *ZECHARIAH JOHNSTON WHITE, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Aberdeen, Miss.: Rockbridge Co.: Sheriff Rockbridge: Died April 20, 1871, aged 71.

713. THOMAS WALKER.

1823-1824.

714. *FRANCIS DUTTON, Colchester, Conn.: Presbyterian Minister: Point Pleasant: Died August 15, 1839.

715. *CARTER BRAXTON HARRISON, Charles City Co.: Farmer: Died January 15, 1834.

716. *NATHAN MILLER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Tutor Washington College.

717. *HUGHART S. MONTGOMERY, Augusta Co.: (Brother of 476): Physician: Manufacturer: Died October 24, 1844.

718. CALVIN L. PERRY.

719. *ALBERT G. SMITH, Lunenburg Co.: Physician: Pittsylvania Co.: Alabama: Died 1851.

1824-1825.

720. *WILLIAM DANDRIDGE ALEXANDER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 54): Meriwether Co., Ga.: Lawyer: Member Georgia House of Representatives: Member Georgia Senate: Circuit Judge: Pike Co., Ga.: Planter: Member Georgia Convention, 1865: Died at Griffin, Ga., November 15, 1879.

721. **WILLIAM C. ALLEN,** Augusta Co.: Tennessee.

722. **ARTHUR L. BARNES.**

723. **SAMUEL WILSON BLAIN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 105): Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia and Kentucky: Teacher: Chaplain C. S. Army: Louisville, Ky.

724. ***FREDERICK M. CABELL,** Nelson Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Member Virginia Convention, 1861: Died March 2, 1873.

725. ***SAMUEL R. CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Paducah, Ky.: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Died in service, 1861.

726. ***WILLIAM G. CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 725): Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Monroe Co., Bath Co. and Augusta Co.: Harrisonburg, Va.: Died August 3, 1881, aged 82.

727. ***WILLIAM M. CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 60): Lawyer: St. Charles, Mo.: Member Missouri House of Delegates, 1831–35: Member Missouri Senate, 1835–45, 1847–50: Member Missouri Convention: St. Louis: Editor *Evening Gazette:* Lawyer and Statesman of eminent ability: Died 1850.

728. ***WASHINGTON CRAWFORD,** Augusta Co.: Died 1825.

729. ***ALEXANDER GOLD,** Rockbridge Co.

730. ***DAVID GARDINER HOUSTON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Died September 18, 1864.

731. **JOHN PARIS HUDSON, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Adjunct Professor Washington College, 1825–28: Presbyterian Minister: Pennsylvania: Principal Turlettville Academy: Principal McEwensville Academy: Pastor churches in Pennsylvania: Williamsport, Pa.

732. ***THOMAS A. LATHAM,** Bedford Co.: Georgia: Distinguished Lawyer: Died December, 1867.

733. ***WILLIAM SWAN PLUMER, A. B., D. D., LL. D.,** Beaver Co., Pa.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Danville, Charlotte Co., Petersburg and Richmond, Va., in Baltimore, Md., in Alleghany City, Philadelphia and Pottsville, Penn.: Professor Theological Seminaries, Alleghany City, Pa., and Columbia, S. C.: Distinguished Preacher, Orator, Author, and Commentator: Died October 22, 1880, aged 78.

734. **THOMAS L. PRESTON,** Washington Co.: Smyth Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Charlottesville, Va.: Rector University of Virginia.

735. ***SAMUEL WALLACE RUFF, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Navy, and in charge of Mediterranean Squadron: Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital at New Orleans, La., where he died of yellow fever, October, 1841.

736. ***ALFRED G. W. SHIELDS,** Cumberland Co.: Physician.

737. ***GEORGE BAXTER TATE,** Augusta Co.: Merchant: Died 1836.

738. ***JAMES ALEXANDER TURNER,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 213): Merchant: Planter: Alabama: Atlanta, Ga.: Died September 19, 1872.

739. ***ADOLPHUS G. WEIR,** Rockbridge Co.: Columbus, Miss.: U. S. Marshall, Texas.

740. ***ISAAC N. WHITE,** Rockbridge Co.

741. *EDWARD C. WILKINSON, Charles City Co.: Distinguished lawyer: Natchez, Miss.: Yazoo City: Member Mississippi Legislature: Judge Circuit and Supreme Courts of Mississippi.

1825-1826.

742. *WILLIAM N. ANDERSON, Botetourt Co.: Physician: Lewisburg, Va.: Died 1868.

743. *HENRY BROWN, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 664): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Virginia, Tennessee and Florida: Chaplain Confederate States Army: Marlin, Texas: Died January 14, 1881.

744. *JOHN BRECKENRIDGE, Botetourt Co.: (Brother of 541): Lawyer: Farmer: Died 1842.

745. *JOHN J. CRAIG, A. B., Staunton, Va., Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died January, 1838.

746. *ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER CARUTHERS, Rockbridge Co.: Civil engineer on James River Canal: Died at Columbia, 1836.

747. *JOSEPH DRAKE, Tennessee: Lawyer: Carrollton, Miss.: Planter: Member Mississippi House of Representatives: Probate Judge of Carroll Co., 1855–61: Colonel Fourth Mississippi Regiment, Confederate States Army: Member Mississippi Senate: Died October 24, 1878.

748. N. D. ELLIS, Franklin Co., Ala.

749. WILLIAM L. GRIFFIN, Botetourt Co.

750. *WILLIAM H. GARBER, Staunton, Va.: Hotel-Keeper: Aberdeen, Miss.: Died January, 1876.

751. *JOSEPH R. GIBSON, Savannah: Died July 31, 1831.

752. *MATTHEW HALE HOUSTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Wheeling: Richmond City: Distinguished Physician: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Died February 26, 1877.

753. WILLIAM H. HARRIS, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Albemarle Co.

755. *JOHN W. JORDAN, Rockbridge Co.: Manufacturer: Died February, 1883.

756. *ANDREW F. JORDAN, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 509): Columbus, Miss.: Cashier Commercial Bank: Mobile, Ala.: Postmaster of Mobile.

757. *ANDREW Y. LOCKRIDGE, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in North Carolina and Georgia: Ringgold, Ga.: Died January 13, 1876.

758. *JACOB MICHAUX, Powhatan Co.

759. G. W. MATHENY, Oglethorpe, Ga.

760. *YELVERTON N. OLIVER, Roanoke Co.: Farmer: Died 1859.

761. *ARCHIBALD HAYS PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: Prominent Lawyer: Lexington, Miss.: Member Mississippi Legislature: Died 1839.

762. *TYREE RHODES, Albemarle Co.: Physician: Ralls Co., Mo.

763. *JOHN A. SMITH, Lunenburg Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Texas: Missouri: Died 1869.

764. *WILLIAM C. TATE, Burke Co., N. C: Physician.

765. *ALEXANDER S. TROTTER, Lexington, Ky.: Lawyer: Died 1876.
766. *MICHAEL WOODS, Nelson Co.: Died in early life.

1826-1827.

767. WILLIAM LYLE ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 154): Alleghany Co.: Manufacturer: Botetourt Co.
768. *JOSEPH A. BAXTER, Rockingham Co.: Physician: Columbus, Ind.: Died January 12, 1839.
769. *LUCIEN BOWYER, Botetourt Co.: Died in early life.
770. *CLIFFORD CABELL, Buckingham Co.: Distinguished Physician: Died September 18, 1871.
771. EDMUND WINSTON CABELL, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.
772. *JOSEPH A. COWAN, A. B., Staunton, Va.: Physician: Arkansas: Died 1833.
773. DAVID HOLMES COINER, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Hardy Co.: Indiana: Eden Village, Ohio: Teacher: Chaplain U. S. Army.
774. *WILLIAM L. DAVIDSON, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 278): Physician: Died 1830.
775. WILLIAM PETER EPPS, Lunenburg Co.: Planter.
776. *JOHN KING EDMONDSON, Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Nashville, Tenn.: Sheriff of Davidson Co.: Died 1876.
777. GEORGE R. GIBSON, A. B., Montgomery Co.: Farmer.
778. *RICHARD T. GIBSON, Savannah, Ga.: Lawyer: Judge City Court: Treasurer of Savannah: Died October 11, 1872.
779. *ROBERT C. HARRISON, Fayette Co., Ky.: Saline Co., Mo.: Member Missouri Senate: Died 1861.
780. SKILER G. HARRIS, Nelson Co.: Farmer.
781. *JAMES L. JORDAN, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 755): Manufacturer: Died 1861.
782. *GEORGE W. LEYBURN, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 690): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Virginia and Tennessee: Missionary to Greece: Died at Salonica, Macedonia, August 14, 1875.
783. THOMAS J. L. LINDSAY, Davidson Co., N. C.
784. GEORGE W. MAYERS, Franklin Co., Ala.
785. JOHN T. MAUPIN, Albemarle Co.
786. *CHARLES G. MASSIE, Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Died June 30, 1837.
787. *ROBERT S. MEANS, A. B., Cabarrus Co., N. C.: Physician: Died 1836.
788. *JAMES WILSON MCCLUNG, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Died January 27, 1874.
789. *JOHN S. MCCUTCHAN, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in North Carolina: Died at Salem, Va., June 29, 1848.
790. *ROBERT W. MCCLANAHAN, Roanoke Co.: Lawyer: Kanawha: Died 1840.

791. *JAMES A. McELHENNY, Greenbrier Co: (Son of 247): Lawyer of brilliant parts: Died 1835.

792. *JOSEPH P. McNUTT, Rockbridge Co.: Vicksburg, Miss.: Distinguished lawyer and advocate: Died 1833.

793. *ALEXANDER B. McCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Virginia and Alabama: Died September, 1886.

794. THOMAS STANHOPE McCLELLAND, Nelson Co.: Buckingham Co.: Lawyer: Farmer.

795. *MOSES H. McCUE, Augusta Co.: Many years High Sheriff of Augusta Co.: Calloway Co., Mo.: Died February 7, 1885.

796. *EDWARD MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 567): Died March 30, 1830.

797. *ALEXANDER MOSELY, Buckingham Co.: Planter: Editor Richmond *Whig:* Brilliant writer: Died 1881.

798. *JAMES PAINE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Pastor churches in Virginia and Tennessee: Somerville, Tenn.: Died April 7, 1860.

799. *JAMES ROBINSON, A. B., Albemarle Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Amelia Co.: Died at Prince Edward C. H., July 29, 1829.

800. GEORGE G. SCOTT, Bedford Co.

801. *CHRISTOPHER C. SCOTT, Greensboro, Ala.: Lawyer: Gainesville, Ala.: Camden, Ark.: Judge of Supreme Court of Arkansas fifteen years: Died 1859.

802. *DAVID A. STREET, A. B., Lunenburg Co.: Lawyer: Tennessee: Died 1854.

803. HENRY S. TAYLOR, Washington Co.: Merchant: Columbus, Miss.: Gallatin, Tenn.

804. *JOHN McCANDLESS TAYLOR, Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Died in early life.

805. *WILLIAM E. WALKUP, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Botetourt Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died November, 1883.

806. *JOHN M. WILSON, Charlotte, N. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in Iredell and Burke Counties, N. C., and San Antonio, Texas: Died 1882.

807. *JOSEPH HARVEY WILSON, Charlotte, N. C.: Distinguished Lawyer: Member and Speaker North Carolina Senate: Died September 13, 1884.

808. *JOHN WHITE, Rockbridge Co.: Died in early life.

809. ARTHUR H. WATTS, A. B., Bedford Co.: Farmer: Ross Co., Ohio.

810. *HUGH H. WEIR, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Shingals, Miss.: Died December 25, 1858.

1827-1828.

811. *FRANCIS T. ANDERSON, A. B., Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Rockbridge Co.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Judge Supreme Court of Appeals: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1853–87: Rector of Board of Trustees, 1879–87: Died in Lexington, Va., November 30, 1887, aged 79.

812. *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARUTHERS, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Wytheville, Va.: Carrollton, Miss.: District Attorney of Carroll Co.: Judge Circuit Court: Died 1855.

813. *JOSEPH DETTOR, Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Methodist Minister: Rockingham Co.: Died September 16, 1874.

814. *JAMES D. DAVIDSON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 774): Lawyer: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1858–1882: Died October 14, 1882.

815. *DAVID H. FINLEY, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Died May 13, 1831.

816. *EDWARD GRAHAM, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 706): Theological student: Died in early life.

817. *PETER H. GOLLADAY, A. B., Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of churches in Virginia and Ohio: Harrison Co., Ohio: Died October 18, 1883.

818. *JOHN M. JOHNSTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Hillsboro', Ohio: County Treasurer: Member Ohio Senate: Died 1880.

819. *WILLIAM LYLE KEYS, A. B., Hillsboro', Ohio: Presbyterian Minister: Died 1849.

820. *WILLIAM A. LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 566): Lawyer: Staunton, Va.: Died November, 1831.

821. *JOHN B. LYLE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 820): Merchant: Died 1858.

822. SEDLEY M. LYNCH, Monticello, Miss: Planter: Holmes Co.

823. *HENRY C. MCCLUNG, Rockbridge Co.: Texas: Steamboat captain: Died at Houston, September 13, 1838.

824. *SOCRATES MAUPIN, A. B., LL. D., Albemarle Co.: Physician: Professor Medical College, Richmond City: Professor Chemistry University of Virginia: Chairman of Faculty of the University of Virginia: Died 1872.

825. *WILLIAM WASHINGTON PAGE, Albemarle Co.: Merchant: Teacher: Adair Co., Ky.: Died 1878.

826. *DAVID C. PARRY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 651): Physician: Indiana: Died 1835.

827. JOHN T. L. PRESTON, A. B., LL. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 134): Professor of Languages and Rhetoric, Virginia Military Institute, 1839–82.

828. *JOHN RUFF, Baltimore, Md.: Vicksburg, Miss.: Merchant: Died of yellow fever, 1850.

829. GEORGE W. TERRILL, Granville Co., N. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in Granville and Caswell.

830. ROBERT WEIR, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Columbus, Miss.: Memphis, Tenn.

1828-1829.

831. *J. AYLETTE ALEXANDER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 720).

832. *ARCHIBALD MACON ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 831).

833. *JOSEPH FLEMING BAXTER, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 663): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in Virginia: Died at Amherst C. H., March 22, 1845.

834. *JOSEPH ERWIN, Burke Co., N. C.: Farmer: Clerk Superior Court: Died January, 1881.

835. JAMES HARVEY ERWIN GREENLEE, Burke Co., N. C.: McDowell Co.: Farmer.

836. WILLIAM GAINES, Charlotte Co.: Planter.

837. *ROBERT M. HUDSON, A. B., Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Botetourt Co.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Judge Circuit Court, 1853–69: Died April 19, 1869.

838. WILLIAM BELL KAYSER, A. B., Alleghany Co.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

839. WILLIAM H. MAYHEW, New York.

840. *JAMES M. MCCLUER, Rockbridge Co.: Died in early life.

841. JAMES T. MCLAUGHLIN, Rockbridge Co.: Baptist Minister: Halifax Co.: Lynchburg, Va.

842. *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MCNUTT, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Mississippi: Shipwrecked off Tampico, Mexico, 1834.

843. HENRY H. PAINE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 798): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Botetourt Co., Va., and Holly Springs, Miss.: Principal Holly Springs Female College: Teacher in Memphis, Tenn.: Texas.

844. *PEYTON RICE, Charlotte Co.: Farmer: Died October, 1869.

845. *JACOB M. RUFF, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 735): Manufacturer: Merchant: President North River Navigation Co.: Proctor Washington College, 1837–47: Paris, Texas: Died July 30, 1876.

846. JOSEPH THOMPSON, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Memphis, Tenn.

1829-1830.

847. *JOHN H. BELL, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 695): Physician: Teacher: Botetourt Co.: Died September, 1877.

848. *JOSEPH BROWN, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 664): Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Pastor churches in Virginia, Mississippi and Florida: Died at Bayou, Texas, February 14, 1880.

849. SAMUEL BROWN, A. B., D. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 848): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Bath and Rockbridge: Stated Clerk of Presbytery of Lexington: Bath Co.

850. WILLIAM BROWN, A. B., D. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 849): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Augusta Church, 1836–60: Editor *Central Presbyterian:* Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1853– : Florida.

851. *SAMUEL DAVIS CAMPBELL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 60): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia, Mississippi, Georgia, Alabama and Florida. Died at Geneva, Ala., 1863.

852. *WILLIAM CLARKE, A. B., Staunton, Va.: Physician: Died January 20, 1858.

853. *CLIFTON GARLAND HILL, Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Craig Co.: Sheriff: Clerk Circuit and County Courts: Commonwealth's Attorney: Died September 11, 1881.

854. *WILLIAM MOORE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 650): Georgia: Died in early life.

855. *JAMES A. MCCLUNG, Staunton, Va.: Hotel-Keeper: Captain Confederate States Army: Died December, 1870.

856. *WILLIAM NEWTON MORRISON, A. B., Cabarrus Co., N. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in North Carolina: Died January 2, 1885, aged 75.

857. *WILLIAM H. PAXTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: New Orleans: Died 1868.

858. *WILLIAM THOMPSON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Paris, Texas: Died 1853.

859. BENJAMIN R. WARDLAW, Rockbridge Co.: Surveyor and Engineer: St. Charles Co., Mo.: Assistant U. S. Surveyor: California.

1830-1831.

860. ANDREW J. BOWLES, Bedford Co.

861. JAMES H. BOWLES, Bedford Co.

862. *EDWARD G. CARUTHERS, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Teacher: Principal Ann Smith Academy: Died 1848.

863. JOHN LEYBURN, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 782): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Petersburg and Baltimore: Editor *Philadelphia Presbyterian:* Secretary Board of Publication: Baltimore, Md.

864. *WILLIAM MASSIE, Nelson Co.: Died in early life.

865. *HENRY MASSIE, Alleghany Co.: Albemarle Co.: Postmaster Charlottesville: Died 1878.

866. *THOMAS J. MASSIE, Nelson Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: County Court Clerk of Nelson: Died 1878.

867. *JOHN MACKEY, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Mississippi.

868. *REUBEN A. MCNUTT, Rockbridge Co.: Tutor Washington College, 1832-3-: Teacher: Harrisonburg, Va.: Alabama.

869. *WILLIAM H. RHODES, Nelson Co.: Died 1840.

870. WILLIAM H. SEABROOK, Rockbridge Co.

871. *JOHN EDWIN TALIAFERRO, Amherst Co.: Lawyer: Carrollton, Miss.: Member Mississippi Senate.

872. JAMES W. WARWICK, Bath Co.: Farmer: Judge County Court of Bath and Highland.

1831-1832.

873. BERNARD AUSTIN, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

874. THOMAS ADAMS, Lunenburg Co.: Farmer: Methodist Minister.

875. *JOHN C. BLACKWELL, D. D., Lunenberg Co.: Methodist Minister: Principal Buckingham Female College: Died February 21, 1885.

876. **NICHOLAS H. BURKS,** Botetourt Co.: Physician: Bedford Co.

877. ***THOMAS J. CAMPBELL,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Amherst Co.: Died 1844.

878. ***AUGUSTUS A. CALWELL,** Greenbrier Co.

879. ***ALFRED A. CALWELL,** Greenbrier Co.: (Brother of 878).

880. **BEDFORD CALWELL,** Greenbrier Co.: (Brother of 879).

881. ***EDWARD S. CALWELL,** Greenbrier Co.: (Brother of 880): Hotelkeeper: Died 1878.

882. ***FRANKLIN RUSH CHRISTIAN,** Augusta Co.: Tuscumbia, Ala.: Lawyer: Cotton Merchant: Died January 19, 1842.

883. ***WILLIAM FITZGERALD,** Nelson Co.: Farmer: Died 1862.

884. ***WILLIAM FINLEY,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Holly Springs, Miss.

885. **ALEXANDER M. GARBER,** Staunton, Va.: Physician: Livingston, Ala.

886. ***HUDSON STAPLETON GARLAND,** Nelson Co.: Lawyer: Clarkesville, Tenn.: Died May, 1845.

887. **SAMUEL GOLD,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

888. ***ALGERNON SIDNEY GRAY,** Rockingham Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Convention, 1861: U. S. Marshal: Died 1875.

889. ***JOHN WOODS HARRIS,** Nelson Co.: Lawyer: Texas: Member Texas Legislature: Judge: Attorney General, Texas: Codifier of Laws: Died April 1, 1887.

890. ***THOMAS HARVEY LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co.: Boydton, Va.: Distinguished Physician: Died 1838.

891. **ROBERT EMMET MANSON,** Bedford Co.: (Son of 125): Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Lynchburg, Va.

892. ***ROBERT T. MARSHALL,** Lunenburg Co.: Physician: Druggist: Member Virginia Legislature: Lexington, Va.: Athens, Tenn.: Iuka, Miss.: Died 1882.

893. ***SAMUEL MILLER,** Rockingham Co.: Physician: Little Rock, Ark.: Died in early life.

894. ***JOHN W. MCCLUNG,** Greenbrier Co.: Died May, 1834.

895. ***JAMES F. PRESTON,** Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Captain First Virginia Volunteers in Mexican War: Member Virginia Legislature: Colonel Fourth Virginia Regiment Confederate States Army: Distinguished in battle of Manassas for coolness and gallantry: Died January, 1862, from disease contracted in Confederate States service.

896. ***GEORGE SEAWRIGHT,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died February 22, 1887.

897. ***PHILIP SAMUEL CLAYTON STROTHER,** Culpeper Co.: Greenville, Ala.: Distinguished lawyer: Editor: Died 1851.

898. **JOHN A. STUART,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Butler Co., Kan.

899. ***WILLIAM STEEN,** Bedford Co.: Mississippi: Died in early life.

900. **JAMES R. TRUEHART,** Richmond, Va.

901. ***SAMUEL WALLACE,** Rockbridge Co.: Republic of Texas: Captain Texas Army under Col. Fanning: Surrendered at Goliad, March 27, 1836, after a desperate struggle of two days, and shot by the Mexican general, Urrea, along with 356 other prisoners: Of adventurous spirit and dauntless courage.

902. *EDWARD B. WOODS, Versailles, Ky.: Lawyer: Republic of Texas: Major Texan Army and Aid to Gen. Sherman in Battle of San Jacinto: Secretary of General Council of Texas: Died 1836.

903. *JOHN S. WOODS, Albemarle Co.: Lawyer: Helena, Ark.: Died 1858.

1832-1833.

904. *HENRY ANTHONY, Campbell Co.: Lawyer of brilliant parts: Died in early life.

905. *THOMAS J. BEIRNE, Monroe Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Distinguished Lawyer: Died 1864.

906. *CHARLES L. BOWYER, Roanoke Co.: Lawyer: St. Louis, Mo.: Died in early life.

907. SELDEN M. BURTON, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 387): Mississippi: Arkansas: California: Distinguished Physician.

908. EDWARD CARRINGTON CABELL, Richmond City: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Florida: Member U. S. Congress: St. Louis, Mo.: Member Missouri Legislature.

909. JOHN GRATTAN CABELL, Richmond, Va.: Physician: Major of Cavalry, Confederate States Army: President Richmond Board of Health.

910. *JAMES S. CALLAWAY, Franklin Co.: Died May 16, 1874.

911. *JAMES L. CARRINGTON, Cumberland Co.: Fluvanna Co.: Farmer.

912. HILL CARTER, Amherst Co.: Teacher: North Carolina.

913. *JAMES K. CASKIE, Lynchburg, Va.: Richmond City: Merchant: Recorder: Member City Council: Presiding Justice Hustings Court: Died September, 1868.

914. WILLIAM L. COOK, Bedford Co.

915. ROBERT J. DAVIS, Lynchburg, Va.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature.

916. *ALEXANDER ERSKINE, Monroe Co.: Died 1851.

917. *PHILANDER DAVIDSON EWING, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 282): Canton, Miss.: Physician: Member Mississippi Legislature: Died March 27, 1856.

918. JOHN A. B. GARLAND, Amherst Co.: Merchant: Paymaster Virginia & Tennessee R. R. Co.: Selma, Ala.

919. *JOHN RICHARD CRUTCHFIELD GARLAND, Nelson Co.: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.: New York City: Engineer and superintendent Dauphin Coal Mines: Banker: Died December 23, 1876.

920. *THOMAS R. GILMORE, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Died 1835.

921. *JOSEPH GILMORE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 920): Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died January, 1863.

922. *CLIFTON HARRIS, Albemarle Co.: Died while a student, 1833.

923. *JAMES G. HAMILTON, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Chicago.

924. WILLIAM HOLT.

925. *ROBERT H. KINNEY, Staunton, Va.: Engineer: Lieutenant First Virginia Regiment Volunteers in Mexican War: Kentucky: Died 1882.

926. *JOHN LETCHER, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Presidential elector: Member U. S. Congress, 1851–59: Governor Virginia, 1860–64: Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1875–77: Distinguished for administrative ability, industry and sturdy honesty: Died January 26, 1884.

927. *WILLIAM A. MCCLUNG, Lexington, Va.: Staunton, Va.: Mobile, Ala: Clerk: Died July 5, 1853.

928. *ANDREW WOODROW MCDOWELL, Romney, Va.: Lawyer: Died 1847.

929. EDWARD C. MARSHALL, Versailles, Ky.: San Francisco, Cal.: Member U. S. Congress: Attorney General of California.

930. *JEFFERSON M. NEVILLE, Nelson Co.: Died in early life.

931. *ALEXANDER MCNUTT PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: Vicksburg, Miss.: Lawyer: Major Confederate States Army: Died June, 1886.

932. JAMES H. PAXTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Farmer: Member Virginia Senate 1851–59.

933. WILLIAM M. TATE, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Major Confederate States Army: Trustee Washington and Lee University 1856– .

934. *HENRY PORTERFIELD TAYLOR, Richmond City: Teacher: Died 1887, aged 70.

935. JAMES LEWIS WOODVILLE, Botetourt Co.: Physician: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Sweet Springs, Monroe Co.

936. *JOSEPH WILSON, Augusta Co.: Physician: Died July 1, 1881.

937. JOHN FRANK WILSON, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1833-1834.

938. FRANCIS BELL, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Pulaski Co.

939. *JOHN N. CASKIE, Lynchburg, Va.: (Brother of 913).

940. *EDWARD ECHOLS, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Merchant.

941. *WALLER MASSIE, Nelson Co.: Chillicothe, Ohio: Died July 4, 1856.

1834-1835.

942. *MICHAEL M. BOWYER, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 57).

943. *GILBERT PAUL CARRINGTON, Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: De Soto Co., Miss.: Member Mississippi Legislature, 1873–81: Died March, 1881.

944. *FERDINAND L. CLAIBORNE, Franklin Co: Lawyer: Merchant: Baltimore: Died 1862.

945. *JAMES S. GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Mercer Co.: Washington Co.: Died August 10, 1872.

946. *JOHN WARREN GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 945): Lawyer: Consul to Bordeaux: Danville, Ky.: Brigadier-General Confederate States Army: Member Kentucky Legislature, 1873–81: Died January 14, 1877.

947. *JOHN E. LEWIS, Mason Co.: (Son of 186): Greenbrier Co.: Editor: Sheriff Greenbrier: Died 1870.

1835-1836.

948. *JAMES HUBBARD BOWYER, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 942): Farmer: Abeline, Texas: Died January 19, 1886.

949. *THOMAS G. BURKS, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1861.

950. JOSEPH MAYO CARRINGTON, Richmond City.

951. *JOHN M. COLEMAN, Spotsylvania Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Farmer: Died 1851.

952. *GEN. ALEXANDER H. DAVIDSON, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 814): Indianapolis, Ind.: Died March 28, 1868.

953. ROBERT JOSEPH ECHOLS, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 940): Merchant: Farmer: Major Confederate States Army: Balcony Falls.

954. *THOMAS GRIFFIN, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Brownsburg, Ind.: Died 1850.

955. *JACQUELIN A. GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 118): Teacher: Died September 29, 1866.

956. ANDREW JACKSON GALBRAITH, Rockbridge Co.

957. JOHN MARSHALL MCCUE, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature: Presiding Justice Augusta Co.

958. JOHN A. PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Texas: California: Banker.

959. ANDREW JACKSON PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 931): Lawyer: Jackson, Miss.: Washington Co., Miss.: Planter: Major Confederate States Army.

960. *JOHN HOLT RICE, D. D., Princeton, N. J.: Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Florida, Louisiana, Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee: Editor *N. A. Protestant: Presbyterian Index:* Died September 7, 1878.

961. WILLIAM RUSMISEL, Augusta Co.: Lutheran Minister: Shenandoah Co.

962. *JAMES MCDOWELL TAYLOR, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Member Virginia Legislature, 1853–55, 1865–67: Lexington, Va.: Died January 24, 1888.

963. *ROBERT J. TAYLOR, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 962): Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Portsmouth, Va., and Rockbridge Co.: Died April 7, 1873.

964. *CALVIN S. WEIR, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.: Physician: Planter: Tennessee: Died 1859.

1836-1837.

965. *JOHN A. BLACK, Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Alleghany Co.: Monroe Co.: Died 1864.

966. *BENJAMIN L. BROWN, Augusta Co.: (Son of 360): Physician: Christiansburg, Va.: St. Louis, Mo.

967. CHARLES F. CARUTHERS, New Orleans, La.: (Son of 441): Cotton Merchant.

968. *ALEXANDER McDONALD COWAN, Staunton, Va.: (Brother of 772): Farmville, Va.: Mayor of Farmville: Editor: Died July 16, 1887.

969. *CHARLES BAKER DAVIDSON, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 814): Indiana: Episcopal clergyman: Rector St. John's Church, Cincinnati: Died October 5, 1874.

970. NICHOLAS F. FITZHUGH, Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Major Confederate States Army: Member West Virginia Convention: Presidential elector.

971. JACOB FULLER, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Principal Preparatory Department Washington College, 1838–42: Tutor, 1866–7: Teacher Lexington Classical School: Secretary Board of Trustees Washington and Lee University, 1871– : Librarian Washington and Lee University, 1883– .

972. JOSEPH GROVE, Augusta Co: Farmer: Missouri.

973. JOHN C. HUNTER, Greenbrier Co.: Teacher.

974. JOSEPH P. LOGAN, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 187): Atlanta, Ga.: Physician: Member Georgia Convention: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Baltimore, Md.: Professor Washington University: Atlanta, Ga.: Professor of Physiology, Atlanta Medical College: Member Georgia Board of Health: President Georgia Medical Society: Vice-President American Medical Association.

975. *CONSTANCE W. NEWKIRK, Philadelphia: Manufacturer: Died January 3, 1872.

976. WILLIAM A. NOYES, Kanawha Co.: Farmer: Roane Co.

977. *JOHN PARIS, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Clerk Court of Appeals: President Board of Supervisors: Died May 12, 1883.

978. *WILLIAM N. PATTON, Bath Co.: Distinguished Physician: Lewisburg, Va.: Died October 12, 1853.

979. *JAMES PUTNEY, Kanawha Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. Army: Died 1874.

980. PETER G. PRICE, Franklin Co.: Farmer.

981. DICKINSON SHREWSBURY, Kanawha Co.: Farmer.

982. *CHARLES ROANE SMITH, Botetourt Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in North Carolina, Alabama and Mississippi: Died at Grenada February 4, 1872.

983. ALEXANDER TRIMBLE STEELE, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 532): Lawyer: New Orleans.

984. *JAMES ALEXANDER WADDELL, Augusta Co.: Distinguished Physician: Surgeon Confederate States Army: Died July 23, 1883.

985. PORTER WALLACE, Augusta Co.: Nelson Co.: Physician.

986. *SAMUEL WALLACE, Augusta Co.: Monroe Co.: Farmer: Died 1879.

987. *JAMES C. WALKER, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Chattanooga, Tenn.: Died December 14, 1862.

988. *NELSON S. WALLER, Spotsylvania Co.: Physician: Died 1868.

989. B. C. WATKINS, Cumberland Co.: Farmer.

990. *PEMBROKE E. WAUGH, Amherst Co.: Farmer: Died November, 1885.

1837-1838.

991. **JOHN W. ARMISTEAD,** Paugh Creek.

992. **J. W. BINFORD,** Prince Edward Co.: Tennessee: Farmer.

993. ***ALEXANDER SHIELDS CUMMINGS,** Lexington, Va.: Died October 16, 1840.

994. ***JOHN W. CURRY,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Died 1860.

995. **NATHANIEL C. CLAIBORNE,** Franklin Co.: (Brother of 944): Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Jackson Co., Mo.: Member Missouri Legislature: St. Louis, Mo.

996. **CHARLES C. FRANCISCO,** Bath Co.: Farmer: Augusta Co.: Bath Co.

997. **BENJAMIN P. HOOMES,** Culpeper Co.

998. ***JOHN A. HUNTER,** Greenbrier Co.: Distinguished Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died April, 1870.

999. ***HENRY F. HUNTER,** Greenbrier Co.: (Brother of 998): Farmer: Accidentally killed May, 1867.

1000. ***WILLIAM G. JOHNSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died December 15, 1854.

1001. ***WILLIAM M. LETCHER,** Lexington, Va.: Died 1839.

1002. **JAMES H. LOGAN,** Randolph Co.: Teacher: Surveyor.

1003. ***WILLIAM A. MCDOWELL,** White Hall, Mecklenburg Co., N. C.: Shelby Co.: Farmer: Died 1869.

1004. ***JAMES MCDOWELL,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 549): Physician: St. Louis, Mo.: Surgeon Fremont's Expedition: Consul-General at Constantinople: Died November 18, 1879.

1005. **NATHANIEL C. MANSON,** Bedford Co.: (Brother of 891): Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.

1006. **JOHN JORDAN PAXTON,** Botetourt Co.: Rockbridge Co.: Colorado.

1007. ***THOMAS FEARN PERKINS,** Buckingham Co.: Farmer: Died December 23, 1887.

1008. ***ROBERT PORTERFIELD,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died August 30, 1847.

1009. ***DAVID H. PUTNEY,** Kanawha Co.: Merchant: Died 1842.

1010. **R. E. PUTNEY,** Kanawha Co.: Merchant.

1011. ***EDWIN WINSTON RADFORD,** Bedford Co.: (Son of 254): Farmer: Lieutenant Second Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, July 18, 1861.

1012. ***JAMES H. RAWLINGS,** Spotsylvania Co.: Lawyer: Died February, 1848.

1013. **WILLIAM WALLACE,** Augusta Co.: Monroe Co.: Montgomery Co.: Lawyer.

1014. **JOHN W. WARWICK,** Bath Co.: Farmer: Pocahontas Co.

1015. **ROBERT I. WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 712): Merchant: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Farmer.

1838-1839.

1016. *JOSEPH WAYT BELL, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died May 31, 1879.

1017. JAMES H. BRAME, Mecklenburg Co.: Distinguished teacher.

1018. *JOHN A. CAMPBELL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 851): Physician: Platte Co., Mo.: Died 1882.

1019. *DAVID P. CURRY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 994): Lawyer: Texas: Died 1883.

1020. WILLIAM DAVENPORT, Hanover Co.: Farmer.

1021. *WILLIAM D. DAVIS, Fluvanna Co.: Merchant: Scottsville: Cashier Bank of Scottsville: Fluvanna Co.: Died 1876.

1022. *WILLIAM P. HICKMAN, A. B., Bath Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Pastor churches in Virginia: Pulaski Co.: Killed at Battle of Cloyd's Farm, May, 1864.

1023. JAMES KENNEY, Rockingham Co.: (Son of 398): Lawyer: Captain and Major C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature: County Judge, Rockingham.

1024. *FIELDING H. B. LEWIS, Halifax Co.: (Son of 586): Farmer: Mississippi: Texas: Died 1876.

1025. *RANDOLPH ROSS, Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Natchez, Miss.: Died 1849.

1026. *THOMAS N. PAXTON, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia and North Carolina: McDowell Co., N. C.: Died November 14, 1884.

1027. *SAMUEL V. WILSON, Kanawha Co.: Farmer: Missouri: Died 1862.

1839-1840.

1028. *LEDFORD S. ALLEN, Alleghany Co.: Lawyer: Lewisburg, Va.: Died March 11, 1846.

1029. *WILLIAM S. BEARD, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Fayette Co., and Petersburg, Va.: Monroe Co.: Died April 29, 1854.

1030. *THOMAS TYLER BOULDIN, Charlotte Co.: Lawyer: California: Died 1872.

1031. WILLIAM S. BOWYER, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 948): Physician.

1032. *ALEXANDER PAXTON CAMPBELL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Merchant: Died in Roanoke, Va., January 31, 1886.

1033. HERRING CHRISMAN, Rockingham Co.: (Son of 576): Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Missouri: Illinois: Farmer.

1034. PHILANDER M. CUSTER, A. B., Howard Co., Mo.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Principal of Classical Schools in Lewisburg, Va., Harrisonburg, Va., in North Carolina, Alabama and Mississippi: Byhalia, Miss.

1035. LAFAYETTE DIBRELL, Botetourt Co.: Methodist Minister.

1036. JAMES B. DORMAN, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 460): Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1861: Major C. S. A.: Staunton, Va.: Clerk Court of Appeals.

1037. **JOHN ECHOLS, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 953): Lawyer: Monroe Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia Legislature, 1851–53: Member Virginia Convention, 1861: Major-General C. S. A.: Staunton: Member Virginia Legislature, 1877–81: President Chesapeake and Ohio, and South-Western R. R. Co.: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1869– .

1038. **RICHARD S. ELLIS,** Amherst Co.: Merchant: Major Fifty-first Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lynchburg, Va.

1039. **PATTERSON FLETCHER, A. B.,** Rockingham Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Shepherdstown: Teacher: Pastor churches in Jefferson Co., Augusta Co., Clarksburg and Rockingham Co.: Broadway, Va.

1040. **WILLIAM C. HAGAN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Christiansburg: Principal Montgomery Male Academy: Lawyer: Captain C. S. A.

1041. ***JAMES W. HOPKINS,** Lexington, Va.: Distinguished Physician: Columbus, Miss.: Died March 3, 1870.

1042. ***GEORGE W. HOUSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died February 18, 1882.

1043. ***WILLIAM S. HOWIE, A. B.,** Cabarrus Co., N. C.: Physician: Died 1845.

1044. **WILLIAM C. JEFFREYS,** Nottoway Co.: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.

1045. ***JOSEPH JENNINGS,** Nottoway Co.: Farmer: Lunenburg Co.: Died 1872.

1046. ***ROBERT JOHNSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Clarksburg: Distinguished Lawyer: Auditor of Virginia: Member Virginia Legislature: Member C. S. Congress: Richmond, Va.: Harrisonburg, Va.: Judge County Court of Rockingham: Died November 6, 1885.

1047. **EDWIN KYLE,** Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Alleghany Co.

1048. ***JOSEPH A. LOGAN,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Teacher: Died October 3, 1878.

1049. **ROBERT LOGAN, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Georgia: President of Greensboro (Ga.) Female School: Fort Worth, Texas.

1050. ***DAVID LOWMAN,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Pulaski Co.

1051. **JAMES H. MADISON,** Charlotte Co.: Farmer: Prince Edward Co.

1052. ***ROBERT FORBES MERRITT,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died September 10, 1846.

1053. **LEWIS MCNEELY, A. B.,** North Carolina: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Mississippi, Arkansas and Texas: Middleton, Texas.

1054. **JOHN RICE MCNUTT, A. B,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.: Rockbridge Co.

1055. **JAMES W. O'HARA,** Jefferson Barracks, Mo.: Little Rock, Ark.

1056. ***JOHN C. PATRICK,** Augusta Co.: Teacher: Died 1876.

1057. ***JAMES GARDINER PAXTON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 959): Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Superintendent Chesapeake and Ohio R. R.: Major C. S. A.: Killed by an accident on R. R., August, 1870.

1058. **JAMES T. PAXTON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Author: Pastor churches in Texas and Missouri: Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.

1059. **GEORGE SKILLEN PENN,** Botetourt Co.: Farmer.

1060. ***WILLIAM A. ROGERS,** Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Died June 30, 1884.

1061. **JAMES STUART,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Georgia: North Carolina: Concord, N. C.

1062. ***WILLIAM P. TATE,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died March, 1867.

1063. **ROBERT A. TERRY,** Pittsylvania Co.: Mineralogist.

1064. **ALEXANDER THOMPSON,** Hanover Co.: Sheriff of Hanover: Sergeant at Arms Virginia Convention, 1861: Washington City.

1065. ***WILLIAM W. TRIMBLE, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Principal Brownsburg (Va.) Academy: Pastor churches in Virginia and Missouri: Died July 6, 1884.

1066. ***JACOB D. WILLIAMSON,** Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Major C. S. A.: Died 1875.

1067. ***JOHN WILSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Died 1853.

1840-1841.

1068. ***JAMES M. BARCLAY,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 491): Physician: Paris, Ky.

1069. **JOHN WOODS BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 540): Merchant: Superintendent Schools: Farmer: Member Lexington School Board.

1070. **WILLIAM A. BANKS,** Madison Co.: Teacher: Arkansas: Texas.

1071. **HENRY FLOOD BOCOCK, A. B.,** Appomattox Co.: Clerk County and Circuit Courts: Lynchburg, Va.

1072. **EDWARD C. BURKS, A. B.,** Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Judge Court of Appeals of Virginia, 1876–83: Revisor of Code, 1884–87.

1073. ***JESSE S. BURKS,** Bedford Co.: Farmer: Colonel Forty-second Virginia Regiment: Member Virginia Legislature: Died June 13, 1885.

1074. **JOHN MAY BURTON,** Greene Co.: Physician: Madison Co.

1075. ***ABRAHAM BURWELL BROWN, D. D., LL. D.,** Nelson Co.: Baptist Minister: Pastor churches in Hampton, Charlottesville and Pittsylvania Co.: Chaplain C. S. A.: Professor English Richmond (Va.) College: Died November 27, 1885.

1076. **HENRY A. CARUTHERS,** New Orleans: (Son of 441): Cotton Merchant.

1077. **JOHN CHRISMAN,** Mount Hope, Mo.: Farmer: Montana Territory.

1078. **ANDREW LEPER CROUCH,** Richmond, Va.

1079. **MITCHELL D. DUNLAP, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Farmer: Pocahontas Co.

1080. **JOHN J. DUPUY,** Petersburg, Va.: North Carolina: Physician: Druggist.

1081. ***JOHN M. EDMONDSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Died April 13, 1871.

1082. ***JAMES W. GORDON,** Alexandria, La.: Lawyer: Died 1855.

1083. *JOHN SHARSHALL GRASTY, D. D., Pittsylvania Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Author: Pastor churches at Yanceyville, N. C., Fincastle, Va., Shelbyville, Ky., Austin, Texas, and Columbia, and Mexico, Mo.: Died April 18, 1883.

1084. *EDWARD C. HARRISON, Goochland Co.: Merchant: Farmer: Died January 1, 1852.

1085. *WILLIAM H. HOGSHEAD, A. B., Monroe Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia and North Carolina: Died near Union Church, N. C., July 14, 1855.

1086. JAMES MOORE HUMPHREYS, Augusta Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Monroe Co., W. Va.

1087. *JOHN QUARLES JAMES, A. B., Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Died June 20, 1850.

1088. *JOHN MASON KIRKPATRICK, A. B., Cumberland Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Danville, Pulaski Co., and in Arkansas: Washington, Ark.: Powhatan Co., Va.: Died May 18, 1887.

1089. *WILLIAM NEWTON KIRKPATRICK, A. B., DeKalb Co., Ga.: Lawyer: Died February 24, 1869.

1090. DAVID W. KYLE, Buckingham Co.: Farmer: Bedford Co.

1091. ROBERT KYLE, Botetourt Co.: Rhea Co., Texas: Lawyer.

1092. WILLIAM KYLE, A. B., Botetourt Co.: (Brother of 1091): Carroll Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia Legislature.

1093. *ALEXANDER T. LAIRD, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Mecklenburg Co.: Died February, 1861.

1094. *ABEL UPSHUR MAYO, Richmond, Va.: Lawyer: Clerk in U. S. P. O. Department, Washington City: Clerk C. S. P. O. Department: Died September 16, 1865.

1095. WILLIAM SYLVANUS MORRIS, Hanover Co.: (Son of 195): Physician: Lynchburg, Va.: Member Virginia Legislature.

1096. *WILLIAM MORTON MCNUTT, Augusta Co.: Physician: Prince Edward Co.: Died June, 1886.

1097. WILLIAM Y. NEAL, Lunenburg Co.: Farmer: Prince Edward Co.

1098. CHARLES H. OLIVER, Nottoway Co.: Farmer.

1099. *THOMAS PATTON, A. B., Bath Co.: (Brother of 978): Physician: Lewisburg, Va.: Died June 21, 1858.

1100. WILLIAM B. PAXTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 932): Physician: Paris, Ky.

1101. *ROBERT A. PHELPS, A. B., Buckingham Co.: Physician: Louisiana.

1102. *WILLIAM H. REID, Lexington Va.: (Son of 453): Died July 7, 1842.

1103. *AEMELIUS T. REYNOLDS, Greenbrier Co.: Des Moines, Iowa: Lawyer: Died 1853.

1104. *WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON, Richmond, Va.: Lawyer: Colonel C. S. A.

1105. JAMES RICHESON, A. B., Amherst Co.: Farmer.

1106. THOMAS RICHESON, A. B., Amherst Co.: (Brother of 1105): St. Louis, Mo.: Manufacturer: Treasurer St. Louis County and City: President St.

Louis Board of Public Schools twelve years: President St. Louis Merchants' Exchange.

1107. **JAMES E. ROBERTSON,** Culpeper Co.: Physician: Sulphur Springs, Texas.

1108. ***CHARLES H. RUCKER,** Amherst Co.: Sheriff of Amherst: Lynchburg, Va.: Merchant: Died May 14, 1884.

1109. ***JOHN A. RUFF,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 845): Member 1st Virginia Cavalry: Died 1879.

1110. **WILLIAM A. RUFF,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1109): Farmer.

1111. ***JOHN C. RUTHERFORD,** Richmond Va.: Goochland Co.: Member Virginia Legislature.

1112. ***EDWARD W. SAUNDERS,** Campbell Co.: Franklin Co.: Farmer: Died 1856.

1113. ***JAMES SHAW,** Buckingham Co.: Died 1847.

1114. ***JOHN R. STRAYER,** Shenandoah Co.: Merchant: Died December 27, 1879.

1116. **WILLIAM THOMPSON,** Augusta Co.: Warren Co., Tenn.: Farmer: Teacher.

1117. **JOSEPH ADDISON WADDELL,** Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Editor: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Convention: Member Virginia Senate: Clerk Court of Appeals of Virginia: Author.

1118. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS WALKUP, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Surgeon C. S. Army: Providence, Fla.

1119. **JOSEPH M. WELLS,** Columbus Miss.: Marshall, Texas: Railroad Agent.

1120. ***JOHN T. WILLS,** Fluvanna Co.: Died in early life.

1841-1842.

1121. **GEORGE DOUGLASS ALEXANDER, A. B.,** Campbell Co.: Teacher: Arkansas: Louisiana: Principal Minden Female College: Professor Hatcher Institute: Shreveport, La.

1122. ***THEODORE RICE BEARD,** Lexington: Merchant.

1123. ***WILLIAM S. BOCOCK,** Buckingham Co.: Died June 24, 1842.

1124. ***SAMUEL A. BOOKER,** Buckingham Co.: Lawyer: Died 1855.

1125. ***FREDERICK F. BOWEN,** Culpeper Co.: Farmer: Died 1857.

1126. ***JOHN DRURY BROOKS,** Belmont, Tenn.: Died August 30, 1842.

1127. **NATHANIEL S. BROOKS,** Kanawha Co.: Merchant: Salt Manufacturer: Texas.

1128. **PEREGRINE S. BUCKINGHAM,** Montgomery Co.: Lawyer: Texas: Methodist Minister: Presiding Elder.

1129. ***SAMUEL FINLEY CHRISTIAN,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Civil Engineer: Texas: Died 1880.

1130. ***CYRUS B. CLAY,** Campbell Co.: Bedford Co.: Farmer: Died September 12, 1879.

1131. ***JOHN DABNEY, A. B.,** Campbell Co.: Farmer: Teacher: Roanoke Co.: Died in Greensville, Miss., November 26, 1887.

1132. *RICHARD VENABLE DANIEL, Cumberland Co.: Physician: Granville Co., N. C.: Farmer: Died 1859.

1133. WILLIAM FUQUA, Buckingham Co.: Cumberland Co.: Physician.

1134. RICHARD W. GANNAWAY, Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

1135. ALEXANDER MCNUTT GLASGOW, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1136. *ABNER JOSEPH GRIGSBY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 955): Physician: Danville, Tex.: Died June 28, 1851.

1137. GEORGE N. GWATHMEY, Richmond, Va.: West Point, Va.: Clerk Internal Revenue Office.

1138. THOMAS R. HARRISON, Goochland Co.: Physician: New Kent Co.

1139. FREDERICK CABELL HORSLEY, A. B., Nelson Co.: Physician: California: Cañon City, Oregon.

1140. GEORGE W. JONES, Nottoway Co.: Farmer.

1141. *RICHARD DAVIS JORDAN, Nansemond Co.: Lawyer: Louisiana: Died 1862.

1142. JAMES L. KEMPER, A. B., Madison Co.: Lawyer: Member and Speaker Virginia House of Delegates: Major-General C. S. A.: Governor of Virginia, 1873–77.

1143. ANDREW WOODROW KERCHEVAL, Hampshire Co.: Lawyer: Author.

1144. WILLIAM L. LANCASTER, A. B., Buckingham Co.: Farmer: Cumberland Co.

1145. JOHN C. LEWIS, Albemarle Co.: Physician: Arkansas.

1146. WILLIAM T. LIPSCOMB, Richmond, Va.

1147. *JOHN L. MANSON, Bedford Co.: (Brother of 1005): Member First Virginia Regiment, Mexican War: Died 1847.

1148. JOHN HOWARD MCCUE, Augusta Co.: (Son of 352): Lawyer: Major C. S. A.: Nelson Co.: Judge County Court Nelson County: Staunton, Va.

1149. *GEORGE W. PENN, Patrick Co.: Floyd C. H.: Tobacconist: Died 1868.

1150. *WILLIAM S. PENN, Patrick Co.: Farmer: Died 1862.

1151. JOHN T. RANDOLPH, Augusta Co.: Albemarle Co.: Farmer: Baptist Minister.

1152. HENRY L. REEVE, Richmond, Va.

1153. *HENRY CABELL REID, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1102): Died February 28, 1844.

1154. *BERNARD B. REYNOLDS, Greenbrier Co.: Physician: Kanawha Co.: Died 1851.

1155. WILLIAM D. RICE, Prince Edward Co.: Merchant: Missouri.

1156. WILLIAM HENRY RUFFNER, A. B., LL. D., Lexington, Va.: (Son of 479): Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain University of Virginia: Pastor churches in Virginia and Philadelphia: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1865–76: Superintendent Public Instruction in Virginia, 1870–82: Practical Geologist: Principal Farmville Female Normal School, 1884–87: Lexington, Va.

1157. *BENJAMIN M. SAMUELS, Shenandoah Co.: Dubuque, Iowa: Member Iowa Legislature: Distinguished Lawyer: Died 1863.

1158. *PRESTON H. SPILLER, Buckingham Co.: Farmer: Texas.

1159. JAMES N. TERRY, Pittsylvania Co.: Physician: Prince Edward Co.

1160. CHARLES H. WAGER, Culpeper Co.: Real Estate Agent: Merchant.

1161. *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALKER, Augusta Co.: Physician: Died January 10, 1879.

1162. JOHN WILLIS WILLS, Logan Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Cashier and President Mechanics' Bank: Galveston, Tex.

1163. *JAMES M. WILSON, A. B., Prince Edward Co.: (Son of 220): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Virginia, Tennessee and Arkansas: Teacher: Died July 2, 1862.

1164. JAMES W. WILSON, Kanawha Co.: Physician: Texas.

1165. DANIEL A. WILSON, Cumberland Co.: New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: Captain Seventh Louisiana Regiment: Colonel and Military Judge C. S. A.: Public Administrator: Agent N. A. & N. E. Railroad.

1166. JOHN Q. WINFIELD, Rockingham Co.: Physician: Captain Seventh Virginia Cavalry.

1842-1843.

1167. DAVID C. ANDERSON, A. B., Pendleton Co.: Teacher.

1168. *PATRICK HENRY AYLETTE, King William Co.: (Son of 359): Lawyer and Editor: U. S. District Attorney: C. S. District Attorney: Editor *Richmond Examiner:* Killed in Capitol Disaster, April 27, 1870.

1169. ROBERT BROADNAX, Pittsylvania Co.

1170. *JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL, A. B., LL. D., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1032): Teacher: Staunton, Va.: Richmond, Ky.: Professor Chemistry and Geology Washington and Lee University, 1851–86: Superintendent Schools for Rockbridge Co., 1870–82: Distinguished Chemist and Geologist: Author: Died February 2, 1886.

1171. JOHN S. COLES, Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

1172. *WILLIAM L. CONNEVEY, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Jackson Co., Mo.: Lawyer: Editor *Independent*: Died 1880.

1173. WILLIAM S. DAVIDSON, A. B., Campbell Co.: Appomattox Co.: Teacher: Farmer.

1174. *PATRICK HENRY DAVIS, Jackson, Tenn.: Teacher: Memphis: Commission Merchant: Banker: Died September 17, 1872.

1175. *RICHARD S. ELLIS, Richmond, Va.: Buckingham Co.: Farmer: Member 20th Virginia Regiment: Died May 31, 1867.

1176. WILLIAM P. EWING, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 917): Physician: Bedford Co.: Kanawha Co.

1177. WILLIAM T. FLEET, A. B., King and Queen Co.: Physician.

1178. *LEMUEL P. FOWLKES, Nottoway Co.: Memphis, Tenn.: Died 1850.

1179. *WILLIAM CABELL GAMBLE, Florida: Drowned on Coast of Florida 1848.

1180. WILLIAM E. GANNAWAY, A. B., Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

1181. *G. HUGH BLAIR GRISBY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1136): Huntersville, Texas: Teacher: Merchant: Died June 13, 1853.

1182. **PETER C. HAIRSTON,** Columbus, Miss.: Physician.

1183. ***ALEXANDER L. HOGSHEAD, A. B.,** Monroe Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Alleghany Co., Rockbridge Co. and Washington Co.: Superintendent Washington County Schools: Died December 2, 1880.

1184. ***DAVID C. HUMPHREYS,** Augusta Co.: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Died September 21, 1848.

1185. **JOHN D. IMBODEN,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Clerk County Court, Augusta Co.: Brigadier General C. S. Army: Bristol, Tenn.

1186. ***C. W. JONES,** Stuart Co., Ga.: Lawyer: Barbour Co., Ala.: Member Alabama Legislature: Cuthbert, Ga.: County Judge: Died March 31, 1878.

1187. **BEVERLY TUCKER LACY, A. B., D. D.,** Somerville, Tenn.: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. Army: Pastor churches in Winchester, Salem and Fredericksburg, Va., Frankfort, Ky. and St. Louis, Mo.: Trustee Washington College, 1857–58: Washington, D. C.

1188. **JAMES HORACE LACY, A. B.,** Somerville Tenn.: (Brother of 1187): Lawyer: Farmer: Spotsylvania Co.: Major C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature.

1189. **JOHN J. LONG,** Fayette Co., Tenn.: Engineer: San Saba Co., Texas.

1190. **ROBERT A. PENDLETON,** Amherst Co.: Lawyer: Clerk of Circuit Court.

1191. ***THOMAS C. READ,** Halifax Co.: Roanoke Co.: Farmer: Died 1857.

1192. ***WYNDHAM ROBERTSON,** Petersburg, Va.

1193. ***WILLIAM IRVING SCOTT,** Richmond, Va.: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. Army: Died December 10, 1861.

1194. ***JACOB K. SHAFER,** Rockingham Co.: Lawyer: California: Judge Circuit Court, 1850–54: Idaho: Member U. S. Congress.

1195. **THOMAS P. SHIELDS,** Cumberland Co.: Physician: Union Co., O.

1196. **THOMAS SHIRLEY** (Original name, W. Z. T. Fleshman), **A. B.,** Lawyer: Chicago.

1197. **JAMES T. SIMPSON,** New Hanover Co., N. C.: Physician: Farmer.

1198. **JACOB HENRY SMITH, A. B., D. D.,** Lexington, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Principal Samuel Davies Institute, Halifax Co.: Pastor churches in Charlottesville, Va., and Greensboro, N. C.: President Board of Directors Union Theological Seminary, Va.

1199. **CRAWFORD C. STRAYER, A. B.,** Rockingham Co.: Lawyer: Cashier Bank of Rockingham: Cashier First National Bank of Harrisonburg, Va.

1200. ***THOMAS TINSLEY,** Richmond, Va.: York Co.: Physician: Captain Nelson Guards C. S. A.: Died 1876.

1201. **H. TUDOR TUCKER,** Albemarle Co.: (Brother of 1202): Lawyer: California: Captain C. S. A.: Loudoun Co.

1202. ***ST. GEORGE TUCKER,** Albemarle Co.: Lawyer: Author: Clerk State Senate: Clerk House of Delegates: Lieutenant-Colonel Fifteenth Virginia Regiment: Died in C. S. Service (at Charlottesville, Va.), January 24, 1864.

1203. **HENRY A. WATKINS,** Pittsylvania Co.: Physician: Prince Edward Co.

1204. ***FAYETTE C. WILLIAMS,** Nottoway Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died 1867.

1843-1844.

1205. *JOHN M. ALEXANDER, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Farmer: Died 1867.

1206. *MICHAEL WOODS BARCLAY, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1069): Physician: Kentucky: Arkansas.

1207. *SAMUEL M. BAILEY, New Kent Co.: Covington, Ky.: Tobacconist: Died January 18, 1886.

1208. *DANIEL M. BRYAN, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Louisiana: Lawyer: Died in early life.

1209. *HENRY B. BROWN, Buckingham Co.: Teacher: Principal Buckingham Institute: Died 1868.

1210. PETER COPELAND, Richmond, Va.: Botetourt Co.: Farmer.

1211. *CHARLES A. COX, Kanawha Co.: Salt Manufacturer: California: Died 1851.

1212. ROBERT J. CRAWFORD, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Louisville, Ky.: Merchant: Clerk.

1213. *HENRY GAMBLE DAVIDSON, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 952): Teacher: Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Richmond, Va.: President Southern Insurance Co., Richmond, Va.: Lexington, Va.: Died January, 1884.

1214. *WILLIAM H. DENNIS, Charlotte Co.: Physician: Roanoke Co.: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died January, 1883.

1215. *WILLIAM DOLD, Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Treasurer Washington and Lee University, 1870–75: Died September 6, 1881.

1216. LEWIS F. DONNALLY, Kanawha Co.: Merchant: Salt Manufacturer.

1217. THOMAS W. DOSWELL, Hanover Co.: Farmer: Sheriff Hanover Co.: Sheriff Richmond City and Henrico Co.: On staff of General Starke, C. S. A.

1218. JOHN S. FISHER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Upshur Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Upshur.

1219. FREDERICK F. FOSCUE, Coosa Co., Ala.: Member Alabama Legislature: Arlington, Texas: Member Texas Senate: Member Texas House of Delegates.

1220. GEORGE FUQUA, Buckingham Co.: Dallas, Texas: Merchant.

1221. CARY BRECKENRIDGE GAMBLE, Tallahassee, Fla.: Physician: Surgeon General State of Florida: Surgeon C. S. Army, Baltimore, Md.

1222. JOHN GILMER, Albemarle Co.: Pittsylvania Co.: Lawyer: Captain C. S. Army: Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1851–65: Commonwealth's Attorney, 1870–74.

1223. WILLIAM A. GLASGOW, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Senate, 1881–85: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1865– : Lexington.

1224. *JOSEPH R. GLASGOW, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1223): Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Died 1847.

1225. *WILLIAM L. GRAHAM, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 706): Farmer: Captain 10th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.: Died 1879.

1226. *SAMUEL H. HAIRSTON, Columbus, Miss.: Henry Co., Va.: Lawyer: Planter: Killed in Capitol Disaster, April 27, 1870.

1227. *WILLIAM HENRY HARE, Lynchburg, Va.: Tobacconist: Died December 6, 1871.

1228. WILLIAM MOORE HARVEY, Lexington, Va.: Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Member 2d Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.

1229. JOHN D. HOBSON, Richmond, Va.: Goochland Co.: Farmer: Captain Cavalry C. S. A.

1230. *WILLIAM C. HOBSON, Richmond, Va.: Tobacconist: Died 1855.

1231. ISAAC HULL, Marshall Co., Miss.: Physician: Friar's Point, Miss.

1232. LEWIS D. ISBELL, Buckingham Co.: Appomattox Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Convention 1861: Commonwealth's Attorney: County Judge Appomattox: Missouri.

1233. *HAND JAMES, Wilmington, N. C.: Physician: Salisbury, N. C.: Alton, Illinois: Mayor of Alton.

1234. *JAMES LETCHER, Lexington, Va.: Physician: Stockton, Cal.: Died 1850.

1235. *JOHN LETCHER, St. Louis, Mo.: Teacher: Farmer: Died January 13, 1885.

1236. *WILLIAM LEWIS, Roanoke Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: In service of North Mississippi Navigation Co.: Died 1857.

1237. *WILLIAM STEELE MCCHESNEY, Augusta Co.: (Son of 374): Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died March 18, 1884.

1238. RICHARD W. MCGRUDER, Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Baltimore, Md.

1239. *WILLIAM W. MOORE, Columbus, Miss.: Farmer: Consul to Havana: Died at Bladen Springs, Ala., 1859.

1240. JOHN M. PAYNE, Buckingham Co.: Physician: Roanoke City.

1241. STUART B. PENN, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Died 1857.

1242. JOHN ROBERTSON, Pittsylvania Co.: Physician: Statesville, N. C.

1243. PETER SAUNDERS, A. B., Campbell Co.: Franklin Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature.

1244. *WILLIAM D. STEELE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 983): Farmer: Member Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Spotsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864.

1245. *NATHAN C. TALIAFERRO, Amherst Co.: Merchant: Farmer: Louisa Co.: Died February 23, 1887.

1246. NATHANIEL J. TERRY, A. B., Physician: Pittsylvania Co.: Prince Edward Co.

1247. *FRANCIS THORNTON, Louisville, Ky.: (Son of 555): Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Killed at Chattanooga, 1863.

1248. RICHARD H. WATKINS, A. B., Prince Edward Co.: Lawyer: Captain Third Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.

1249. *WILLIAM H. WATKINS, Somerville, Tenn.: Arkansas: Physician: Died 1878.

1250. *EDWARD BLAND WORSHAM, Dinwiddie Co.: Lawyer: Died in early life.

1844-1845.

1251. **WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER,** Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: St. Charles, Mo.: Member Missouri Convention.

1252. **CYRUS H. ALEXANDER,** Augusta Co.: Physician: Staunton.

1253. **GEORGE L. ANDERSON,** Winnsville.

1254. **P. G. BINFORD,** Goochland Co.

1255. **WILLIAM L. BIRD,** Shenandoah Co.: Lawyer: Jackson Co., W.Va.

1256. *H. G. BROWN, Bedford Co.: Died 1848.

1257. **GEORGE C. CABANISS,** Pittsylvania Co.: Physician.

1258. *THOMAS T. B. CARRINGTON, Spring Hill, Ark.: Camden: Editor: Farmer: Died March, 1855.

1259. **BOLIVAR CHRISTIAN, A. B., A. M.,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant-Colonel C. S. A.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1858– .

1260. *JAMES L. CLAIBORNE, Pittsylvania Co.: Lawyer: Galveston, Texas: Died 1853.

1261. **CHARLES F. COLLIER,** Petersburg, Va.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Member C. S. Congress: Lieutenant-Colonel on Staff of Major-General Gwynn, C. S. A.: President Petersburg R. R. Co.: Mayor of Petersburg.

1262. **ROBERT F. DENNIS, A. B.,** Charlotte Co.: Lawyer: Lewisburg, Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Greenbrier eight years, of Pocahontas four years, Fayette four years: Captain 27th Virginia Regiment, C. S. A: Member West Virginia Senate eight years, and Chairman Committee on Judiciary and Revision of Laws: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1878– .

1263. *R. M. EWING, Louisville, Ky.: Died in early life.

1264. *WALTER S. FONTAINE, Buckingham Co.: Lawyer: Died 1882.

1265. *DANIEL E. GARDINER, Henrico Co.: Teacher: Superintendent Schools, Henrico Co.: Died 1886.

1266. **JOHN J. GOODWIN,** Louisa Co.: Farmer.

1267. *JAMES R. GROVE, Augusta Co.: Sonora, Cal.: Died August 17, 1886.

1268. **WILLIAM H. HOLCOMBE,** Cincinnati: Physician: Author: New Orleans.

1269. **WILLIAM HULL,** Marshall Co., Miss.: Farmer.

1270. **JOSEPH S. JAMES,** Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Captain C. S. A.: Gloucester Co.: Farmer.

1271. **ROBERT C. KENT,** Wythe Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia Convention, 1861.

1272. **JONATHAN KOINER,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Braxton Co.: Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1273. **WILLIAM H. LETCHER,** St. Louis, Mo.: Lawyer: Saline Co., Mo.: Member Missouri Legislature.

1274. *THOMAS PRESTON LEWIS, Lexington, Va.: Texas: Died 1850.

1275. **THOMAS M. W. LYLE,** Farmville, Va.: Texas: Cotton Planter.

1276. *JOSEPH MARTIN, A. B., Henry Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney for Pittsylvania: Died 1855.

1277. *JAMES BRUCE MCCLELLAND, Nelson Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Member Governor's Guard of Cavalry: Major C. S. A.: Died (from disease contracted in service) August 1, 1862.

1278. A. STRAUGHAN NORMENT, Hanover Co.: Lawyer: Major C. S. A.: Grant Co., West Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney.

1279. E. S. OLIVER, Richmond, Va.

1280. W. HUGH PIERSON, Orange Co., N. J.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. A.: Bloomfield, N. J.

1281. T. OSCAR RODGERS, Albemarle Co.: Teacher: Principal Female Schools in Virginia, South Carolina and Missouri: Halifax Co., Va.

1282. *JOHN H. SMITH, Danville, Va.: Farmer: Died 1858.

1283. *BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STURGIS, Thibodeaux, La.: Hazelhurst, Miss.: Prominent Lawyer: Member Mississippi Convention 1852: Commonwealth's Attorney, Copiah Co.: Died April 21, 1870.

1284. THOMAS TALIAFERRO, Hanover Co.: Member C. S. A.

1285. *O. B. TAYLOR, Goochland Co.: Major of Artillery, C. S. A.: Killed in battle in Amelia Co., April 6, 1865.

1286. JOHN ARTHUR WALKUP, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Pittsylvania Co.

1287. JOSEPH WALKER WALKUP, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1286): Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Teacher: Hampshire Co., W. Va.

1288. A. G. WILLS, Fluvanna Co.: Physician.

1289. *J. WATKINS YOUNG, Columbus, Miss.: Farmer: Waverly, Miss.: Died October 6, 1885.

1845-1846.

1290. JOSEPH WHITE CALDWELL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Lawyer: Editor: Wytheville, Va.: Clerk U. S. Court: Clerk Supreme Court of Appeals.

1291. *GEORGE WASHINGTON SHIELDS CUMMINGS, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal.: State's Attorney: Died November 30, 1859.

1292. *JAMES CARUTHERS CUMMINGS, Lexington, Va.: Deputy Clerk: Died September 16, 1853.

1293. JOHN L. DAWSON, Albemarle Co.: Farmer.

1294. EDMUND H. FLOURNOY, Chesterfield Co.: Captain Sixth Virginia Regiment, C. S. A.: Clerk Circuit Court of Chesterfield.

1295. JOHN B. GARDEN, Charlotte Co.: Farmer: Buckingham Co.

1296. *EDWARD L. GRAHAM, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 706): Physician: Member First Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.: Died 1876.

1297. *ALEXANDER L. HAMILTON, D. D., Rockbridge Co.: Methodist minister laboring in Missouri, Tennessee and Alabama: School Commissioner for Missouri: President Andrew College, Trenton, Tenn.: President Clarkesville Academy: Chaplain C. S. A.: Major C. S. A.: President Andrew Female College, Cuthbert, Ga.: Died March 7, 1881.

1298. **ARCHIBALD HILL,** Caroline Co.: Alabama.

1299. ***GEORGE B. HUNTER,** Harrisonburg, Va.: Physician: Florida: Died 1860.

1300. **CYRUS H. INGLES,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.: Henry Co., Va.: Treasurer Henry Co.

1301. ***EDWARD THOMAS JONES,** Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Died June, 1862.

1302. **SAMUEL C. JONES,** Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Logansport, Ark.

1303. **GEORGE W. LIVESAY,** Greenbrier Co.: Physician: Ironton, O.

1304. **ALEXANDER MARTIN, D. D.,** Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Charlotte Co. and Danville, Va.

1305. ***PATRICK CABELL MASSIE,** Nelson Co.: Farmer: Died September 29, 1877.

1306. **WILLIAM W. MORRISON,** Lincoln Co., N. C.: Farmer: Captain C. S. A. and Aid to Lieut. Gen. T. J. Jackson.

1307. **CHARLES A. MILLER, A. B.,** Montgomery Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain 4th Virginia Regiment, C. S. Army.

1308. **WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN MONTAGUE,** Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Fauquier Co.

1309. ***EDWIN J. H. MCCAMPBELL, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Died July 10, 1859.

1310. ***ALEXANDER C. MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co.: Died in early life.

1311. **JAMES T. PATTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Editor Lexington *Gazette*, Parkersburg *Gazette*, Richmond *Whig*: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Judge County Court of Rockbridge.

1312. ***ELISHA FRANKLIN PAXTON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1057): Lawyer: Farmer: President Rockbridge County Fair: President Bank of Rockbridge: Brig. Gen. commanding Stonewall Brigade C. S. A.: Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.

1313. **DAVID LEWIS RUFFNER, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1156): Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Engineer: Captain 22d Virginia Regiment, C. S. Army: Charleston, W. Va.

1314. ***JOHN R. SMITH,** Henry Co.: Lawyer: Danville, Va.: Died 1852.

1315. ***JOSEPH G. STEELE,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1244): Lawyer: Clerk Circuit Court Rockbridge Co.: Died July 9, 1886.

1316. ***GEORGE TOWNES, JR.,** Pittsylvania Co.: Died 1876.

1317. ***JOHN STUART WALKER,** Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Major Fifteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Malvern Hill, July, 1862.

1318. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WADE,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Farmer: Albemarle Co.: Soldier Nineteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Cass Co., Ga.: Pulaski Co.: Lexington, Va.

1319. **JOHN JESSE WADE,** Montgomery Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant-Colonel Fifty-fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Baltimore, Md.

1320. ***M. S. WATKINS,** Somerville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Died 1876.

1321. **A. T. WARD,** Pittsylvania Co.: Farmer: Campbell Co.

1846-1847.

1322. **ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 767): Merchant.

1323. **J. MANLIUS ANDERSON,** Hanover Co.: Charlottesville, Va.: Merchant.

1324. **SAMUEL D. BAKER,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Huntingdon, Ind.

1325. **HENDERSON MOFFETT BELL, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Major C. S. A.: Member Virginia House of Delegates.

1326. ***WILLIAM A. BRIGHAM,** Kanawha Co.: Merchant: Salt Manufacturer: Chicago: Died 1856.

1327. ***JAMES D. CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1170): Greensboro, N. C.: Teacher: Editor: Died 1865.

1328. **SAMUEL TEMPLE CHANDLER,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Parkersburg, W. Va.: St. Louis, Mo.

1329. ***SAMUEL MILLER DOLD,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1215): Physician: Harrisonburg, Va.: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died September 8, 1870.

1330. **WILLIAM BOLIVAR DORMAN,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1036): Mercer Co.: Farmer: Captain Fiftieth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Hill Co., Texas.

1331. **GERARD M. EFFINGER,** Rockingham Co.: Merchant: Member Tenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A: Harrisonburg, Va.

1332. **WILLIAM S. M. GAY,** Albemarle Co.: Teacher: Farmer.

1333. **ANDREW TOD GILKESON,** Augusta Co.: Merchant: Farmer.

1334. **JAMES H. GILMORE,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Lawyer: Smythe Co.: Professor Equity and Constitutional Law University of Virginia.

1335. **FRANCIS THOMAS GLASGOW, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co: Richmond, Va.: Manufacturer.

1336. ***SAMUEL W. HAIRSTON,** Henry Co.: Farmer: Manufacturer: Died March 30, 1885.

1337. **CORNELIUS HARDY,** Lunenburg Co.: Physician: Columbus, Miss.

1338. ***ROBERT BRECKENRIDGE HARVEY,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1228): Texas: Planter: Captain Sixth Texas Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Chickamauga, September, 1863.

1339. ***CHARLES M. HARVEY,** Botetourt Co.: New Orleans: Cotton Merchant: Member Washington Artillery C. S. A.: Died in Indian Territory, 1882.

1340. **ROBERT BARTON HARVEY,** Botetourt Co.: Berlin, Texas: Merchant.

1341. ***SAMUEL R. HENDREN,** Augusta Co.: (Son of 179): Physician: Died in Philadelphia, November 13, 1869.

1342. ***JOHN R. HENDRICKS,** Kanawha Co.: Presbyterian Minister, Kentucky: Pastor Franklin Church: Teacher: Died November 28, 1881.

1343. ***JOHN W. HOLCOMBE, A. B.,** Madison, Ind.: Lawyer: La Porte, Ind.: Natchez, Miss.: Of brilliant talents: Died 1855.

1344. ***JOHN HANSFORD HYDE,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Died April 1, 1851.

1345. **ALFRED R. JAMES,** Richmond, Va.: Merchant: Captain 28th Virginia Regiment C. S. A.

1346. ***GEORGE H. JAMES,** Petersburg, Va.: Died February 16, 1855.

1347. ***WILLIAM H. JORDAN,** Lexington, Va.: Manufacturer: Amherst Co.: Died August 9, 1886.

1348. **THOMAS JELLIS KIRKPATRICK,** Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.: Major Artillery C. S. Army: Member Virginia Senate: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1860– .

1349. **GEORGE P. KYLE, A. B.,** Botetourt Co.: Physician: Wythe Co.

1350. **EDWARD J. LEYBURN,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 690): Manufacturer: Builder.

1351. **AMBROSE SHARP LEE,** Lunenburg Co.: Lawyer: Boydton, Va.

1352. **THOMAS G. MASSIE,** Richmond, Va.

1353. ***JAMES MOFFETT MOORE,** Augusta Co.: (Son of 425): Farmer: Chattooga Co., Ga.: Died 1852.

1354. **SAMUEL BROWN MORRISON,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Medical Inspector Second Corps Army Northern Va.: Member Virginia House of Delegates.

1355. ***ALEXANDER GALLATIN MCCHESNEY,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Captain Eleventh Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Bath Co.: Kanawha Co.: Died May 19, 1877.

1356. ***WILLIAM PHILANDER MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co.: Editor Valley *Star* and Lynchburg *Republican*: Member Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died in service, 1862.

1357. **JAMES L. PATTON, A. B.,** Botetourt Co.: Manufacturer: Roanoke City.

1358. **WILLIAM T. PATTON, A. B.,** Botetourt Co.: Manufacturer: Captain Twenty-eighth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Staunton, Va.: Internal Revenue Officer.

1359. ***CHARLES A. PATRICK,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Jackson Co., Mo.: Died 1865.

1360. ***REUBEN JACOB PALMER,** Appomattox Co.: Lawyer: Montgomery, Texas: Member Texas Convention: Member Texas Legislature: Died March 20, 1868.

1361. ***WILLIAM WHITFIELD PERRY,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Died August 30, 1879.

1362. **WILLIAM H. PRIDDY,** Hanover Co.: Texas.

1363. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN RICHARDSON,** Louisa Co.: Farmer.

1364. **JOHN DOUGLASS STERRETT, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Grazier: Member Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.

1365. **THOMAS P. TEMPLE,** Hanover Co.: Physician: Ellicott City, Md.

1366. ***LYTTLETON WADDELL,** Augusta Co.: Editor: Farmer: Editor Staunton *Spectator* and Charlottesville *Chronicle:* Died April 30, 1886.

1367. **JACOB B. WARDEN,** Augusta Co.: Physician: Bath Co.: California: Died February 16, 1861.

1847-1848.

1368. **RICHARD T. BARTON,** Frederick Co.: Teacher: Methodist Minister: Lexington, Va.: Georgia: Alabama: Goliad, Tex.: Principal Goliad Female College.

1369. ***JAMES P. BETHELL,** Danville, Va.: Tobacconist: Died 1859.

1370. **MICHAEL DAVID COFFMAN,** Rockingham Co.: Merchant: Farmer.

1371. ***WILLIAM HENRY COMPTON, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Monroe, La.: Parish Judge: Died December 26, 1871.

1372. ***MADISON S. CROCKETT,** Wythe Co.: Lawyer: Marion, Smythe Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Richmond, Va.: Editor: Albemarle Co.: Died December 23, 1861.

1373. ***PLEASANT SILAS DAWSON,** Albemarle Co.

1374. **WILLIAM K. DONALD,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Merchant: Captain Artillery C. S. A.

1375. ***WILLIAM A. DONALD,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Manufacturer: Presiding Justice of Rockbridge: President Board of Supervisors: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Augusta Co.: Died February 13, 1882.

1376. **WILLIAM R. EDMONDSON,** Montgomery Co.: Farmer: Sergeant Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A., badly wounded in battle of Manassas.

1377. **T. ELLIS,** Thibodeaux, La.

1378. ***DAVID V. GILKESON,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died 1871.

1379. ***CHARLES PARKE GOODALL,** Hanover Co.: Physician: Henrico Co.: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died February 7, 1885.

1380. ***ELISHA GRIGSBY GREENLEE,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Christiansburg, Va.: Mississippi: Surgeon C. S. A.: Laconia, Ark.: Died July 10, 1885.

1381. **O. P. HALL,** Honeycut, Ala.

1382. ***UPTON E. HARDY,** Lunenburg Co.: Farmer: Died in early life.

1383. **GEORGE K. HARPER,** Augusta Co.: Merchant.

1384. ***WILLIAM W. HAUPT,** Sumter Co., Ala.: Soldier C. S. A.: Farmer: Died January 29, 1873.

1385. ***ANDERSON L. HOLCOMBE,** Madison, Ind.: Physician: Lynchburg, Va.: Died 1866.

1386. **CONWAY R. HOWARD,** Richmond, Va.: Civil Engineer in service of various railroads: Major Engineers C. S. A.

1387. **WILLIAM F. HUMPHREYS,** Augusta Co.: Physician: Missouri: Florida.

1388. ***EDWARD A. JAMES,** Petersburg, Va.: Died August 16, 1855.

1389. **JOHN KENNEY,** Rockingham Co.: (Son of 398): Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1390. ***SAMUEL HOUSTON LETCHER,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 926): Lawyer: Editor: Captain Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Colonel Fifty-eighth Virginia Regiment: Died November 9, 1867.

1391. **ERASTUS H. LINK, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Macon, Ga.: Teacher.

1392. **ROBERT MCCHESNEY, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Greenbrier Co.

1393. **JOHN A. MCCLUNG,** Rockbridge Co.: Physician.

1394. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MERRITT, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: California: Member California House of Delegates: Member California Senate: Idaho: Member U. S. Congress: Salt Lake City, Utah.

1395. ***J. SIDNEY MOFFETT,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Fort Scott, Kansas: Died March 23, 1888.

1396. **LANGDON C. MOSELEY,** Buckingham Co.: Sheriff Buckingham Co.

1397. **A. T. MOSELEY,** Buckingham Co.: Deputy Sheriff.

1398. **WILLIAM J. PENN,** Botetourt Co.: Farmer: President Board of Supervisors.

1399. **S. SHEPPARD,** Richmond, Va.

1400. **WILLIAM E. SKINNER,** Lexington, Va.: Easton, Pennsylvania: Teacher: Lawyer: Hackensack, N. J.: U. S. Commissioner: Presiding Judge of Court of Common Pleas.

1401. ***JOHN C. SMITH,** Lunenburg Co.: Farmer: Physician: Brunswick Co.: Died 1879.

1402. ***WILLIAM S. SPROUL,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Died August 2, 1864.

1403. ***ALBERT W. STRAYER,** Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Died 1862.

1404. ***CHARLES H. STUART, A. B.,** Jefferson Co.: Lawyer: Editor: Major Second Virginia Regiment.

1405. **ELI S. TUTWILER,** Fluvanna Co.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Blacksburg: Rockbridge Co.

1406. **RICHARD N. VENABLE,** Prince Edward Co.: Physician: Mississippi: Arkansas: Surgeon C. S. A.

1407. **THOMAS NEWTON WILSON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Principal Memphis Parochial School: Principal Mountain Academy, Tennessee: Professor Mathematics Oakland College, 1850–58: Troy, N. Y.: Principal Troy Academy.

1408. **J. W. WILSON,** Cumberland Co.: Physician: Chatham.

1409. ***WILLIAM R. WINN,** Hanover Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia Legislature: Died July 11, 1876.

1848-1849.

1410. **FRANCIS A. ALFORD,** Canton, Miss.

1411. **JOHN MCDOWELL ALEXANDER,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1322): Farmer: Merchant: Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1858–85.

1412. **ROBERT H. BEVERLY,** Nottoway Co.: Hotel-keeper.

1413. ***ALEXANDER STUART BROWN, A. B.,** Wythe Co: (Son of 268): Lawyer: St. Louis, Mo.: Wytheville, Va.: Died April 8, 1859.

1414. ***SAMUEL HENRY BROWN, A. B.,** Kanawha Co.: (Son of 664): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Frankford Church: Died August 1, 1857.

1415. **SAMUEL L. CAMPBELL,** Uniontown, Penn.: Presbyterian Minister.

1416. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOSWELL, A. B.,** Hanover Co.: Lawyer: Jacksonport, Ark.

1417. **EBENEZER DICKEY FINNEY, A. B.,** Churchville, Md.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Mississippi, Tennessee and Maryland: Belair, Md.

1418. ***JUNIUS M. FISHBURN, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Professor of Latin in Washington College, 1852–58: Died March 26, 1858.

1419. ***CHARLES T. FRIEND,** Chesterfield Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Captain Sixth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died April, 1862.

1420. **WILLIAM E. G. GILLISON, A. B.,** Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Clerk Circuit Court.

1421. **JOHN M. GODOWN, A. B.,** Easton, Penn.: Civil Engineer: Engaged on Panama Railroad: Indiana: Lieutenant Twelfth Indiana Regiment U. S. A.: City Clerk Fort Wayne, 1873–77: Secretary Board of State House Commissioners building Capitol at Indianapolis.

1422. **CHAPMAN GLOVER,** Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

1423. ***THOMAS D. HUDSON, A. B.,** Pulaski Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Pulaski Co. and Wythe Co.: Died August, 1855.

1424. **JAMES E. JONES,** Buckingham Co.: Teacher.

1425. **JAMES MADISON KYLE,** Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Carroll Co.

1426. ***ALEXANDER KYLE,** Botetourt Co.: Died 1849.

1427. ***JAMES P. LEACH, A. B.,** Cumberland Co.: Lawyer: Buckingham Co.: Captain Twenty-first Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died 1868.

1428. **HENRY LIFE,** Highland Co.: Physician: McEwensville, Pa.: Iowa.

1429. **WILLIAM LIFE, A. B.,** Highland Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pennsylvania: Rye, N. Y.: President Rye Female Seminary.

1430. **PATRICK MALOY,** Ireland: Teacher: Highland Co.

1431. ***GEORGE KOLLOCK MARRINER, A. B.,** Philadelphia: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania: Died September 5, 1869.

1432. ***THOMAS J. MARTIN,** Henry Co.: Tobacconist: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.: Killed at Cold Harbor, 1862.

1433. ***EDWIN L. MOORE, A. B.,** Jefferson Co.: Bank Officer: Member Virginia Senate: Major C. S. A.: Cashier Second National Bank of Cumberland: Died December 16, 1881.

1434. **ALEXANDER L. NELSON, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Assistant Professor Mathematics in University of Virginia: Professor Mathematics in Washington and Lee University 1853– : President Bank of Lexington.

1435. **M. RICHARD PAYNE,** Grenada, Miss.: Physician: Yazoo Co.

1436. **SHEPHERD KNAPP RAYMOND,** New York: Teller Mechanics' Bank: Wall Street, N. Y.

1437. **SAMUEL V. REID,** Lynchburg, Va.: Cincinnati: Merchant: Captain Third Arkansas Regiment, C. S. A.

1438. **CHARLES S. M. SEE, A. B.,** Randolph Co.: (Son of 483): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Augusta Co., Highland Co., and in Cleburne, Texas.

1439. **DAVID W. SHANKS, A. B., D. D.,** Botetourt Co.: Memphis, Tenn.: Merchant: Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Amelia Co. and Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lexington, Va.

1440. *ISAAC NOYES SMITH, A. B., Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Major Twenty-second Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: President Kanawha Salt Co.: Died October, 1883.

1441. *ALBERT G. STRAYER, Shenandoah Co.: Lawyer: Died December 27, 1855.

1442. WILLIAM ROBINSON TAYLOR, King George Co.: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.

1443. ANDREW REID VENABLE, A. B., Prince Edward Co.: Farmer: Member Third Virginia Cavalry: Captain C. S. A.

1444. NATHANIEL J. V. WATKINS, A. B., Prince Edward Co.: Granville, N. C.: Teacher: Farmer: Member North Carolina Regiment C. S. A.

1445. ROBERT WATTS, A. B., D. D., Downpatrick, Ireland: Presbyterian Minister: Author: Pastor Churches in Philadelphia, Penn., and Dublin, Ireland: Professor Systematic Theology Assembly College, Belfast, Ireland.

1446. ROBERT M. WALLACE, A. B., D. D., Northampton Co., Penn.: Presbyterian Minister: Principal Classical School: Pastor Brownsville, Altoona, Stroudsburg and Milroy Churches, Pennsylvania.

1447. *WILLIAM PAISLEY WHARTON, A. B., Guilford Co., N. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor New Monmouth, Va., and Milton, N. C., Churches: Died August 6, 1856.

1448. JOHN B. WINN, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Teacher: Mississippi.

1449. HENRY CLAY YEATMAN, Nashville, Tenn.: Manufacturer: Farmer: Columbia, Tenn.

1450. *JACOB YOUNT, Rockingham Co.: Physician: Died 1852.

1849-1850.

1451. *JOHN ARMSTRONG, A. B., D. D., Chester Co., Pa.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Platte City, Mo., and Hazleton, Pa.: President Parsons College, Iowa: Died August 12, 1879.

1452. *WILLIAM S. H. BAYLOR, A. B., Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney of Staunton, Va.: Brigadier-General C. S. A., commanding Stonewall Brigade: Killed at Manassas, August 30, 1862.

1453. SAMUEL BLAIR CAMPBELL, A. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1170): Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Tennessee and Virginia: Rose Hill, Lee Co.: Lancaster, Tex.

1454. *WALTER RALEIGH CARLTON, King and Queen Co.: Farmer: Died 1875.

1455. CHARLES EDWARD DABNEY, Campbell Co.: Lawyer: Chatham, Va.

1456. *WILLIAM O. DABNEY, Campbell Co.: Died June, 1850.

1457. WILLIAM D. EWING, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Farmer: Augusta Co.: Surgeon C. S. A.

1458. HUGH GOODWIN, Louisa Co.: (Son of 642): Texas.

1459. WILLIAM H. GOODWIN, Louisa Co.: (Brother of 1458): Physician: Texas.

1460. *JAMES P. HAMMET, Montgomery Co.: Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died 1879.

1461. *MEREDITH W. D. HOGSHEAD, A. B., Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Captain C. S. A.: Died June 25, 1883.

1462. *SAMUEL W. HOLT, Halifax Co.: Merchant: Died 1881.

1463. *JOSEPH C. HOUSTON, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 730): Farmer: Died April 7, 1853.

1464. JAMES H. HUNDLEY, Essex Co.: Episcopal Clergyman.

1465. ANDREW LANAHAN LOWRY, A. B., Northumberland Co., Penn.: Presbyterian Minister: Watsontown, Penn.

1466. *GEORGE ALFRED MITCHELL, Havre de Grace, Md.: Physician: Died 1858.

1467. ANDREW M. MOORE, Griffin, Ga.: (Son of 650): Physician: Presidential Elector.

1468. GEORGE P. MUSGRAVE, Southampton Co.: Physician.

1469. WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant-Colonel Artillery C. S. A.: Member Virginia Convention: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Judge Circuit Court, 1870– : Judge Special Court of Appeals, 1872–74: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1865– .

1470. WILLIAM J. NELSON, A. B., Augusta Co.: Lawyer.

1471. HENRY BATES ROSE, A. B., Alleghany Co.: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Monroe Co., in Washington Co. and in Texas: Pleasant Hill, Texas.

1472. *ALPHONSO SMITH, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1198): Teacher: Editor Lexington *Gazette:* Member Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Port Republic, June, 1862.

1473. *WILLIAM REDFORD SHARP, Belvidere, N. J.: Physician: Surgeon Fifteenth New Jersey Regiment U. S. A.: Surgeon First Division Sixth Army Corps U. S. A., stationed at San Antonio, Texas: Died October 19, 1874.

1474. ALEXANDER WILLINGTON SPROULL, Philadelphia: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Jacksonville, Fla., Chester, Pa., and Sag Harbor, N. Y.: Sag Harbor, N. Y.: Jacksonville, Fla.

1475. *GEORGE WASHINGTON SWOOPE, Augusta Co.: (Son of 355): Farmer: Died August 12, 1887.

1476. *GEORGE B. TRIMBLE, Augusta Co.: Physician: Monroe Co., Mo: Died April 1, 1864.

1850-1851.

1477. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1206): Chicago, Ill.: Coal Dealer.

1478. *GEORGE A. BAXTER, Richmond, Va.: (Son of 663): St. Joseph, Mo.: Lawyer: Editor: Captain Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Front Royal, May 23, 1862.

1479. PHILANDER S. BRADFORD, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Pleasants Co., W. Va.: Member Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.

1480. WILLIAM ADDISON CAMPBELL, A. B., Lexington, Va.:

(Brother of 1453): Tutor Washington College: Presbyterian Minister: Author: Pastor Churches in Powhatan Co., and Manchester, Va.: Fredericksburg, Va.

1481. *THOMAS SCOTT GAMBLE, A. B., Summerville, Ga.: (Son of 343): Teacher: Lawyer: Palestine, Texas: Died 1854.

1482. JOHN A. GRAHAM, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1296): Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.

1483. *JOHN M. HART, Albemarle Co.: Physician: Died 1872.

1484. *WILLIAM H. HOUSTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1463): Lawyer: Captain C. S. A.: Died in service October 18, 1863.

1485. WILLIAM FINNEY JUNKIN, A. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches Falling Spring, Va., Danville, Ky., Charleston, S. C., Mont Clair, N. J.

1486. DAVID KYLE, Botetourt Co.: Rhea Co., Tenn.

1487. *JAMES R. KYLE, Buckingham Co.: Theological Student: Died at Aiken, S. C., 1855.

1488. JOHN W. LEWIS, Sweet Springs, Monroe Co.: (Son of 512).

1489. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MCCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Hawkins Co., Tenn.

1490. *ROBERT B. MCKEE MCMASTER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor church in Louisa Co.: Died November 19, 1858.

1491. *JOHN LEYBURN MOSELEY, A. B., Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Kanawha Co.

1492. DAVID H. PANNILL, Pittsylvania Co.: Lawyer: Superintendent Public Schools.

1493. ANDREW WHITE PITZER, D. D., Roanoke Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Liberty, Va., and Washington, D. C.

1494. *ALEXANDER R. POWELL, Amherst Co.: Died 1852.

1495. ARCHIBALD A. SPROUL, Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1496. *CYRUS B. TALIAFERRO, A. B., Amherst Co.: Lynchburg, Va.: Principal Classical School: Died March 23, 1855.

1497. *BEVERLY TOMPKINS, Kanawha Co.: Farmer: Died 1851.

1851-1852.

1498. *MICHAEL CALL, Greenbrier Co.: Chicago: Died in early life.

1499. *WILLIAM B. DAVIES, A. B., Amherst Co.: Physician: Assistant Surgeon Second Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Drainesville, Va., February, 1863.

1500. THOMAS J. FREEMAN, Jackson, Tenn.: Sardis, Miss.: Planter.

1501. JACOB I. HILL, Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Engineer: Randolph Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Schuyler Co., Mo.

1502. CHARLES N. HARRIS, Milliken's Bend, La.

1503. EDWARD WILLIAM JAMES, Richmond, Va.: Physician: Surry Co.: Acting Assistant Surgeon, C. S. A.

1504. *NATHANIEL RICHARD JAMES, Richmond, Va.: Physician: Caroline Co.: Assistant Surgeon C. S. A.: Richmond: Merchant: Died February 9, 1885.

1505. *WILLIAM MASON, Brunswick Co.: Entered Nicaraguan Army: Died 1857.

1506. WILLIAM WALKER MORRISON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Alabama, Florida and Tennessee.

1507. *HENRY RUFFNER PAINE, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Mississippi: Professor Greek University of Mississippi: Member Rockbridge Artillery, C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, 1862.

1508. JAMES B. PANNILL, Pittsylvania Co.: Lawyer.

1509. JOSEPH M. RANSON, Covington, Ky.: Clerk Circuit Court.

1510. JOHN SPEARS, Rockingham Co.: Farmer: Lexington, Mo.

1511. ADDISON TALIAFERRO, A. B., Amherst Co.: (Brother of 1496): Lawyer: Georgia: Adjutant Fourteenth Georgia Regiment C. S. A.: Rush Co., Texas.

1512. *BENJAMIN LANDEN TALIAFERRO, Amherst Co.: (Brother of 1511): Sheriff of Amherst, 1858–60: Lynchburg, Va.: Tobacco Commission Merchant: Died April 19, 1878.

1513. *RICHARD M. TALIAFERRO, A. B., Amherst Co.: (Brother of 1512): Lawyer: Captain Nineteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died February 26, 1887.

1514. ROBERT CULTON WALKER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Union Church, Augusta Co.: Stated Clerk Presbytery of Lexington: Augusta Co.

1852-1853.

1515. ROBERT GRANVILLE CAMPBELL, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1516. J. NEWTON CRAIG, A. B., D. D., Pocahontas Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Yorkville, S. C., and Holly Springs, Miss.: Chaplain C. S. A.: Secretary of Home Missions: Baltimore, Md.: Atlanta, Ga.

1517. *JAMES COLE DAVIS, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Helena, Ark.: Judge Circuit Court, Arkansas: Died January 31, 1886.

1518. JAMES K. EDMONDSON, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Colonel Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Clerk County Court of Rockbridge, 1864–69: Treasurer Washington College, 1865–68: County Judge, 1870–79: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1870– .

1519. CLEMENT D. FISHBURNE, A. B., Augusta Co.: (Brother of 1418): Professor Greek in Davidson College, N. C.: Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer C. S. A.: Charlottesville, Va.: Lawyer.

1520. *ROBERT ARTHUR GLASGOW, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died in service, May 10, 1862.

1521. *JOHN M. GOUL, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Chaplain: Died August 9, 1862.

1522. *JOHN L. HAMILTON, Lexington, Va.: Lafayette Co., Mo.: Soldier in Price's Army, C. S. A.: Died at Fort Smith, Ark., August, 1862.

1523. CALVIN M. HARPER, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Bath Co.

1524. **JOHN W. HURST,** Jefferson Co.: Farmer: Quarter-Master's Department C. S. A.

1525. ***CHARLES CYRUS HYDE, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Died March, 1856.

1526. ***JOHN ALEXANDER RUFF IMBODEN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Amelia Co.: Teacher: Captain and Acting Adjutant General Imboden's Cavalry Brigade C. S. A.: Died April 25, 1870.

1527. ***JAMES G. LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co.: Druggist: Staunton, Va.: Atlanta, Ga.

1528. ***DAVID LINK,** Rockbridge Co.: Missouri: Texas: Teacher: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Died August, 1869.

1529. ***ROBERT T. MASSIE, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Professor of Mathematics, Randolph Macon College: Professor of Mathematics, University of Virginia: Lieutenant of Engineers C. S. A.: Died July, 1863.

1530. ***THOMAS PRESTON MCDOWELL,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 549): Texas: Farmer: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Died in service, August 7, 1862.

1531. **ANDREW MOORE,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 567): Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant C. S. A.: Pulaski Co.: Farmer.

1532. ***JOHN MARSHALL PEETE,** Pensacola, Fla.: Died in early life in Nicaraguan service.

1533. **JAMES E. ROBERTSON,** Appomattox Co.: Farmer: Major Artillery C. S. A.: Bedford Co.

1534. **GEORGE C. VANDERSLICE,** Lexington, Va.: Methodist Minister: Lynchburg: Petersburg, Va.

1535. ***D. NEWTON VAN LEAR,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died April 1, 1881.

1853-1854.

1536. **WILLIAM H. BARCLAY, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1477): Chicago: Buffalo, N. Y.: Grain Merchant: Lexington, Va.: Inspector P. O. Department.

1537. ***JUNIUS MARION BAYLOR,** Augusta, Co.: Farmer: Died March 25, 1858.

1538. **CORNELIUS J. BELL,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1539. **JOHN C. BROWN, A. B.,** Kanawha Co.: (Son of 664): Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Greenbrier Co. and Kanawha Co.: Malden.

1540. ***WILLIAM CAMPBELL PRESTON CARRINGTON,** Botetourt Co.: (Son of 362): Lawyer: St. Louis, Mo.: Captain and Adjutant First Missouri Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Baker's Creek, May, 1863.

1541. ***HENRY C. CHALMERS,** Halifax Co.: Physician: Lynchburg, Va: Assistant Surgeon C. S. A.: Died February 7, 1864.

1542. **ARCHIBALD G. CHRISTIAN,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Tenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.

1543. ***CHARLES PATRICK ESTILL, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher:

Professor N. C. Military Institute: Captain Ordnance C. S. A.: Texas: Professor Texas A. and M. College: Died at Huntsville, August, 1882.

1544. *SAMUEL WALKER GIVENS, York Co., S. C.: Captain C. S. A.: Died 1862.

1545. WILLIAM W. GLASS, Frederick Co.: Farmer: Winchester.

1546. *WILLIAM A. HOLMAN, Cumberland Co.: Physician: Died 1881.

1547. *JAMES RUTHERFORD HOUSTON, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 730): Civil Engineer: Farmer: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Died March 3, 1869.

1548. RUTHERFORD ROWLAND HOUSTON, Monroe Co.: Assistant Instructor Union Theological Seminary: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Monroe Co., and Fincastle, Va.: Fincastle.

1549. *T. HENRY JOHNSTON, Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Captain Twenty-eighth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: On staff of Gen. Robertson: Died 1866.

1550. GEORGE A. JONES, Hanover Co.: Lawyer: Lieutenant C. S. A.

1551. ROBERT AURELIUS MCCHESNEY, Augusta Co.: (Son of 374): Physician.

1552. *JOSEPH MCCLUNG, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 788): Physician: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died in service, 1862.

1553. ALFRED LEYBURN MCCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Carroll Co., Mo.

1554. WILLIAM DOUGLASS MCCORKLE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Teacher: Sergeant Rockbridge Cavalry: Carrollton, Miss.: Reidsville, S. C.

1555. JAMES DAVIDSON MORRISON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Editor: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Assistant Clerk U. S. House of Representatives.

1556. THOMAS LEWIS PRESTON, A. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.: (Son of 827): Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Augusta Co., Salem, Va., Richmond and Lexington, Va.

1557. WILLIAM T. PRICE, A. B., Pocahontas Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Highland Co., Rockingham Co. and Pocahontas Co.

1558. *WARWICK STUART, Highland Co.: Lawyer: Died in early life.

1559. THOMAS BENTON TAYLOR, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Chicago: Lexington, Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Rockbridge Co.: Lexington, Mo.: St. Louis, Mo.: Editor: Fulton, Mo.

1560. JOHN M. TRAVIS, Lewis Co., Mo.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Church in Paris, Mo.

1561. ZECHARIAH JOHNSTON WALKER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Lieutenant of Cavalry C. S. A.: Brownsburg, Va.

1854-1855.

1562. *J. ABBOTT ALEXANDER, Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Died in Cumberland Co., March 1, 1861.

1563. *EDWARD PENICK ARNOLD, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Died at Independence, Mo., February 17, 1861.

1564. *EDMUND F. BOWYER, Botetourt Co.: (Son of 493): Physician: Captain C. S. A.: Died June, 1862.

1565. *WOODVILLE BOWYER, Botetourt Co.: (Brother of 1564): Journalist: Soldier C. S. A.: Died April 22, 1865, from wounds received in Battle of Hatcher's Run.

1566. CHARLES R. CAMPBELL, Monroe Co.: Farmer.

1567. JAMES MCDOWELL CARRINGTON, Botetourt Co.: (Son of 362): Lawyer: Charlottesville, Va.: Major Artillery C. S. A.: New York City.

1568. *ALEXANDER BEYS COCHRAN, Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Staunton: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate: Died July 2, 1877.

1569. *WILLIAM F. COCKE, A. B., Cumberland Co.: Farmer: First Lieutenant Eighteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

1570. *JOHN D. CRAWFORD, Augusta Co.: (Son of 316): Physician: Died 1880.

1571. *ZECHARIAH JOHNSTON CULTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry: Died in service, 1863.

1572. *GREENLEE DAVIDSON, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Son of 814): Lawyer: Captain Artillery C. S. A.: Killed at Chancellorsville, May, 1863.

1573. *WILLIAM F. FIGGAT, Botetourt Co.: Physician: Montgomery Co.: Surgeon C. S. A.: Died October, 1879.

1574. JOHN A. GIBSON, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Lieutenant-Colonel Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.

1575. *JAMES MCDOWELL GRAHAM, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1482): Lawyer: Harrisonburg, Va.: Died January 8, 1861.

1576. *JOHN M. GUY, A. B., Augusta Co.: Tutor Washington College: Teacher: Died June 2, 1857.

1577. *JOHN LEYBURN, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1350): Physician: Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery: Ass't-Surgeon C. S. N.: Died August 31, 1867.

1578. RODES MASSIE, A. B., D. L., Augusta Co.: (Brother of 1529): Lieutenant of Artillery C. S. A.: Assistant Professor Modern Languages, Washington College: Professor Modern Languages, Richmond College: Professor Modern Languages and Chairman of Faculty, E. Tennessee University, Knoxville, Tenn.: Greenwood, Va.

1579. *DAVID A. MCCAMPBELL, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Died in service, December 11, 1864.

1580. *WEBSTER CRAWFORD MCCUE, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Died in service, 1862.

1581. C. BEATTY MOORE, Green Co., Ark.: Lawyer: Major C. S. A.: Little Rock, Ark.: Attorney-General Arkansas, 1881-85.

1582. *JOHN BAXTER PAINE, Botetourt Co.: (Son of 843): Holly Springs, Miss.: Died 1859.

1583. BENJAMIN G. PATTERSON, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Harrisonburg, Va.: Captain Cavalry C. S. A.

1584. *SAMUEL MCD. REID, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1153): Died October 25, 1856.

1585. HENRY MARTYN WHITE, A. B., D. D., Lexington, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Roanoke Co., Washington Co. and Winchester, Va.

1586. *MATTHEW X. WHITE, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Captain First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed during Hunter's Raid, June 11, 1864.

1587. BENTON WILEY, Craig Co.: Farmer: Captain Fifty-fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Roanoke Co.

1855-1856.

1588. *GEORGE LEYBURN BAKER, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Died December 20, 1881.

1589. CHARLES A. BALLOU, Halifax Co.: Engineer: Danville, Va.: City Engineer.

1590. J. M. BARR, Richmond, Va.

1591. *WILLIAM G. BOOKER, Richmond, Va.: Died May, 1856.

1592. *JOHN MCKEE BRATTON, A. B., Bath Co.: Physician: Died in early life.

1593. R. E. BRIDGEFORTH, Amelia Co.

1594. JOHN BOWYER BROCKENBROUGH, Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Major Artillery C. S. A.: Bedford Co.: Harrisonburg, Va.: U. S. Land Inspector: Oregon.

1595. *WILLIAM H. BROOKS, A. B., Lawyer: Theological Student: Died at Columbia, S. C., February 27, 1861.

1596. JOHN W. CARRINGTON, Halifax Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Tobacco Merchant.

1597. *DABNEY COSBY, Halifax Co.: Lawyer: Teacher: Editor: Died July, 1886.

1598. ALEXANDER H. FULTZ, Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.

1599. *GEORGE A. GORDON, Lexington, Va.: Teacher.

1600. ANDREW JACKSON HAYSLETT, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Physician: Member Second Rockbridge Artillery: Surgeon C. S. A.: Druggist: Teacher: Farmer.

1601. *DAVID GARDINER HOUSTON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1547): Lawyer: Fincastle, Va.: Captain Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

1602. DAVID EDWIN LAIRD, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Member Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Teacher: Principal Fancy Hill (Rockbridge) Academy: Principal Lexington Va. High School, 1866– .

1603. *JAMES T. MCCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1604. JOHN HARVEY MOORE, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Son of 567): Lawyer: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.

1605. *BENNETT WILLIAMSON MOSELEY, A. B., Bedford Co.: Tutor Washington College: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Principal New London Academy: Died September 11, 1886.

1606. *W. THORNTON OWEN, Halifax Co.: Physician: Died 1867.

1607. *DAVID BRAINARD PAINE, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 798): Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.

1608. **WILLIAM BROWN PATTERSON,** Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1609. **WILLIAM B. POINDEXTER,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.

1610. **GEORGE POINDEXTER,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1609): Lawyer: Mobile, Ala.: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Savannah, Ga.: Birmingham, Ala.: Insurance Agent.

1611. **LAURISTON A. SALE,** Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney, 1860–75.

1612. ***WILLIAM H. TATE,** Wythe Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Killed at New Market, May 15, 1864.

1613. **SAMUEL W. WILSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1856-1857.

1614. ***WILLIAM R. ANDERSON,** Greenbrier Co.: Merchant: Died 1862.

1615. **ABNER E. ARNOLD, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1563): Member Rockbridge Artillery: Surgeon C. S. Army: Louisiana: Paris, Texas.

1616. **WILLIAM T. BELL,** Accomac Co.: Physician: New Orleans.

1617. ***JAMES M. BOYD, A. B.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Assistant Professor University of Va.: Member Beaureguard Artillery: Captain and Ordnance Officer C. S. A.: Professor of Physics, Louisiana State Seminary: Died February, 1869.

1618. **JOHN CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Monroe Co.: Lawyer: Farmer: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Carroll Co., Mo.

1619. **WILLIAM Y. CHESTER, A. B.,** Mt. Holly, Ark.: Teacher: Captain C. S. A.: Principal Academy at Blossom Prairie, Texas.

1620. **THOMAS L. P. COCKE,** Cumberland Co.: (Brother of 1569): Soldier Artillery C. S. A.: Farmer.

1621. ***FREDERICK DAVIDSON,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1572): Member Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1622. ***JOHN M. DUNLAP,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member First Virginia Cavalry: Killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

1623. **JOHN L. ESTILL,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1543): Teacher: Member First Virginia Cavalry: Fresno, Cal.

1624. ***JOHN J. FRY,** Wheeling, Va.: Member 27th Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas July 21, 1861.

1625. **J. R. GODWIN,** Fincastle, Va.: Physician: Member Second Virginia Cavalry: Assistant Surgeon C. S. A.

1626. **JOSEPH D. GRAHAM,** Wythe Co.: Physician: Farmer: Member Fourth Virginia Regiment and Eighth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Draper's Valley, Pulaski Co.

1627. **D. S. HOLT,** Bedford Co.: Farmer.

1628. ***ANDREW M. HOUSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1484): Captain Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A., commanding the Regiment at Gettysburg and badly wounded: Farmer: Died July 21, 1869.

1629. ***ALFRED H. JACKSON, A. B.,** Lewis Co.: Lawyer: On staff of Gen. Stonewall Jackson: Colonel Thirty-first Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died August 2, 1863, from wounds received in battle.

1630. **WILLIAM BOLIVAR F. LEECH,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member Virginia House of Delegates.

1631. **N. C. LUCK,** Botetourt Co.: Farmer: Bedford Co.: Member Virginia House of Delegates.

1632. ***SAMUEL M. LIGHTNER,** Pocahontas Co.: Theological Student: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service, May, 1862.

1633. ***JOHN LIVINGSTON MASSIE, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: (Brother of 1578): Tutor Washington College: Lawyer: Charlottesville, Va.: Captain Artillery C. S. A.: Killed at Sparta, Va., September, 1864.

1634. **TAZEWELL M. MCCORKLE,** Lynchburg, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Merchant: Harrisonburg.

1635. ***WILLIAM WIRT MCCUE,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Died in service, 1862.

1636. **PAUL CARRINGTON MORTON,** Botetourt Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Berzelia, Ga.

1637. **THOMAS COLGATE MORTON,** Botetourt Co.: (Brother of 1636): Captain C. S. A.: Staunton, Va.: Editor: Insurance Agent.

1638. ***ALEXANDER SWIFT PENDLETON, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Assistant Professor Washington College: Lieutenant-Colonel and Adjutant-General Second Corps, Army Northern Virginia: Wounded at Fisher's Hill, September 22, 1864, died next day at Woodstock.

1639. ***JAMES WILSON POAGUE, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Theological Student: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Died May 26, 1864, from wounds received at Spotsylvania Courthouse.

1640. **WILLIAM T. POAGUE, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Teacher: Farmer: Colonel Artillery C. S. A.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1865–85: Treasurer Virginia Military Institute.

1641. **A. DONALD ROBERTSON,** Amherst Co.: Land Agent.

1642. ***JOHN A. SALE,** Bedford Co.: Physician: Died March, 1862.

1643. **OSCAR W. SPRIGGS,** Amherst Co.: Campbell Co.: Farmer: Captain Forty-second Regiment C. S. A.

1644. **ROBERT E. A. STUART,** Rockbridge Co.: Captain Twenty-fifth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Teacher: Hazelhurst, Miss.

1645. **JOHN A. THOMPSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Lawyer: Farmer.

1857-1858.

1646. ***DAVID A. BARGER,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Merchant: Last Chance, Iowa: Died March 10, 1885.

1647. **DANIEL BLAIN, A. B.,** Albemarle Co.: (Son of 723): Presbyterian Minister: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Pastor Churches in Rockbridge Co. and Christiansburg.

1648. **WILLIAM M. BROWN,** Highland Co.: (Son of 743): Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery: Lawyer: Texas: Comptroller of Texas: Austin.

1649. **EDMUND RANDOLPH COCKE,** Cumberland Co.: (Brother of 1620): Farmer: Captain Eighteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.

1650. *JOHN ROBERTSON COMPTON, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1371): Lawyer: Monroe, La.: Died August 4, 1860.

1651. *H. BROWN CRAIG, A. B., Augusta Co.: Teacher: Lieutenant and Adjutant Twenty-third Virginia Battalion C. S. A.: Killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.

1652. ROBERT K. ESTILL, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1623): Member First Virginia Regiment C. S. A: Physician: Oakland, Cal.: Stockraiser.

1653. JAMES HENRY HARVISON FIGGAT, A. B., Fincastle, Va.: Teacher: Lawyer: Captain Twelfth Virginia Regiment Cavalry C. S. A.: Presidential Elector, 1884: Member Virginia House of Delegates.

1654. GEORGE WILLIAMSON FINLEY, A. B., Mecklenburg Co.: Discount Clerk: Lieutenant Fifty-sixth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Captain and Adjutant Fourteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Frederick, Berkeley and Romney.

1655. *HENRY FRY, Wheeling, Va.: Lawyer: Russell Co.: Captain Thirty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: County Judge of Russell: Lewisburg, W. Va.: Died February, 1883.

1656. *CHARLES LEWIS FRANCISCO, Bath Co.: (Son of 996): Lieutenant Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.

1657. GEORGE E. GEE, Lunenburg Co.: Farmer.

1658. *ISAAC VANMETER GIBSON, Hampshire Co.: Member Thirteenth Virginia Regiment: Killed at Cold Harbor, June, 1862.

1659. FRANCIS M. GILKESON, Augusta Co.: Farmer: Member Thirteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Culpeper Co.

1660. GEORGE H. GILMER, Albemarle Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Maryland and Pulaski Co.: Draper's Valley, Pulaski Co.

1661. J. EMMETT GUY, Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Superintendent Public Schools for Augusta Co.

1662. *ISAAC PANCAKE HEISKELL, Hardy Co.: Teacher: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Professor Forest Academy, Ky.: Died November, 1877.

1663. CHARLES A. HOLMAN, Cumberland Co.: Superintendent of Cumberland Co. Schools.

1664. WILLIAM W. HOUSTON, Wheeling, Va.: (Son of 752): Presbyterian Minister: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Counties of Bath and Roanoke, and in Wyoming, Ohio.

1665. W. D. JONES, Fort Defiance, N. C.

1666. *SAMUEL M. LAIRD, Rockbridge Co.: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Hawes' Shop, Va., May, 1864.

1667. GEORGE TATE LYLE, A. B., Montgomery Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Member Twentieth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Chaplain C. S. A.: Pastor Churches in Virginia, West Virginia, Tennessee, and Texas: St. Albans, W. Va.

1668. SAMUEL J. N. MCCAMPBELL, Rockbridge Co.: Dentist: Member Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lexington, Va.

1669. JOHN G. MCCLUER, Rockbridge Co.: Lawyer: Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery: Member Twelfth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A: Parkersburg, W. Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney.

1670. **ROBERT MCFARLAND, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Lawyer: Captain Fourth Alabama Regiment C. S. A.: Colonel Morgan's Cavalry: Florence, Ala.

1671. ***HENRY RUFFNER MORRISON, A, B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Captain Liberty Hall Volunteers: Adjutant Twenty-third Virginia Battalion: Professor Greek Oakland College, Miss.: Lawyer: Vicksburg, Miss.: Delta, La.: Died April 16, 1879.

1672. **NORMAN M. NEBLETT,** Lunenburg Co.: Brunswick Co.: Planter in Virginia and Mississippi: Lieutenant C. S. A.

1673. **SAMUEL F. PILSON,** Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1674. **JAMES E. POAGUE,** Rockbridge Co.: Member First Virginia Cavalry: Tensas Parish, La.

1675. ***FRANK D. SHERRARD,** Hampshire Co.: Farmer: Lieutenant Thirteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Cold Harbor, June, 1862.

1676. **SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM SMITH, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1472): Teacher: First Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery: Greensboro, N. C.: Principal Greensboro High School.

1677. **ADAM C. SNYDER,** Highland Co.: Lewisburg: Captain C. S. A.: Lawyer: Judge Court of Appeals, West Va.

1678. ***HUGH AUGUSTUS WHITE, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1585): Tutor Washington College: Teacher: Captain Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, August 30, 1862.

1858-1859.

1679. ***ARCHIBALD HAYS BARCLAY,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 491): Accidentally shot and died, September 11, 1859.

1680. **A. BARKSDALE, JR.,** Halifax Co.: Lieutenant C. S. A.: Lawyer: Farmer.

1681. **JOHN D. BROOKS, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Lawyer: Missouri: New Mexico.

1682. **HENRY CLAY BROWN,** Montgomery Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Pastor churches in Arkansas, Tennessee, Alabama, West Virginia, Maryland, Virginia and Missouri: Washington Co., Mo.

1683. ***ANDREW W. CAMERON,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Lieutenant Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Died March, 1871.

1684. ***SAMUEL BOLLING CLEGHORN,** Columbus, Ga.: Lieutenant Twentieth Georgia Regiment C. S. A.: Wounded at Wilderness: Lawyer: Mayor Columbus, Ga.: Assistant Doorkeeper U. S. House of Representatives: Died April 19, 1881.

1685. **HENRY THOMAS DARNALL,** Augusta Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Presbyterian Minister: Teacher: Pastor churches in Giles Co. and Amelia Co., Va., in Milton and Durham, N. C.: Durham, N. C.

1686. **EDWARD W. DOUGLASS,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1687. **JAMES SAMUEL GREENLEE,** Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Comanche, Tex.

1688. **JOHN W. GILKESON,** Augusta Co.: Farmer: First Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.

1689. **J. HARVEY GILMORE, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Rockbridge Co. and Augusta Co., Va., and Berkeley Co., W. Va.: Berkeley Co., W. Va.

1690. **JAMES HAYNES, A. B.,** Monroe Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Chaplain C. S. A.: Fayette Co., W. Va.

1691. **CHARLES M. HARRIS,** Caroline Co.: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Teacher: Dinwiddie Co.

1692. **MATTHEW HALE HOUSTON, A. B., D. D.,** Wheeling: (Son of 752): Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer McIntosh's Artillery Battalion C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Missionary to China: Pastor Churches in Virginia and Kentucky: Secretary of Board of Foreign Missions: Baltimore, Md.

1693. **GEORGE G. JUNKIN, A. B.,** Hollidaysburg, Penn.: Lawyer: Christiansburg, Va.: Captain and A. A. General C. S. A.: Superintendent Public Schools: Commonwealth's Attorney: County Judge, Montgomery Co.

1694. **GEORGE L. LEYBURN, A. B.,** Bedford Co.: (Son of 782): Lieutenant Thirty-fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Churches in Winchester, Va., and Lexington, Mo.: Missionary to Greece: Lexington, Mo.

1695. **GEORGE LIFE, A. B.,** Highland Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Iowa: Eureka, Kansas.

1696. ***ARTHUR D. MCCLUER,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Malvern Hill, July, 1862.

1697. ***JAMES MCDOWELL MCCLUNG, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 788): Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Physician: Died May, 1872.

1698. ***JOHN WILSON MCCOWN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Theological Student: Died May 28, 1862.

1699. ***WILLIAM A. MCCUE, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: (Son of 352): Teacher: Member Second Virginia Cavalry: Captain C. S. A.: Wytheville, Va.: Died August 30, 1884.

1700. **ROBERT A. MCCUTCHAN,** Augusta Co.: Randolph Co.: Merchant: Superintendent Public Schools of Randolph.

1701. **MILTON M. MOFFETT,** Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1702. **J. BLYTHE MOORE,** Richmond, Va.: Member Richmond Howitzers: Insurance Agent.

1703. **JOHN D. MYERS,** Lexington, Va.: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Physician: Huntington, West Virginia.

1704. ***DUDLEY DIGGES PENDLETON, A. B.,** Jefferson Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Captain C. S. A.: Teacher: Principal Shepherd College: Shepherdstown, West Va.: Died July 27, 1886.

1705. **BRAINARD M. PINKERTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Covesville, Albemarle Co.: Depot Agent.

1706. **NOYES RAND,** Kanawha Co.: Lieutenant and Adjutant Twenty-Second Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Merchant: El Paso, Texas.

1707. **WILLIAM A. STERRETT,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Teacher.

1708. **FRANCIS MCFARLAND SWOOPE,** Augusta Co.: (Son of 355): Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Randolph Co., West Va.

1709. *WILLIAM T. WALKER, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Captain Second Georgia Battalion C. S. A.: Physician: Died in New York, May 15, 1875.

1710. WILLIAM F. WILHELM, Rockbridge Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor churches in Montgomery Co., Va., and Greenbrier Co., West Va., and Hillsboro, N. C.

1711. WILLIAM G. WILLIAMSON, A. B., Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Lieutenant C. S. Engineers: Civil Engineer: Montgomery, Ala.

1712. WILLIAM M. WILLSON, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Fincastle: Teacher: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Professor Greek Central University, Richmond, Ky.

1859-1860.

1713. JOSEPH T. ALLYN, A. B., Norfolk, Va.: Lawyer.

1714. ROBERT BARTON, Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Pulaski Co.: Bedford Co.

1715. *GEORGE BEIRNE CHAPMAN, Monroe Co.: Captain Artillery C. S. A.: Killed at Winchester, Va., September, 1864.

1716. *WILLIAM G. CARUTHERS, DeSoto Co., Miss.: Soldier C. S. A.

1717. C. S. CIRCLE, Alleghany Co.

1718. SOLON T. COLEMAN, Spotsylvania Co.: Farmer.

1719. F. M. COX, Kanawha Co.: Clerk.

1720. *ALBERT L. DAVIDSON, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1621): Captain C. S. A.: Killed April, 1865.

1721. *GIVENS DAVIDSON, Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died 1869.

1722. DAVID DUNLOP, JR., A. B., Petersburg, Va.: Tobacconist.

1723. *JAMES SELWYN EVINS, Marion, Ala.: Lieutenant Fourth Alabama Regiment C. S. A.: Died in service, March 9, 1862.

1724. *HARRY ESTILL, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1652): Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer Colquit's Brigade C. S. A.: Assistant Professor of Mathematics Washington College: Professor of Mathematics Randolph Macon College 1868–78: Professor of Natural Philosophy Washington and Lee University 1878–80: Died May 16, 1880.

1725. C. C. GOULD, A. B., Illinois: Presbyterian Minister: Sutton, W.Va.: Cottageville, Ky.

1726. J. T. GUTHRIE, Rogersville, Tenn.

1727. HENRY L. HOOVER, Augusta Co.: Teacher: Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Insurance Agent.

1728. JOHN R. JOHNSON, Bedford Co.: Lawyer: Captain Artillery C. S. A.: Montgomery Co.: Clerk County and Circuit Courts: Clerk of Revision of Code.

1729. *HARRY E. JORDAN, Richmond, Va.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers, and a North Carolina Regiment C. S. A.: Died June 15, 1864, of wounds received in battle.

1730. JOHN H. LECKEY, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery and Eleventh Virginia Cavalry: Teacher: Principal Staunton High School, Chamberlin Institute and Huntsville Female College: Moss Point, Miss.

1731. *JOHN BAXTER MCCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Teacher: Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery: Killed at Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862.

1732. GEORGE BAXTER MCCORKLE, Rockbridge Co.: Captain Fourth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Physician: Covington, Va.: Superintendent of Schools.

1733. *HOWARD A. MCCUTCHAN, A. B., Augusta Co.: Teacher: Lieutenant Second Georgia Battalion: Died in service, July 29, 1864.

1734. *EDGAR H. MARQUESS, Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Fulton, Mo.: Professor Latin Westminster College.

1735. RICHARD KIDDER MEADE, Clarke Co.: Member Second Virginia Regiment: Captain C. S. A.: Teacher.

1736. DAVID E. MOORE, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1604): Teacher: Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney of Rockbridge, 1875– .

1737. HUGH NELSON, Albemarle Co.: Member Fitz Lee's Cavalry: Baltimore, Md.: Physician.

1738. WILLIAM NELSON NICKELL, Monroe Co.: Minister Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Davies Co., Mo.

1739. *WILLIAM N. PAGE, JR., Lexington, Va.: Member Eighteenth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1740. *CHARLES C. PHILLIPS, Staunton, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery: Member Signal Corps: Physician: City Physician: Medical Examiner Valley Mutual Life Association: Died November 17, 1887.

1741. *FRANK PRESTON, A. B., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1556): Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery: Captain Cadet Corps V. M. I., in battle of New Market May 15, 1864: Assistant Professor Greek Washington College: Professor Greek William and Mary College: Died November 19, 1869.

1742. THOMAS D. RANSON, Jefferson Co.: Adjutant Fifty-second Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

1743. WILLIAM O. ROSS, A. B., Augusta Co.: Methodist Minister Baltimore Conference South: Hedgesville, West Va.

1744. E. W. SALE, Bedford Co.: Physician.

1745. *R. C. M. SALE, Bedford Co.: Kansas: Cattledealer: Texas: Died July, 1868.

1746. J. M. SCOTT, Stafford Co.: Texas: Farmer.

1747. *JOHN COOKE SLOAN, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: Member Rockbridge Second Artillery: Died in service C. S. A., 1862.

1748. W. R. SNEAD, Morganza, Point Coupée, La.: Planter: Captain First Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.

1749. *JAMES B. SNEAD, Morganza, Point Coupée, La.: Planter: Member First Louisiana Cavalry, C. S. A.: Died October 10, 1876.

1750. H. C. SNEAD, Morganza, Point Coupée, La.: Clerk: Member Yost's Battery.

1751. HORATIO H. THOMPSON, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1645): Lawyer: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry: Merchant.

1752. *WILLIAM M. WALKUP, Rockbridge Co.: Lieutenant C. S. A.: Monroe Co., Ark.

1753. *H. A. WATKINS, Charlotte Co : Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed 1863.

1754. FRANK C. WILSON, A. B., Harrisonburg, Va.: Captain Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Physician: Louisville, Ky.: Professor Louisville Medical College.

1860-1861.

1755. WILLIAM A. ANDERSON, Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 811): Orderly Sergeant Liberty Hall Volunteers:† Member Virginia Senate, 1869–73: U. S. Commissioner Paris Exposition: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1885– .

1756. JAMES P. AMOLE, Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer.

1757. THOMAS FRANK AMOLE, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1756): Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Teacher.

1758. *JACOB W. ARNOLD, A. B., Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1615): Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Captain C. S. A.: Physician: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Died November, 1887.

1759. ALEXANDER TEDFORD BARCLAY, Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1068): Lieutenant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Editor: Manufacturer: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1885– : President Board of Supervisors.

1760. WILLIAM J. BELL, Augusta Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Physician.

1761. *CHARLES W. BELL, Rockbridge Co.: Sergeant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1762. RANDOLPH HARRISON BLAIN, A. B., Williamsburg, Va.: (Brother of 1647): Member Richmond Howitzers: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

1763. *BENJAMIN A. BRADLEY, Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1764. *FRANCIS T. BROOKE, Spotsylvania Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Captain Thirtieth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Physician: Superintendent Central Lunatic Asylum: Died April, 1882.

1765. *WILLIAM BROOKS, Augusta Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service, July 16, 1861.

1766. *ANDREW BROOKS, Augusta Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Chancellorsville, May, 1863.

1767. *JAMES M. BROWN, Kanawha Co.: (Son of 664): Theological Student: Greenbrier Co.: Died 1862.

1768. *JOSEPH CHESTER, Mount Holly, Ark.: (Brother of 1619): Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Spotsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864.

1769. *ROBERT K. COMPTON, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1650): Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Washington City: Civil Engineer: Died at Norfolk, Va., October 9, 1881.

1770. PRESTON A. DAVIDSON, Indianapolis, Ind.: (Son of 952): Member

†The Liberty Hall Volunteers, composed of students of Washington College, belonged to the Fourth Virginia Regiment, Stonewall Brigade, C. S. A.

Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Wounded at Manassas: Captain C. S. A.: Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Indiana.

1771. **J. ROWLAND ECHOLS,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 940): Merchant.

1772. ***JOHN T. FOWLER,** Louisa Co.: Member Cumberland Troop Third Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed at Kelly's Ford, March, 1863.

1773. **JAMES SAMUEL GIBSON,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1574): Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry: Farmer: President Board of Supervisors.

1774. ***THOMAS J. GODWIN,** Botetourt Co.: Lawyer: Died 1883.

1775. ***JAMES A. GOLD,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 887): Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Died in service, August 28, 1861.

1776. **W. WOODVILLE GREENLEE,** Rockbridge Co.: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Farmer: Missouri.

1777. ***ROBERT JAMES HALLETT,** Norfolk, Va.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General C. S. A.: Died July 31, 1869.

1778. **JAMES E. HANGER,** Augusta Co.: Merchant: Machinist: Richmond, Va.

1779. **NEWTON HAZLEWOOD,** Campbell Co.: Clerk Norfolk and Western R. R. Co.: Roanoke City.

1780. **WILLIAM M. JOHNSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Bedford Co.

1781. ***JOHN P. LIGHTNER,** Augusta Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service, 1862.

1782. ***NATHANIEL BURWELL LOGAN,** Botetourt Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Petersburg, 1865.

1783. **SAMUEL H. LYLE,** Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 566): Lieutenant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer.

1784. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE, A. B.,** Montgomery Co.: (Brother of 1667): Lieutenant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Lawyer: County Judge Montgomery Co.: Williamson Co., Tex.: Presbyterian Minister.

1785. ***ALBERT LUDWIG,** Lexington, Va.: Soldier U. S. A.: Killed at Hatcher's Run, February, 1865.

1786. **JAMES SAMUEL MACKEY, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Teacher.

1787. ***JAMES W. MACOUGHTRY,** Jefferson Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, August 28, 1862.

1788. **JAMES ZECHARIAH MCCHESNEY,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Merchant: Kanawha Co.

1789. **EVERARD MEADE,** Clarke Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Teacher: Episcopal Clergyman: Tappahannock Co.

1790. **WILLIAM T. MEADE,** Clarke Co.: Orderly-Sergeant Artillery C. S. A.: Captain C. S. A.: Farmer: Louisa Co.

1791. ***EDWARD A. MITCHELL,** Columbus, Ga.: Sergeant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service C. S. A., July, 1861.

1792. **GEORGE H. MOFFETT,** Pocahontas Co.: Lawyer: Editor: Member and Speaker West Virginia House of Delegates: Upshur Co.: St. Paul, Minn.

1793. **WILLIAM L. MOFFETT,** Rockbridge Co.: Merchant: Kanawha Co.

1794. **J. JULIUS MOORE,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer.

1795. **SAMUEL R. MOORE,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Merchant.

1796. **JOHN MOON,** Campbell Co.

1797. ***HENRY RUTHERFORD MORRISON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry: Lieutenant Fifty-eighth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Died in service, 1862.

1798. **HENRY H. MYERS,** Lexington, Va.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Merchant.

1799. **CYRUS F. NEEL,** Monroe Co.: Signal Service C. S. N.: Farmer.

1800. ***CHARLES F. NELSON,** Augusta Co.: Sergeant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Kernstown, March 23, 1862.

1801. ***WILLIAM BAXTER OTT,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1802. **CARTER PAGE,** Cumberland Co.: Episcopal clergyman: Loudoun Co.

1803. **ALEXANDER S. PAXTON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Teacher Classical Schools in Pulaski Co., in Rockingham Co. and Augusta Co: Principal Female Academy, Stanford, Ky.

1804. ***WILLIAM L. PAXTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1805. ***WILLIAM C. PRESTON,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1741): Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Second Manassas, August 28, 1862.

1806. **J. WOODS PRICE, A. B.,** Pocahontas Co.: Farmer: Teacher.

1807. **JAMES S. RAYMOND,** Greenbrier Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Teacher: Mississippi: President Jefferson College, Washington, Miss.

1808. ***THOMAS W. READ,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service, 1862.

1809. **JOHN W. RIELEY, A. B.,** Jefferson Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General C. S. A.: Lawyer: Halifax Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Halifax: Revisor of the Code.

1810. **DAVID EDMONDSON RUFF, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 845): Sergeant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Physician: Lamar Co., Texas: Junction City, Oregon.

1811. **CHARLES A. SCOTT,** Buckingham Co.: Farmer.

1812. **JOSEPH L. SHERRARD, A. B.,** Hampshire Co.: Lieutenant Liberty Hall Volunteers: Civil Engineer: Presbyterian Minister: Clarke Co.: Albemarle Co.

1813. ***CYRUS D. STRICKLER,** Staunton, Va.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1814. **JAMES L. SUDDARTH,** Lexington, Va.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Physician: Washington City.

1815. **LEWIS SUMMERS,** Kanawha Co.: Farmer.

1816. ***WILLIAM J. THOMPSON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Died in service, 1861.

1817. **THOMAS M. TURNER,** Goochland Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Teacher: Kentucky: Principal Dudley Institute, Frankfort, Ky.

1818. ***CALVIN UTZ,** Botetourt Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1819. **JOHN C. VAN FOSSEN, A. B.,** Augusta Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Teacher: Principal Winchester (Va.) Public Schools.

1820. **CHARLES WILLIAMS,** Botetourt Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Kentucky: Teacher: Treasury Department U. S.: Washington City.

1821. **RICHARD BURKS WILLIAMS,** Botetourt Co.: Member Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Texas.

1822. **JAMES F. WILSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Fourteenth Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Augusta Co.: Farmer: Commissioner of Revenue.

1823. ***H. L. WILSON, JR.,** Augusta Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

1824. **WILLIAM N. WILSON,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Augusta Co.: Farmer.

1825. **J. WATSON WOODS, A. B.,** Buckingham Co.: Member Liberty Hall Volunteers: Teacher: Nashville, Tenn.

1861-1862.

1826. **ELIHU H. BARCLAY,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1759): Captain C. S. A.: Editor Lexington *Gazette.*

1827. **HENRY C. BARNETT,** Montgomery Co.: Farmer.

1828. ***F. J. CROCKEN,** Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Died 1865.

1829. **CALVIN MORGAN DOLD,** Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Merchant: Mayor of Lexington.

1830. **D. CLINTON GALLAHER,** Augusta Co.: Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Kanawha Co.: Lawyer: Charleston, W. Va.

1831. ***J. FRANK GILHAM,** Lexington, Va.

1832. **GEORGE BYRD HARRISON,** Prince George Co.: Physician: Washington City.

1833. **W. V. KENNON,** Powhatan Co.: Farmer: Manufacturer.

1834. **RICHMOND T. LACY,** New Kent Co.: Third Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney New Kent Co.

1835. **ALFRED LEYBURN, JR.,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1577): Member First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Merchant: Farmer.

1836. **ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD PAYNE,** Lynchburg, Va.: Merchant.

1837. **ARCHER A. PHLEGAR,** Montgomery Co.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia Senate.

1838. ***EDMUND RANDOLPH PRESTON,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1805): Died December 19, 1862.

1839. **W. ROANE RUFFIN,** Chesterfield Co.: Lieutenant Engineers and Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Farmer: Rector University of Virginia.

1862-1863.

1840. **C. H. BINNS,** New Kent Co.: Soldier C. S. A.: Farmer.

1841. **HENRY CLAY BYRNSIDE,** Monroe Co.: Farmer.

1842. ***JAMES LEITCH CRAWFORD,** Albemarle Co.: Died at Clinton, Ga., July 27, 1867.

1843. **JAMES HENRY HAYS HARPER,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1844. **G. WATSON JAMES, D. L.,** Richmond, Va.: (Son of 1087): Member Henly's Battalion C. S. A.: Editor Richmond *Enquirer* and Richmond *Standard:* On Editorial Staff Richmond *Dispatch.*

1845. ***W. PENDLETON,** New Orleans, La.: Died 1871.

1846. ***JOHN J. ROBERTSON,** Appomattox Co.: Physician: Surgeon U. S. A.: Lowesville, Amherst Co., Va.: Died 1885.

1847. ***CHARLES V. SMITH,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1676): Died August 25, 1863, at age of 20, from disease contracted in Confederate service.

1848. **FRANCIS H. SMITH,** Lexington, Va.: Adjutant and Adjunct-Professor Mathematics V. M. Institute.

1849. **WILLIAM CLARENCE STUART,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Merchant.

1850. **W. C. TEMPLEMAN,** Richmond, Va.

1851. ***J. L. TUNSTALL,** Greensboro, Ala.: Died 1881.

1852. **W. B. WATKINS,** Charlotte Co.: Farmer.

1853. **JOHN SPROUL WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant.

1854. **JOHN WITHROW,** Rockbridge Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

1863-1864.

1855. **PHILIP EDLOE BACON,** Albemarle Co.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Trenton, Ky.

1856. **J. M. BROWN,** De Witt, Texas.

1857. **B. C. CHAIRES,** Leon Co., Fla.: Farmer.

1858. ***WILLIAM T. CHAPIN,** Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Merchant: Clarke Co.

1859. **W. C. DANIELS,** Lexington, Va.

1860. **GEORGE J. DAVISON,** Richmond, Va.: Dentist.

1861. **CECIL R. ESTILL,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1652): Bryan City, Brazos Co., Texas: Lumber business.

1862. **R. ELDON FREEMAN,** Lexington, Va.: Danville, Va.: Managing Editor Danville *Daily Times.*

1863. **CHARLES M. GALLAHER,** Augusta Co.: (Brother of 1830): Roanoke City, Va.: Railroad Agent.

1864. ***WILLIAM H. GILHAM,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1831): Richmond, Va.: Teacher: Lawyer: Manufacturer: Died November 1, 1884.

1865. **F. G. GWYNN,** Lexington, Va.

1866. **JOHN W. HARRIS,** Augusta Co.: Cadet U. S. N.: Physician: Medical Inspector B. & O. Railroad: Garrett, Ind.: Staunton, Va.: City Physician: Medical Examiner Southern Life Association.

1867. **ANDREW INGLES,** Montgomery Co.: Farmer.

1868. **H. H. JONES,** Highland Co.: Lieutenant Twenty-fifth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Physician.

1869. **FRANK S. JORDAN,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer.

1870. **J. L. JORDAN,** Alleghany Co.: Texas: Farmer and Grazier.

1871. **HENRY O. LOCHER,** Rockbridge Co.: Manufacturer.

1872. **CHARLES H. LOGAN,** Winchester, Va.: Gold-Miner: Red Cliff, Summit Co., Col.

1873. **J. MOFFETT MCCLUNG,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Hillsboro Co., Fla.

1874. ***ALAMBY MILLINGTON MILLER, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Petersburg, Va.: Law Student: Died November 13, 1869.

1875. **SAMUEL P. MOORE,** Georgia: (Son of 650): Mississippi.

1876. **J. C. NEAL,** Lunenburg Co.: Farmer.

1877. **DAVID A. OTT,** Rockbridge Co.: (Brother of 1801): Member Rockbridge Second Artillery C. S. A.: Farmer: Teacher: Kyle, Texas.

1878. **JAMES L. PAXTON,** Rockbridge Co.: Sergeant Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: California.

1879. **A. M. ROBINS,** Gloucester Co.

1880. **J. C. SANDERFER,** Hampstead Co., Ark.

1881. ***H. C. SELDEN,** Gloucester Co.

1882. **E. EUGENE STICKLEY,** Shenandoah Co.: Member Thirty-third Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lawyer.

1883. **WILLIAM HOUSTON WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Merchant.

1884. **THOMAS W. WILLIAMSON,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1711): Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Principal Leesburg (Va.) Academy: Professor University of the South: Committee Clerk House of Representatives U. S.: Officer Internal Revenue Bureau.

1864-1865.

Suspension on account of the War.

1865-1866.

1885. **W. H. BARNETT,** Washington, Ga.: Atlanta, Ga.

1886. **C. M. BARROW,** Bayou Sara, La.: Planter: Bayou Sara, La.

1887. **T. J. CARPENTER,** Beaver Dam, Va.: Baptist Minister: West Va.

1888. **CLARENCE COLEMAN,** Louisa Co., Va.: Trevilian's, Va.

1889. **J. B. COLYAR,** Winchester, Tenn.: Journalist: Nashville, Tenn.

1890. **HUGH Z. CRAIGHEAD,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Broker: Nashville, Tenn.

1891. ***C. J. DAILY,** Oakland, Md.

1892. **B. M. DAVIS,** Richmond, Va.

1893. **F. DE FROUVILLE,** Frederick, Md.

1894. **CHAS. H. EFFINGER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

1895. **GEO. WILLIAMS EFFINGER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Lexington, Va.

1896. **ROBERT N. GILLESPIE,** Washington, Tenn.: Dayton, Tenn.

1897. **L. P. GRANT, JR.,** Atlanta, Ga.

1898. **JOHN A. GRANT,** Atlanta, Ga.: Railroad President: New Orleans, La.

1899. **T. J. M. HANSON,** Wytheville, Va.

1900. **JAMES B. HARRINGTON,** Pike Co., Miss.

1901. *E. D. HATCHER, Bedford Co., Va.

1902. **M. A. HEARNE,** Wheelock, Tex.

1903. **M. T. HEARNE,** Wheelock, Tex.

1904. **C. M. HILL,** La Grange, Ga.

1905. **F. F. IRBY,** Nottoway Co., Va.: With T. P. Branch & Co., Bankers, Richmond, Va.

1906. **ALWYN JAMESON,** Culpeper Co., Va.: Farmer: Brandy Station, Va.

1907. **CHARLES JONES,** Leesville, S. C.

1908. **HENRY RUFFNER LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co.: Jordan's Company First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Gonzalez, Tex.

1909. **JOHN B. LAPSLEY,** Selma, Ala.: Cave Spring, Ga.

1910. **H. P. MATTHEWS,** Houston, Tex.: R. R. Conductor: Houston, Tex.

1911. **D. B. MEADE,** Petersburg, Va.: Lumber Merchant: Petersburg, Va.

1912. **HARRY E. MOORE,** Rockbridge Co.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

1913. **ALFRED A. McKETHAN,** Fayetteville, N. C.: Manufacturer: Fayetteville, N. C.

1914. **THOMAS M. NELSON,** Augusta Co., Va.: Ohio.

1915. **J. B. NEWMAN, JR.,** Barboursville, Va.: Physician: Sun River, Montana.

1916. **WILLIAM P. ORR,** Covington, Ky.: Physician St. John's Asylum, Kenton Co., Ky.

1917. **ROBERT N. PENDLETON,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Wytheville, Va.

1918. **M. A. POPE,** Washington, Ga.: Farmer: Washington, Ga.

1919. **JAMES RAWLINGS,** Brunswick Co., Va.: Farmer: Charlie Hope P. O., Va.

1920. *ROBERT SHERRARD, Hampshire Co., W. Va.: Died January 29th, 1875.

1921. *JAMES A. SLOAN, Greensboro, N. C.: Died August 30th, 1866.

1922. **F. J. SNYDER,** Highland Co., Va.: Lawyer: Huntersville, West Va.

1923. **SAMUEL W. STERRETT,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: New Hampden, Va.

1924. **JAMES E. STOUT,** Culpeper Co., Va.: Teacher: Stevensburg, Va.

1925. **N. G. THOMAS,** Clarksville, Tenn.: Montgomery, Ala.

1926. **J. WILMER TURNER,** Goochland Co., Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Mississippi.

1927. *WILLIAM F. TURNER, Baltimore, Md.

1928. *JAMES A. TURK, Staunton, Va.: Cattle Broker: Richmond, Va.: Died December 31st, 1887.

1929. **WILLIAM A. WALSH,** Richmond, Va.

1930. *THOMAS J. WATSON, JR., Pittsylvania Co., Va.: Died October 12, 1866.

1931. **JAMES WILSON,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 936): Physician: Schuyler Co., Mo.

1932. **D. H. WITT,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Fresno City, Cal.

1866-1867.

1933. *JAMES MARKHAM MARSHALL AMBLER, Fauquier Co., Va.: Passed Assistant-Surgeon U. S. N.: On duty with the Arctic Steamer "Jeannette:" Perished with Captain De Long's party near the mouth of the Lena River, October, 1881.

1934. FRANCIS THOMAS ANDERSON, JR., Rockbridge Co.: (Son of 811): Farmer: Clerk in State Treasurer's Office, Richmond, Va.

1935. F. W. ARMSTRONG, Knoxville, Tenn.

1936. THOMAS J. ARNOLD, B. L., Beverly, W. Va.: Lawyer: San Diego, Cal.

1937. J. SHELBY BARROW, Nashville, Tenn.: Chief Clerk Ticket Auditing Department C. & N. W. R. R.: Wilmette, Ill.

1938. JAMES B. BELL, Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 847): Physician: Botetourt Co., Va.

1939. AUGUSTUS F. BERLIN, Rockingham Co., Va.: Lawyer: San Francisco, Cal.

1940. JOSEPH P. BASHAW, Wilson Co., Tenn.: Farmer: Mount Juliet P. O., Tenn.

1941. GEORGE BAYLOR, B. L., Charlestown, W. Va.: Captain of Cavalry C. S. A.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney Jefferson Co.: Charlestown, W. Va.

1942. HEBERDEN BEALL, Boonsville, Tex.

1943. CHARLES MILTON BELL, Washington, D. C.: Photographer: Washington, D. C.

1944. JOHN BOWYER, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 948): Lawyer: Abilene, Tex.

1945. WILLIAM A. BROWN, Fayetteville, Tenn.: Physician: Montongo, Ark.

1946. JOHN M. BULLOCK, Baltimore, Md.: Railroad Agent: Dallas, Tex.: Kansas City, Mo.

1947. *SAMUEL R. BULLOCK, Lexington, Ky.: Died December, 1881.

1948. WILLIAM M. BURRIS, St. Louis, Mo.: Lawyer: Kansas City, Mo.

1949. WILLIAM G. BUSTER, Brenham, Tex.: Farmer: Chapel Hill P. O., Tex.

1950. EDWARD L. CARSON, Illawarra, La.

1951. A. CHARLES CAZENOVE, Alexandria, Va.: Merchant: Baltimore, Md.

1952. W. WESLEY COKER, Marianna, Fla.: Cotton Buyer: Marianna, Fla.

1953. J. PRESTON COCKE, Cumberland Co., Va.: (Brother of 1649): Soldier Cavalry C. S. A.: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.

1954. *WILLIAM C. CONNER, Natchez, Miss.: Died in St. Louis, June, 1883.

1955. J. ESTEN COOKE, JR., Louisville, Ky.: Cotton Planter: Louisville, Ky.

1956. JAMES PARKE CORBIN, JR., Fredericksburg, Va.: Farmer: Moss Neck P. O., Va.

1957. ANDREW NELSON CAMPBELL, B. L., Monroe Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Union, W. Va.

1958. **WILLIAM CASWELL,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Merchant: Knoxville, Tenn.

1959. **A. BERTRAND CHANDLER, B. L.,** Caroline Co., Va.: Lawyer: Bowling Green, Va.

1960. **ZACH. T. CHRISMAN,** Nicholasville, Ky.: Nicholasville, Ky.

1961. **GEORGE R. CINNAMOND,** Baltimore, Md.: Surrogate's Court, New York City.

1962. **EDWARD COLSTON, B. L.,** Berkeley Co., W. Va.: Lieutenant Second Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lawyer: Cincinnati, Ohio.

1963. **HORACE E. CUMMINGS,** Nashville, Tenn.

1964. **WILLIAM F. DANCEY,** Canton, Miss.: Houston, Tex.

1965. **LEWIS T. DAVIS,** Galveston, Tex.: Weatherford, Tex.

1966. **SAMUEL W. DIVINE,** Chattanooga, Tenn.: Chattanooga, Tenn.

1967. **JOHN C. DABNEY,** Lynchburg, Va.: Lynchburg, Va.

1968. **ROBERT A. DAVIS,** Austin, Tex.

1969. **INSLEE DEADERICK,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Farmer: Knoxville, Tenn.

1970. ***CHARLES A. DONEGAN, B. L.,** Huntsville, Ala.: Captain C. S. A.

1971. ***HENRY EIDSON, JR.,** Augusta Co.: Texas.

1972. **WILLIAM C. ESTILL,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1861): Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Druggist: Lexington, Va.

1973. **THOMAS T. EATON, D. D.,** Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Instructor in Mathematics Washington College: College Prize Oration: Baptist Minister: Nashville: Petersburg, Va.: Louisville, Ky.

1974. **JAMES L. EDWARDS,** Wadesboro, N. C.: Farmer: Wadesboro, N. C.

1975. **JAMES F. EPES, B. L.,** Nottoway Co., Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney Nottoway Co.: Bellefonte P. O., Va.

1976. **OLIVER P. EVANS,** Jackson Co., W. Va.: Judge: San Francisco, Cal.

1977. **JOHN M. FERGUSON,** Louisville, Ky: Louisville, Ky.

1978. **GUSTINE F. FISK,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

1979. **R. WILSON FOSTER,** Nashville, Tenn.: New Orleans, La.

1980. ***WILLIAM R. FOX,** Louisville, Ky.: Died November 11, 1884.

1981. **SAMUEL McD. GOLD,** Lexington, Va.. (Son of 887): First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Physician: Lexington, Va.

1982. **JOSEPH W. GORDON,** Columbia, Tenn.: Wholesale Grocer: Dallas, Tex.

1983. **LUCIUS P. GREEN,** Hopkinsville, Ky.: Purser on a Steamer: San Francisco, Cal.

1984. **JOHN B. GEORGE,** Versailles, Ky.: Farmer: Versailles, Ky.

1985. **FRANK V. GRAY,** Frankfort, Ky.: City Clerk: Frankfort, Ky.

1986. **NATHAN GRAY,** Louisville, Ky.: Stock Trader: Louisville, Ky.

1987. **JAMES JETT GREEN,** Rappahannock Co., Va.

1988. ***DURELL F. GRIFFIN,** Galloway, Tenn.: Died in 1878.

1989. **WILLIAM W. HAMILTON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Augusta Co., Va.

1990. **CARTER HASKINS,** Nottoway Co., Va.: Physician: Jonesboro, Va.

1991. **W. PERKINS HARDEMAN,** Goliad, Tex.

1992. ***WILLIAM J. HARRELL,** Bainbridge, Ga.: Died January 31, 1881.

1993. **JAMES M. HARRIS,** Memphis, Tenn.: Lawyer: Member Legislature: Memphis, Tenn.

1994. **WILLIAM B. HARRIS, JR.,** Millwood, Va.: Farmer: Charlestown, W. Va.

1995. **JAMES T. HARRISON, JR.,** Columbus, Miss.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Columbus, Miss.

1996. **GEORGE P. HAW, B. L.,** Hanover Co., Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Richmond, Va.

1997. **COLIN M. HAWKINS,** Ridgeway, N. C.: Banker: Raleigh, N. C.

1998. **M. DEMARET HAWKINS,** Franklin, La.

1999. **J. AMANT HÉBERT,** Plaquemine, La.

2000. **OLGA P. HÉBERT,** Plaquemine, La.

2001. **JOSEPH HENRY,** Leavenworth, Kan.

2002. **PHILIP B. HIDEN, B. L.,** Orange Co., Va.: Lawyer: Orange Court House, Va.

2003. **NATHANIEL L. HOLLAND,** Eastville, Va.: Farmer: Eastville, Va.

2004. **WILLIAM F. N. HOUSER,** Front Royal, Va.

2005. **WILLIAM P. HOUSTON, B. L.,** Union, W. Va.: Lieutenant Artillery C. S. A.: Lawyer: Judge of County Court: Lexington, Va.

2006. **THOMAS D. HOUSTON, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lieutenant Eleventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Lawyer: Fincastle, Va.: County Judge, Commonwealth's Attorney, Botetourt Co., Va.: Wheeling, W. Va.: Charleston, W. Va.

2007. **JAMES P. HOUTZ, B. L.,** Salem, Va.: Lawyer: Salem, Va.

2008. **CHARLES HENRY HOWELL,** Philadelphia: Lawyer: Philadelphia.

2009. **MILTON HUMES, B. L.,** Huntsville, Ala.: Lawyer: Huntsville, Ala.

2010. **JOHN T. HUNT,** Como, Miss.

2011. ***ALEXANDER STRACHAN JONES,** Warrenton, N. C.: Died August 29, 1881.

2012. **EDWARD VALENTINE JONES,** Pattonsburg, Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Garysville, Va.: Salem, Va.

2013. **JOHN H. B. JONES,** Brownsburg, Va.: Lieutenant Liberty Hall Volunteers C. S. A.: Teacher: Surveyor: Brownsburg, Va.

2014. **JAMES JETT,** Washington, Va.: Farmer: Washington, Va.

2015. **JEROME VON JOHNSTON,** London, Tenn.: President of Rolling Mills: Louisville, Ky.

2016. **JOHN KEEN JONES,** Danville, Va.: Tobacconist: Danville, Va.

2017. ***CHARLES B. KEEN,** Danville, Va.: Died February 9, 1883.

2018. ***WILLIAM W. KEEN,** Danville, Va.

2019. **JOHN M. KENNEDY,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Physician: Knoxville, Tenn.

2020. **ROBERT CARTER LEE,** Alexandria, Va.: Civil Engineer: Alexandria, Va.

2021. **HENRY S. LAMPKIN, B. L.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Sergeant Jackson's Battery C. S. A.: Lawyer: San José, Cal.

2022. ***WILLIAM F. LORING,** Galloway, Tenn.: Died 1877.

2023. **JAMES M. LOVE,** Natchez, Miss.: Druggist: Kansas City, Mo.

2024. **SPRIGG S. LYNN,** Cumberland, Md.: Manufacturer: Cumberland, Md.

2025. **PEYTON B. LYTLE,** Galveston, Tex.

2026. **R. L. MILLER,** Lynchburg, Va.: Tobacconist: Lynchburg, Va.

2027. **WILLIAM BANKS MILLNER, JR.,** Danville, Va.: Tobacconist: Danville, Va.

2028. **EDWARD A. MOORE,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 567): Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Instructor in Latin Washington College: Teacher: Kentucky: Maryland: Coal and Machinery: Lexington, Va.

2029. **ISRAEL S. MOORE,** Lynchburg, Va.: Tobacco Manufacturer: Lynchburg, Va.

2030. **WILLIAM J. MADDOX,** Leesburg, Va.

2031. **ROBERT D. MASSIE,** New Orleans, La.

2032. **CHARLES E. MEDLEY,** Hopkinsville, Ky.: Lumber Dealer: Columbus, Ky.

2033. **ROBERT LEE MERCER,** Savannah, Ga.: Merchant: Savannah, Ga.

2034. **JOHN C. MIMMS,** Hadensville, Ky.: Member of Legislature.

2035. **JAMES A. MITCHELL, B. L.,** Edmondton, Ky.: Lawyer: Bowling Green, Ky.

2036. **E. CECIL MOSBY,** Memphis, Tenn.: Memphis, Tenn.

2037. **TRIGG MOSS,** Louisville, Ky.: Central P. O., La.

2038. **B. ODIN MULLIKIN,** Collington, Md.

2039. **WILLIAM H. MCCAMPBELL,** Lexington, Va.: Member Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Roanoke Co., Va.

2040. **EUGENE P. MCADAMS,** Hawesville, Ky.: Clerk Circuit Court: Hawesville, Ky.

2041. ***WILLIAM C. MCADOO,** Greensboro, N. C.

2042. **JOHN F. MCCALLUM,** Raleigh, Tenn.: Memphis, Tenn.

2043. ***CHARLES A. MCCAULEY, B. L.,** Salem, Va.: Died 1873.

2044. **WILLIAM R. MCCAW,** Lexington Ky.: Farmer: Slickaway P. O., Ky.

2045. ***ROBERT W. MCCREERY,** Owensboro, Ky.: Died January 15, 1876.

2046. **THOMPSON MCDONALD,** Hannibal, Mo.

2047. ***DUNCAN M. MCINTYRE,** Brenham, Tex.: Died January 2, 1867.

2048. **ALEXANDER M. MCKINGSTRY,** Mobile, Ala.: Lawyer: Oakland, Cal.

2049. **EDWARDS G. MCLEAN,** Elkton, Ky.

2050. **JOHN A. MCNEILL,** Clayton, Ala.

2051. **DOUGLAS M. NEBLETT,** Whittle's Mills, Va.

2052. **CHARLES H. NEWMAN,** Woodstock, Va.

2053. **HUGH THOMAS NELSON,** Sublitt's, Va.: Teacher: Physician: Charlottesville, Va.

2054. **HUGH M. NELSON,** Millwood, Va.: Farmer: Millwood, Va.

2055 **ROBERT S. NEVILL,** Mobile, Ala.: Editor: 39 Park Row, New York City.

2056. **HARRY D. NICHOL,** Nashville, Tenn.: Farmer: Nashville, Tenn.

2057. **ANDREW J. OWEN,** Memphis, Tenn.

2058. **HUGH L. PALMER,** Winona, Miss.: Conductor I. C. R. R.: Jackson, Tenn.

2059. ***ERASTUS J. PARSONS,** Talladega, Ala.: Died in Oregon, September 27, 1880.

2060. **ROBERT F. PATTERSON, B. L.,** Tazewell, Tenn.: Lawyer: Tazewell, Tenn.

2061. **AARON H. PIERSON, JR.,** Nachitoches, La.

2062. **WILLIAM F. PINCKARD,** New Orleans, La.: Commission Merchant: New Orleans, La.

2063. **JOHN F. PONDER,** Montgomery, Ala.: Horticulturist: Los Angeles, Cal.

2064. ***ROBERT J. POULSON,** Onancock, Va.: Engineer: Died March 9, 1882.

2065. **HENRY S. PRESTON, B. L.,** Abingdon, Va.: Lawyer: Abingdon, Va.

2066. **JAMES W. PRUETT,** Midway, Ala.: Lawyer: Midway, Ala.

2067. **JOHN P. RHODES,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

2068. ***WILLIAM N. ROBERTSON,** Beech Grove, Tenn.: Died June 28, 1877.

2069. **WILLIAM A. ROGERS,** Bishopville, S. C.

2070. **TINSLEY W. RUCKER,** Athens, Ga.: Lawyer: City Attorney: Athens, Ga.

2071. **MORTIMER B. RUGGLES,** Fredericksburg, Va.

2072. **GIVENS BROWN STRICKLER, D. D.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Instructor in Latin Washington College, 1867: Captain Liberty Hall Volunteers C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Augusta Co., Va.: Atlanta, Ga.

2073. **LEROY W. SIMS,** Memphis, Tenn.

2074. **W. EDWARD SMITH,** Halifax, N. C.: Farmer: Scotland Neck, N. C.

2075. **WILLIAM H. SPILLER,** Wytheville, Va.: Merchant: Wytheville, Va.

2076. **ROBERT STANARD,** Dover Mills, Va.: Lawyer.

2077. **GEORGE STARKEY,** Louisville, Ky.: Physician: Waynesville, Ill.

2078. **RICHARD F. STARKEY,** Louisville, Ky.: Orange Grower: Orlando, Fla.

2079. **WILLIAM A. STONE,** Richmond, Ky.: Merchant: Mississippi.

2080. **DAVID B. STROUSE, B. L.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Lawyer: Salem, Va.

2081. **GEORGE F. SWANN,** Jackson, Miss.: Farmer: Berkley, Ala.

2082. **S. DAVIS TONGE, JR.,** Bainbridge, Ga.: Physician: Laconia, Ark.

2083. ***BENJAMIN F. TERRY,** Houston, Tex.

2084. **J. SEWELL THOMAS,** Baltimore, Md.: Clerk: 92 N. Calhoun St., Baltimore, Md.

2085. **WALTER J. TONGE,** Bainbridge, Ga.: Farmer: Bainbridge, Ga.

2086. **JESSE J. TOON,** Avoyelles Parish, La.

2087. **WILLIAM W. TRAYLOR,** Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Arkansas.

2088. **J. ALFRED WILKINSON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Collierstown, Va.

2089. **J. WARD WOOD,** Moorefield, W. Va.: Farmer: Lost River P. O., W. Va.

2090. **FRANK B. WARDLAW,** Oakland, Ky.: Texas.

2091. **HENRY N. WARFIELD,** Lexington, Ky.: Farmer: Osborn, Mo.

2092. **SAMUEL S. WATERS,** Louisville, Ky.: Manufacturer: 923 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

2093. **HAMON P. WEBSTER,** Columbia, Tenn.: Farmer: Lipscomb, Tenn.

2094. **WILLIAM J. WEBSTER,** Columbia, Tenn.: Lawyer: Columbia, Tenn.

2095. **GEORGE Y. WETHERED,** Ellicott's Mills, Md.: Farmer: Ellicott City, Md.

2096. **ALEXANDER WHITE,** La Grange, Tex.

2097. **DAVID C. WHITE,** Como, Miss.: Farmer: Como, Miss.

2098. **JAMES L. WHITE, B. L.,** Abingdon, Va.: Captain and Aid-de-Camp C. S. A.: Lawyer: Abingdon, Va.

2099. **HENRY H. WHITEMORE,** Memphis, Tenn.

2100. **GEORGE T. WILKINS,** Eastville, Va.

2101. **DANIEL A. WILSON,** Cumberland Co., Va.

2102. ***JAMES M. WITHROW,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Member Captain Jordan's Co. First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.

2103. ***MEADE WOODSON, B. L.,** Independence, Mo.: Lawyer: Kansas City, Mo.

2104. **GEORGE DEL. WRIGHT,** Liberty, Va.: Tobacconist: Liberty, Va.

2105. **EDWARD H. WYVILL,** Piscataway, Md.: Draftsman: U. S. Coast Survey, Washington, D. C.

2106. **ALEXANDER F. YOUNG,** Columbus, Miss.

1867-1868.

2107. **DAVID L. ANDERSON,** Atlanta, Ga.: Missionary, Nanzeang, China.

2108. **PHILIP N. B. ANDERSON,** Galveston, Tex.: Galveston, Tex.

2109. **WILLIAM U. ASHMORE,** New Orleans, La.

2110. **THOMAS S. ALDRIDGE,** Brenham, Tex.

2111. **GEORGE B. BAKER,** Baltimore, Md.: Glass Manufacturer, Baker Bros. and Co., Baltimore, Md.

2112. **J. PAXTON BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 491): Physician: Eutaw, Ala.

2113. **WILLIAM M. BELL,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Civil Engineer: Kentucky.

2114. ***ROBERT L. BROCKENBROUGH, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1594): Lieutenant C. S. A.: Instructor in French Washington College, 1867-68: Valedictorian, 1868: Teacher St. Louis, Mo.: Died April 26, 1887.

2115. **JAMES D. BROWN,** Poplar Mount, Va: Minister: Jarratt's Depot, Va.

2116. **RUDOLPH BRYAN,** Knoxville, Tenn.

2117. **THOMAS H. BARTON,** Fredericksburg: New Orleans, La.: Smithfield, Texas.

2118. **JOHN W. BAUGH,** Franklin, Tenn.: Planter: Franklin, Tenn.

2119. **THOMAS H. BEVAN,** Baltimore, Md.: Edge Hill, Va.

2120. **JACOB P. BILLUPS, JR.,** Columbus, Miss.: Cotton Commission Merchant: No. 16 Exchange Place, New York City.

2121. **WILLIAM McDONALD BOWYER,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 948): Merchant and Postmaster: Anson, Tex.

2122. **S. SHEPPARD BRYAN,** Minden, La.

2123. **ELIJAH J. BRYAN,** Greenwood, Fla.: Farmer: Greenwood, Fla.

2124. **GEORGE W. BARNES,** Halifax, N. C.

2125. ***OLIVER S. BEERS, JR.,** Mobile, Ala.: Lawyer.

2126. *LUTHER SEEVERS BIRELY, Frederick City, Md.: Drowned in North River, April 4, 1868: "The Luther Seevers Birely Scholarship" was endowed in his memory by his mother, Mrs. Evelina H. Birely, who died August 31, 1887.

2127. *CHARLIS H. BRIGHT, Versailles, Ky.: Died November 14, 1882.

2128. WILLOUGHBY NEWTON BROCKENBROUGH, B. L., Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2114): Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Lawyer: Columbia, Mo.

2129. CHARLES BRYAN, Jeffersontown, Ky.: Farmer: Jeffersontown, Ky.

2130. JAMES G. CARSON, Illawarra, La.

2131. E. ALSTON CHEEK, JR., Henderson, N. C.: Lawyer: Presbyterian Minister: President Anderson Seminary, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

2132. *WALLACE E. COLYAR, Winchester, Tenn.

2133. ROBERT J. CASH, Germantown, Tenn.

2134. ANDREW A. CHAPMAN, Pearisburg, Va.: Physician: Pearisburg, Va.

2135. NATHANIEL B. CHEAIRS, Spring Hill, Tenn.: Sheriff Maury Co.: Spring Hill, Tenn.

2136. CHRISTOPHER JAMES CHAPMAN, Union, W. Va.: Sheep-raising: Texas.

2137. JOHN L. CHEEK, Chapel Hill, Texas: Lawyer: Ennis, Texas.

2138. *JOHN C. J. CLAY, Louisville, Ky.: Died September, 1872.

2139. *HARRY CLAY, Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Died September, 1884.

2140. WILLIAM GILBERT COCHRANE, Tuscaloosa, Ala.: Lawyer: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

2141. DAVIS C. COCKRELL, Memphis, Tenn.: Horticulturist: Memphis, Tenn.

2142. WILLIAM W. COLLINS, Macon, Ga.: Manufacturer: Macon, Ga.

2143. J. STUART CROCKETT, Wytheville, Va.: Manager of Stock Yards: Sioux City, Iowa.

2144. HENRY CROMMELIN, Montgomery, Ala.: Real Estate Agent: Montgomery, Ala.

2145. JOHN G. CROMMELIN, Montgomery, Ala.: Real Estate Agent: Montgomery, Ala.

2146. JAMES B. CARLISLE, Lafayette, Ala.: Merchant: Opelika, Ala.

2147. GEORGE A. CASTLEMAN, Lexington, Ky.: Pine and 5th Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

2148. *WILLIAM R. COVELL, Orange Co., Va.: Died May 22, 1882.

2149. EDWIN L. DANCY, Canton, Miss.: Salesman: Canton, Miss.

2150. *CHARLES DAVIS, Booneville, Tex.: Real Estate: El Paso, Tex.

2151. THOMAS H. DENNIS, Charlotte, Co., Va.: Lawyer: Editor: Speaker West Virginia House of Delegates: Lewisburg, W. Va.

2152. *THEODORE F. DEWEESE, Milton, Ky.

2153. EDWIN P. DOLD, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1215): Merchant: Philadelphia, Pa.

2154. J. CRITTENDEN DAVID, Uniontown, Ky.: Farmer: Uniontown, Ky.

2155. *CHARLES W. DERR, Frederick, Md.

2156. **E. ZACHARIAS DERR,** Frederick, Md.: Surgeon U. S. Navy.

2157. **CHARLES H. DRENNEN,** Little Rock, Ark.: Van Buren, Ark.

2158. *__HARRY C. DRENNEN,__ Little Rock, Ark.

2159. **EDWARD DU BOCAGE,** Pine Bluff, Ark.: Manufacturer: Pine Bluff, Ark.

2160. **GIDEON W. DUNCAN,** Covington, Ky.: 89 W. 2nd St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

2161. **EDWARD P. DYER,** Galveston, Tex.

2162. **J. WILLIAM EWING,** Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Rome, Ga.

2163. **ROBERT EWING,** Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Master in Chancery: City Attorney: Nashville, Tenn.

2164. **A. CAREY ESTES,** Brownsville, Tenn.: Lawyer: City Attorney: Brownsville, Tenn.

2165. **WILLIAM W. ESTILL,** Lexington, Ky.: Farmer: Lexington, Ky.

2166. **ROBERT T. FLEWELLEN,** Thomaston, Ga.

2167. **JAMES L. FRAZIER,** Staunton, Va.: Civil Engineer: Superintendent's Office C. O. & S. W. R. R.: Louisville, Ky.

2168. **LOUIS S. FRIERSON,** Memphis, Tenn.: Cotton Business: Memphis, Tenn.

2169. **NATHAN B. FULLER,** Houston, Tex.: G. H. & S. A. R. R.: Houston, Tex.

2170. **MURPHY J. FOSTER,** Franklin, La.

2171. *__THOMAS H. GLENDY,__ Deerfield, Va.: Grazier.

2172. **JAMES R. GUY,** Augusta Co., Va.: Teacher: Editor: Superintendent Public Schools Bedford Co.: Liberty, Va.

2173. **ALBERT GENTRY,** Memphis, Tenn.

2174. **JAMES J. GIVEN,** Paducah, Ky.: Physician: Assistant Superintendent State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex.

2175. **PLEASANT K. GOREE,** Huntsville, Tex.: Farmer: Midway, Tex.

2176. **JOHN M. GRAHAM,** Pinewood, Tenn.: Manufacturer: Pinewood, Tenn.

2177. **JAMES W. GRUBB,** Hillsboro, Va.: Minister: Trappe, Md.

2178. **WALTER P. GAINES,** Montgomery, Ky.: Lawyer: Montgomery, Ky.

2179. *__THOMAS C. GAINES,__ Glasgow, Ky.: Died August 6, 1869.

2180. *__ALLEN E. GOODLETT,__ Goodlettsville, Tenn.: Died 1873.

2181. **A. RUSH GOODLETT,** Goodlettsville, Tenn.: Farmer: Goodlettsville, Tenn.

2182. **EDWARD CLIFFORD GORDON, D. D.,** Lexington, Va.: Lieutenant Ordnance C. S. A.: Treasurer and Clerk of Faculty Washington College: Presbyterian Minister: Savannah, Ga.: Salem, Va.

2183. **JAMES G. GORDON,** Tensas Parish, La.

2184. **JOSEPH W. GORDON,** Columbia, Tenn.: Planter: Caldwell, Tex.

2185. *__THOMAS K. GRAHAM,__ Selma, Ala.: Died August 4, 1873.

2186. **J. NORTON GROESBEECK,** San Antonio, Tex.: Land Agent: Stephenville, Tex.

2187. **CHARLES CARROLL HEARNE, JR.,** Wheelock, Tex.

2188. **MILTON B. HURT,** Jackson, Tenn.: Farmer: Jackson, Tenn.

2189. **CHARLES K. HALL,** New Orleans, La.

2190. ***JOHN T. HARRISON,** Keachi, La.: Died about 1871.

2191. **GEORGE H. HART,** New Orleans, La.: Physician: Camp Street, New Orleans, La.

2192. **HUGH L. HAYES,** Madisonville, Tex.: Midway, Tex.

2193. **FRANK W. HILL,** St. Louis, Mo.: Real Estate Agent: Downey, Cal.

2194. **ROBERT P. HUNTER,** Alexandria, La.: Lawyer: Member Legislature: Alexandria, La.

2195. **ASHBY HAMILTON,** Mt. Sterling, Ky.: Butler, Mo.

2196. **ARCH. L. HAMILTON,** Mt. Sterling, Ky.: Farmer and Stock Raiser: Lexington, Ky.

2197. **THOMAS H. HARVEY, B. L.,** Buffalo, W. Va.: Lawyer: Huntington, W. Va.

2198. **MATTHEW WYRICK HARRISON,** Gaston, N. C.

2199. **CHARLES W. HEDGER,** Versailles, Ky.

2200. **WOODVILLE T. HOBSON,** Cumberland Co., Va.: Tobacconist: Calhoun, Ky.

2201. **JACOB W. HUMBIRD,** Cumberland, Md.: President Steel Co.: Cumberland, Md.

2202. **JAMES S. HUMBIRD,** Cumberland, Md.: President of Electric Light Co., Cumberland, Md.: With Westinghouse Electric Light Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

2203. **JOHN H. INGLIS,** Cheraw, S. C.: Lawyer: 54 Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

2204. **JAMES H. JAMISON,** Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Farmer: Member of Tennessee Legislature: Cliftonville, Miss.

2205. ***R. MEADE JONES,** Louisa C. H., Va.: Died about 1880.

2206. **D. DE WITT JONES,** Gonzales, Tex.: Clerk of County Court: Gonzales, Tex.

2207. **WILLIAM PRESTON JOHNSON,** Tait's Station, Tenn.: Farmer: Guthrie, Ky.

2208. **THOMAS KERR KIRKPATRICK,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Missouri.

2209. **CHARLES J. KILGOUR,** Loudoun Co., Va.: Minister: Mahanoy City, Pa.

2210. **NORMAN J. KITTRELL,** Huntsville, Tex.: Lawyer: U. S. District Attorney: Circuit Judge Thirteenth District: Jewett, Tex.

2211. ***THOMAS MANEY KEEBLE,** Murfreesboro', Tenn.: Died October 26, 1879.

2212. **HUGH F. KIRKPATRICK,** New Orleans, La.: Commission Merchant: 71 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, La.

2213. **JAMES ARMSTRONG LEIPER,** Murfreesboro', Tenn.: Lawyer: Murfreesboro', Tenn.

2214. ***BEDFORD LESLIE,** Glasgow, Ky.: On Staff of General Polignac C. S. A.: State Insurance Commissioner, Kentucky: Special Deputy Surveyor, Port of Louisville: Died in Louisville, Ky., January 13, 1888.

2215. **SAMUEL B. LASHBROOKE,** North Fork, Ky.: Butler, Mo.

2216. **JOSEPH A. LOGAN,** Shelbyville, Ky.: Farmer: Shelbyville, Ky.

2217. **THOMAS C. LUSK,** Brenham, Tex.: Glen P. O., Oregon.

2218. **RICHARD E. LINDSAY,** Columbus, Ga.: Farmer: Seale, Russell Co., Ala.

2219. *__RALPH LUCKETT,__ Frederick, Md.: Drowned in North River, April 4, 1868.

2220. **JOHN B. MAYS,** Madison, Fla.: Planter: Madison, Fla.

2221. **ROBERT CULTON MORRISON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 1671): C. S. Cavalry: Assistant Professor of Modern Languages Washington College: Principal of Female School, Anchorage, Ky.

2222. *__EDWIN F. MALOY,__ Cheraw, S. C.

2223. **CHARLES E. MAYER,** St. Louis, Mo.

2224. **BENJAMIN F. MAYNARD,** San Francisco, Cal.: 107 E. 23rd Street, New York City.

2225. *__JOHN S. MIZNER,__ Nicholasville, Ky.

2226. **JAMES ROBERT MONTAGUE,** Alleghany Co., Va.: Member Carpenter's Battery C. S. A.: Farmer: Orlando, Fla.

2227. **JOHN B. MOON,** Scottsville, Va.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Lawyer: Charlottesville, Va.

2228. **WILLIAM WATKINS MOORES,** Fairfield, Tex.: Stephenville, Tex.

2229. **HENRY C. MAGRUDER,** Woodstock, Va.: Farmer: Woodstock, Va.

2230. **JOHN D. MARTIN,** Memphis, Tenn.

2231. **PERRY C. MASSIE,** New Orleans, La.: 106 Euterpe St., New Orleans, La.

2232. **ROBERT H. MONTGOMERY,** Comorn, Va.: Emmerton P. O., Va.

2233. **MARCUS S. MOREMEN,** Jefferson Co., Ky.: Orange Culture: Switzerland, Fla.

2234. **CHARLES E. MORTON,** Madisonville, Ky.: Proprietor of Hotel: Madisonville, Ky.

2235. **DAVID A. MORTON,** Madisonville, Ky.: Bank Teller: Madisonville, Ky.

2236. **HUBERT MOSS,** Fauquier Co., Va.: In business in Philadelphia.

2237. **CHARLES W. MUNGER,** Carlisle, Ky.: Lawyer: Carlisle, Ky.

2238. *__ALEXANDER G. MCCORKLE,__ Talladega, Ala.: (Son of 793): Died November 21, 1882.

2239. *__GEORGE H. MCCORMICK,__ Henderson, Ky.: Planter: Died October, 1878.

2240. **HIRAM R. MCCULLOUGH,** Elkton, Md.: Assistant General Freight Agent, C. & N. W. R.-R.: Chicago, Ill.

2241. **DAVID M. MCHENRY,** Owensboro', Ky.: Clerk in Auditor's Office: Frankfort, Ky.

2242. **SIDNEY S. NEBLETT,** Lunenburg Co., Va.

2243. **THOMAS S. NORFLEET,** Roxobel, N. C.: Farmer: Roxobel, N. C.

2244. **FRANK NELSON,** Hanover Co., Va.: Lawyer: Rustburg, Va.

2245. **EVAN Y. PILLOW,** Columbia, Tenn.: Clerk of Circuit Court: Columbia, Tenn.

2246. *__CHARLES L. PARKER,__ Independence, Mo.: Died 1878.

2247. **GEORGE W. PILSON,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Greenville, Va.

2248. **A. WALTER PINCKARD,** New Orleans, La.: Planter: St. Joseph, La.

2249. **GEORGE M. PINCKARD, JR.,** New Orleans, La.: Merchant: San Francisco, Cal.

2250. **HENRY S. PLATT,** St. Louis, Mo.

2251. **JOHN POWERS,** Columbus, Ga.

2252. *__ROBERT B. PRINCE,__ Carroll Co., Miss.

2253. **ROBERT PRINCE,** Carroll Co., Miss.: Planter: Leoto Landing, Miss.

2254. **GARRETT MINOR QUARLES,** Clarksville, Tenn.: Lawyer and Planter: Livingston, Ala.

2255. **JOHN H. REID,** Mecklenburg Co., N. C.: Planter: Mount Mourne, N. C.

2256. *__AUGUSTUS J. REUSS,__ Indianola, Tex.: Physician: Died January 14, 1876.

2257. **WILLIAM O. ROBERTS,** Louisville, Ky.: Physician: Louisville, Ky.

2258. **JOHN RODMAN,** Frankfort, Ky.: Physician: Abilene, Tex.

2259. **ANDREW J. RICHESON,** Amherst Co., Va.: Farmer: Pedlar Mills, Va.

2260. **ROBERT T. ROLL, B. L.,** Augusta, Ga.: Lawyer: Augusta, Ga.

2261. **WILLIAM NELSON SCOTT, D. D.,** Lexington, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Galveston, Tex.

2262. **STANHOPE MCC. SCOTT,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2261): Physician: Terra Alta, W. Va.

2263. **JOHN A. SCOTT, JR.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2262): Presbyterian Minister: Hat Creek, Campbell Co., Va.

2264. **DURAND SHACKLEFORD,** Warsaw, Va.: Insurance Agent: Washington, D. C.

2265. **FRED. A. SHACKLEFORD,** Warsaw, Va.: Farmer: Warsaw, Va.

2266. **BAYARD F. SHIELDS,** Natchez, Miss.: Merchant: Kienstra's Store P. O., Miss.

2267. **JOSEPH D. SIDLE,** Memphis, Tenn.

2268. **JOHN W. SIMS,** Memphis, Tenn.

2269. *__J. ROBERT SPILLER,__ Wytheville, Va.: Died February 23, 1882.

2270. **ARTHUR S. STEWART,** Greenville, Ala.: Merchant and Farmer: Montgomery, Ala.

2271. **JOHN C. B. SCULL,** Pine Bluff, Ark.

2272. **ABNER C. SETTLE,** Fauquier Co., Va.: Supposed to have been killed some years ago by Indians in New Mexico.

2273. **GEORGE T. SETTLE,** Bridgton, Mo.: Cattle ranching: Ferguson, Mo.

2274. **SETH SHEPARD, B. L.,** Brenham, Tex.: Law Class Oration: Member of Texas Senate: Lawyer: Galveston, Tex.

2275. *__THOMAS P. SMITH,__ Prattville, Ala.

2276. **JAMES B. SMITH,** Prattville, Ala.: Lawyer: Prattville, Ala.

2277. **OSCAR A. STEPHENSON,** Monterey, Va.: Farmer: Meadow Dale, Va.

2278. *__WILLIAM H. TALIAFERRO, A. B.,__ Amherst C. H., Va.: (Son of 1245): Teacher.

2279. **RICHARD F. TAYLOR,** Amelia Co., Va.: Farmer: Petersburg, Va.

2280. **ROBERT S. THOMPSON,** Trenton, Tenn.: Instructor in English, Washington College, 1867–68.

2281. **J. AUBYN TAYLOR,** Amelia Co., Va.: Commissioner of Revenue: Mannboro', Va.

2282. **B. RICHARD TAYLOR,** Fredericksburg, Va.: Civil Engineer: Superintendent Noonday Mines: Bodie, Cal.

2283. **RICHARD G. TERRELL,** Paducah, Ky.: Merchant: Paducah, Ky.

2284. **THOMAS J. THOMAS,** Marion, Va.: Farmer: Marion, Va.

2285. **ALBERT G. THOMPSON,** Livonia, La.

2286. **EDWARD E. TAYLOR,** Galveston, Tex.

2287. **HOLMES THOMAS,** Ellicott City, Md.: Bank Clerk: 743 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2288. **WILLIAM H. TOMLINSON, JR.,** University Place, Tenn.: With Murry, Dibbrell & Co., Nashville, Tenn.

2289. **WILLA VILEY,** Lexington, Ky.: Commis'n Merchant: Lexington, Ky.

2290. **W. SCOTT VANMETER,** Lexington, Ky.: Lexington, Ky.

2291. **RICHARD M. VENABLE, A. M., B. L.,** Prince Edward Co., Va.: Major C. S. A.: Assistant Professor Mathematics Washington College: Professor Law Maryland University: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

2292. **HENRY T. WICKHAM, A. B.,** Hanover C. H., Va.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates: General Solicitor for C. & O. R. R.: Hanover C. H., Va.

2293. **JOHN F. WADE,** Maury Co., Tenn.: Farmer: Spring Hill, Tenn.

2294. ***DAVID MEADE WALKER,** Tallahassee, Fla.

2295. **GEORGE P. WEBSTER, JR.,** Columbia, Tenn.: Farmer: Lipscomb, Tenn.

2296. ***WILLIAM W. WELLBORN,** Houston, Tex.

2297. **MARSHALL C. WELLBORN,** Houston, Tex.: Houston, Tex.

2298. **DAVID J. WILSON,** Harford Co., Md.: Lawyer: Emmorton, Md.

2299. **ALFRED F. WILSON,** Booneville, Tex.: Farmer: Bryan, Tex.

2300. **THOMAS E. WATKINS, B. L.,** Charlotte Co., Va.: Lawyer: Smithville, Va.

2301. **JOHN B. WELLER, JR., B. L.,** San Francisco, Cal.: Lawyer: San Francisco, Cal.

2302. **HENRY S. WHARTON,** Keachie, La.

2303. **CHARLES K. WHEELER,** Salem, N. C.

2304. **JOHN A. WHITLOCK,** Newstead, Ky.: Physician: Newstead, Ky.

2305. **FRANK R. WILLIAMS,** Covington, Ky.

2306. **THOMAS L. WILLIAMSON,** Rockingham Co., Va.: (Son of 1066): Farmer: New Market, Va.

2307. **SAMUEL H. WILSON,** Brownsville, Tex.

2308. **JAMES G. WORSHAM,** Memphis, Tenn.

2309. **SAMUEL H. YONGE,** Augusta, Ga.: Engineer.

2310. **JOHN D. YOUNG,** Columbus, Miss.: Farmer: Artesia, Miss.

2311. **SAMUEL O. YOUNG,** Houston, Tex.: Physician and Editor: Houston, Tex.

2312. **HENRY W. YOUNG,** Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.: Editor: Topeka, Kan.

1868-1869.

2313. **DONALD ALLEN, C. E., M. E.,** Liberty, Va.: Civil Engineer H. & T. C. R. R.: Waco, Tex.: Superintendent South and North Alabama Division Louisville & Nashville R. R.: Birmingham, Ala. (1887.)

2314. **JOSEPH W. ALLISON,** Nashville, Tenn.: Agent American Oil and Compress Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.

2315. **SAMUEL Z. AMMEN, M. A.,** Fincastle, Va.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1868: Editor on staff of the *Sun:* Baltimore, Md.

2316. **FRANCIS W. ABNEY,** Shreveport, La.: Merchant: Charleston, W. Va.

2317. **JOSEPH G. ADAMS,** Henderson, Ky.: Reporter and Correspondent: Henderson, Ky.

2318. **B. FANEUIL ALSTON,** Charleston, S. C.: Planter and Insurance Agent: Charleston, S. C.

2319. **STEVENSON ARCHER, JR.,** Belair, Md.: Lawyer: Belair, Md.

2320. **EDMUND BERKELEY, JR., C. E., M. E.,** Aldie, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1868: Assistant Professor Applied Mathematics and Chemistry Washington College, 1869–70: Civil Engineer: Division Superintendent M. & O. R. R., Jackson, Tenn.: Atlanta, Ga.

2321. **HARDY B. BRANNER,** Knoxville, Tenn.

2322. **LEWIN W. BARRINGER,** Raleigh, N. C.: Lawyer: 407 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2323. **JOHN S. BARLOW, JR., B. L.,** Cave City, Ky.: Lawyer: Cave City, Ky.

2324. ***ROBERT M. BARTON,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1368): Merchant's Clerk: Sturgeon, Mo.: Died 1880.

2325. **HARRY G. BEECKMAN,** Staten Island, N. Y.

2326. **JOHN W. BRIDGFORTH,** Elkton, Tenn.: Stock Farmer: Athens, Ala.

2327. **JOHN F. BRITT,** Omega, La.

2328. **JAMES T. BROWN,** Anderson, Tex.: Anderson, Tex.

2329. **ELDON BURNS,** La Grange, Tex.: La Grange, Tex.

2330. **GEORGE A. BALL,** Leesburg, Va.: Goresville, Va.

2331. **JESSE BATTS,** Galveston, Tex.: Bryan, Tex.

2332. ***CHARLES N. BECKHAM,** Taylorsville, Ky.

2333. **GEORGE T. BEDFORD,** Matagorda, Tex.

2334. **ASHLY M. BELL,** Hamburg, Ark.: Monticello, Ark.

2335. **RICHIE H. BELSER,** Clarendon Co., S. C.: Farmer: Panola, S. C.

2336. **LEMUEL B. BLACK,** Waco, Tex.: Bank Cashier: Waco, Tex.

2337. ***WILLIAM BROCK,** Florence, Ala.: Lawyer: Died January 1, 1882.

2338. **MILTON BURCH,** Georgetown, Ky.: Merchant: Georgetown, Ky.

2339. **JAMES W. CALHOUN,** Augusta Co., Va.: Teacher Miller Manual Labor School, Albemarle Co., Va.

2340. **PATRICK E. CALHOUN,** Paducah, Ky.: Tobacconist: Paducah, Ky.

2341. **WILLIAM W. CARSON, C. E., M. E.,** Illawarra, La.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1868: Instructor Engineering Washington College, 1868–9: Pro-

fessor Mathematics Davidson College, N. C.: Professor Mathematics University of Tennessee: Knoxville, Tenn.

2342. **STERLING R. COCKRILL, A. B.,** Pine Bluff, Ark.: Lawyer: Chief Justice Supreme Court of Arkansas, 1884: Little Rock, Ark.

2343. **FRANK COLEMAN, A. B.,** Athens, Ala.: Editor: Huntsville, Ala.

2344. **W. EDWIN CATER,** Milton, Fla.

2345. **JOHN H. CLEAGE,** Athens, Tenn.: Merchant: Chattanooga, Tenn.

2346. **WILLIAM C. CLEAGE,** Athens, Tenn.: Merchant: Chattanooga, Tenn.

2347. ***BENJAMIN L. CRAWFORD,** Staunton, Va.: Physician: Seguin, Tex.: Died October 17, 1887.

2348. **SAMUEL H. CROSLAND,** Mayfield, Ky.: Lawyer: Mayfield, Ky.

2349. ***WILLIAM T. CAIN,** Taylorsville, Ky.

2350. **HILL CARTER, B. L.,** Hanover Co., Va.: First Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney Hanover Co.: Lawyer: Ashland, Va.

2351. ***WILLIAM BOGGAN CASH,** Cheraw, S. C.: Died in 1884.

2352. **SAMUEL R. CLEAGE,** Athens, Tenn.: Athens, Tenn.

2353. **WILLIAM W. DAVIS, A. B.,** Galveston, Tex.: Weatherford, Tex.

2354. **CHALMERS DEADERICK,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Physician: Knoxville, Tenn.

2355. ***JAMES W. DUNLAP, B. L.,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: City Attorney Kansas City: Circuit Judge: Kansas City, Mo.: Died January, 1885.

2356. **ARCH. C. DAVENPORT, JR.,** New York: Thomasville, Ga.

2357. **HORACE N. DAVIE,** Memphis, Tenn.: Railroad Conductor: Memphis, Tenn.

2358. **CHANNING DELAPLANE,** Williamsport, Ohio.: Delaplane, Va.

2359. **ISAAC F. DORTCH,** Goldsboro, N. C.: Member of Legislature: Lawyer: Goldsboro, N. C.

2360. **JOHN W. DOWELL,** Gonzales, Tex.: Lawyer: Austin, Tex.

2361. **PHILIP B. H. DUDLEY, JR.,** Archer, Fla.: Farmer: Jonesville, Fla.

2362. **EDWARD ECHOLS,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 1037): Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

2363. **WILLIAM M. EWING,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1176): Mining: San Francisco, California.

2364. **R. BAXTER FISHBURNE,** Waynesboro, Va.: (Brother of 1519): Medical Missionary, Hang Chow, China: Physician: Leesburg, Va.

2365. **WILLIAM A. FRAZIER,** Staunton, Va.: (Brother of 2167): Physician (Oculist): St. Louis, Mo.

2366. **ROBERT C. FIGGAT,** Fincastle, Va.: Lawyer: Fincastle, Va.

2367. **ROBERT H. FIGGAT,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Craigsville, Va.

2368. **JAMES A. FORD,** Rockbridge, Co., Va.: Teacher: Merchant: Clifton Forge, Va.

2369. **JOHN H. FRANCISCO,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 996): Stock Farmer: La Veta, Colorado.

2370. **R. CUTLER FERGUSSON,** Port Tobacco, Md.: Farmer: Cox's Station, Md.

2371. **JOEL H. FRAZER,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Merchant: Winchester, Ky.

2372. **S. Y. GILLIAM,** Petersburg, Va.: Treasurer Dinwiddie Co.: Farmer: Church Road Depot, Va.

2373. **CHRISTOPHER C. GARRETT, B. P., A. B.,** Brenham, Tex.: College Prize Oration, 1869: Lawyer: Brenham, Tex.

2374. ***ANDREW C. GILBERT,** Marion, Ark.: Died 1879.

2375. **RUPERTO GONZALEZ,** San Louis Potosi, Mexico.

2376. **J. WARD GURLEY, JR.,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: Assistant City Attorney: New Orleans, La.

2377. **ROBERT S. GALBRAITH,** Wharton, Tex.: Wharton, Tex.

2378. **OSCAR H. GIBBS,** Middleton, N. C.: Physician: Middleton, N. C.

2379. ***EDWARD B. GIBSON,** Crystal Springs, Miss.: Died January 31, 1875.

2380. **LLOYD O. GOLD,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 887): Railroad Contractor: Owensboro, Ky.

2381. **RICHARD C. GREEN,** Lake Providence, La.: Clerk: Lake Providence, La.

2382. **MILTON W. HUMPHREYS, M. A., PH. D.** (Leipsic), **LL. D.,** Braxton Co., W. Va.: Member C. S. Artillery: Cincinnati Oration, 1869: Adjunct Professor Ancient Languages Washington and Lee University, 1870: Professor Greek Vanderbilt University: Professor Greek University of Texas: Professor Greek University of Virginia.

2383. **WESLEY P. HENDERSON,** Tampa, Fla.: Merchant: Tampa, Fla.

2384. **JOSEPH H. HUNT,** Newton, N. J.: Physician: Brooklyn, N. Y.

2385. **WILLIAM W. HADEN,** Botetourt Co., Va.: Lawyer: 115 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

2386. **J. BARNES HUMPHREYS,** Jackson, Miss.: Planter: Itta Bena, Miss.

2387. **JAMES K. P. HANNA,** Bryan, Tex.: Lawyer: Bryan, Tex.

2388. **JOHN C. HAYS,** Oakland, Cal.: Stock-raiser: Visalia, Cal.

2389. **SEYMOUR W. HOLMAN,** Cumberland Co., Va.: Lawyer: Cartersville, Va.

2390. **AUGUSTUS W. HOUSTON,** San Antonio, Tex.: Lawyer: San Antonio, Tex.

2391. **WILLIAM INGLES,** Montgomery Co., Va.: (Brother of 1867): Division Engineer N. & W. R. R.: Radford Furnace P. O., Va.

2392. **JOHN F. JENKINS,** Natchez, Miss.: Planter: Natchez, Miss.

2393. **A. STEWART JOHNSON,** Tait's Station, Tenn.: Farmer: Guthrie, Ky.

2394. ***JOHN C. JACKSON,** Lexington, Ky.

2395. **JOHN B. JOHNSON,** Hartsville, Tenn.

2396. **WILLIAM P. JOHNSON,** Georgetown, Ky.: Enterprise Tobacco Warehouse: Louisville, Ky.

2397. **SAMUEL B. KENNEDY,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Atlanta, Ga.

2398. **SAMUEL L. KIRKPATRICK,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Teacher: Alone P. O., Va.

2399. **JOHN B. KENT,** Wytheville, Va.: Farmer: Max Meadows P. O., Va.

2400. **JOSEPH M. KLEISER,** Winchester, Ky.: Physician: Parsons, Kan.

2401. **DUNCAN CAMPBELL LYLE, M. A.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 566): Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Reserves C. S. A.: Assistant Professor Mathematics Washington College, 1867–68 and 1869–70: Professor Mathematics and German McDonogh School: McDonogh, Md.

2402. **SPENCER LE GRAND,** Mangum, N. C.

2403. **HENRY LEE,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Teacher: Franklin Co., Va.

2404. **JOSEPH H. LESLIE,** Glasgow, Ky.: Physician: St. Louis, Mo.

2405. **J. WILLIAM LOCKETT,** Macon, Ga.: With Lockett & Bond, Brokers, Macon, Ga.

2406. **THEODORE D. LUFKIN,** Galveston, Tex.: Bank Cashier: Galveston, Tex.

2407. **JEFF. LANE,** Sparta, Ga.: Hardware Merchant: Macon, Ga.

2408. **ELIAS D. LAWRENCE,** Louisville, Ky.

2409. **MOSES B. LINTON,** Thomas Co., Ga.: Ancilla, Ga.

2410. **HENRY C. LOWRY, B. L.,** Liberty, Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Liberty, Va.

2411. ***EDWIN C. MOORMAN, A. B.,** Powhatan Co., Va.

2412. **DANNITTE H. MAYS,** Madison, Fla.: Planter: Monticello, Fla.

2413. ***HUGH A. MORAN, A. B.,** Richmond, Ky.: Farmer: Professor in Central University: Died in May, 1886.

2414. **MATTHEW M. MARSHALL, JR.,** Fayetteville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Dyersburg, Tenn.

2415. **GEORGE A. MAHAN,** Palmyra, Mo.: Lawyer: Hannibal, Mo.

2416. **JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,** Rockbridge, Co., Va.: Farmer: Collierstown, Va.

2417. **BACON R. MOORE,** Harrodsburg, Ky.: Lawyer: Harrodsburg, Ky.

2418. **FRANK P. MOSELEY,** Buckingham, Co., Va.: Merchant: Mexia, Texas.

2419. **WILLIAM MCCUE,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Fort Defiance, Va.

2420. **HARRY P. MCDONALD,** Lexington, Va.: Architect: Louisville, Ky.

2421. **J. HARVEY MCLEARY, A. B., B. L.,** Osage, Tex.: Assistant Professor English, Washington College, 1868-69: Cincinnati Oration, 1868: Associate Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1876–87: Member Texas Senate: Attorney General of Texas: Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Montana: Lawyer: San Antonio, Texas.

2422. **JOSEPH MCLESTER, A. B.,** Tuscaloosa, Ala.: Wholesale Grocer: Birmingham, Ala.

2423. **WILLIAM D. MCLEOD,** Greenwood, Miss.

2424. **SAMUEL W. MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge, Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

2425. **WILLIAM H. MCDANIEL,** Atlanta, Ga.

2426. **ALLAN L. MCDONALD,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2420): Teacher: Principal Rugby School, Louisville, Ky.

2427. **JAMES POINTS NELSON, C. E., M. E.,** Hanover Co., Va.: Robinson Prize Medal 1869: Civil Engineer C. & O. R. R.: Ashland, Va.

2428. **MATTHEW M. NEILL,** Fayetteville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Trenton, Tenn.

2429. **ERNEST NORFLEET,** Roxobel, N. C.: Passed Assistant Surgeon U. S. N.

2430. **HARRY J. NEEL,** St. Louis, Mo.

2431. **CHARLES T. O'FERRALL, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Colonel C. S. A.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1871: Judge of County Court of Rockingham, 1874 to 1880: Member of Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth and Fiftieth U. S. Congress: Harrisonburg, Va.

2432. **FRANK PAGE,** Hanover Co., Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Fairfax C. H., Va.

2433. **MURRAY PHILLIPS,** New Madrid, Mo.: New Madrid, Mo.

2434. **EDWARD D. PITTS,** Accomac Co., Va.: Lawyer: Clerk County Court: Eastville, Va.

2435. *__WILLIAM H. PILSON,__ Augusta Co., Va.: Physician: Died April 10, 1882.

2436. **JOHN W. POWELL,** Henderson, Ky.: Lawyer: Corydon, Ky.

2437. **R. WICKLIFFE PRESTON,** Lexington, Ky.: Washington, D. C.

2438. **FRANK E. PATRICK,** Danville, Va.: Grain Dealer: Augusta, Ga.

2439. **JAMES T. PAYNE, B. L.,** Westmoreland Co., Va.: Lawyer: Monroe, N. C.

2440. **JOHN T. PENDLETON, B. L.,** Pembroke, Ky.: Law Class Oration, 1869: Lawyer: Atlanta, Ga.

2441. **JOHN WILLIAM POAGUE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

2442. **JOHN A. PRESTON,** Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Lewisburg, W. Va.

2443. **JAMES F. ROBERTSON,** Culpeper Co., Va.: Druggist: Post Master: Culpeper, Va.

2444. **J. FRANCIS ROGERS,** Macon, Ga.: Merchant: Macon, Ga.

2445. **RICHARD W. ROGERS,** Macon, Ga.: Methodist Minister: Hampton, Ga.

2446. **WILLIAM W. ROGERS,** Starkville, Miss.: Lawyer: Starkville, Miss.

2447. **ALEXANDER B. RAMSEY,** Augusta Co., Va.: Liberty Hall Volunteers: Farmer: Jump P. O., Va.

2448. *__JOHN PHILIP STRIDER, M. A., D. D.,__ Jefferson Co., W. Va.: Junior Reserves C. S. A., wounded at battle of Piedmont: Valedictorian, 1869: Taught in Danville, Ky.: Traveled in Europe, 1872–1875: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor of Churches in Culpeper Co., Va., Savannah, Ga., and Staunton, Va.: Professor Moral Philosophy and Belles-Lettres in Washington and Lee University, 1885: Died January 23, 1886.

2449. *__WILLIAM L. SELLERS,__ Augusta Co., Va.: Albemarle Co.: Died January 21, 1871.

2450. **THOMAS H. SHUMATE,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

2451. **J. GRAHAM SLOAN,** Greensboro', N. C.: Ticket Agent: Brenham, Tex.

2452. **WILLIS B. SMITH, C. E., M. A.,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Assistant Professor Mathematics Washington College, 1868–69: Civil Engineer: Lawyer: Clerk of Circuit Court of Powhatan Co.: Richmond, Va.

2453. **JOHN B. SMITH,** Crockett, Tex.: Physician: Crockett, Tex.

2454. **WILLIAM F. STANSBURY,** Tchula, Miss.: Dentist: Lexington, Miss.

2455. **JOHN F. SWAYNE,** Lexington, Tenn.

2456. **JAMES E. SMITH,** Fincastle, Va.: Austin, Tex.: Superintendent of Public Schools, San Antonio, Tex.

2457. **JOHN D. SMITH,** Afton, Va.: Physician: Batesville, Va.

2458. **SIDNEY K. SMITH,** Frankfort, Ky.: Lawyer: 706 Chestnut Street, St. Louis, Mo.

2459. **EDWARD H. STELLE,** Washington, D. C.

2460. **JOSEPH A. STEWART,** Rutledge, Ga.: Merchant: Conyer's, Ga.

2461. **FRANK TALIAFERRO, A. B.,** Amherst Co., Va.: (Son of 1245): Physician: 455 Center Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

2462. **WILLIAM G. TAYLOR, JR.,** Russellville, Tenn.: Farmer: Morristown, Tenn.

2463. **CHARLES W. TILDEN,** Louisville, Ky.: Stock-raising: Belmont, Ky.

2464. **HORACE W. TOMLIN,** Jackson, Tenn.: Farmer: Jackson, Tenn.

2465. **WILLIAM E. TRUSLOW,** Kanawha Co., W. Va.: Bank Business: Charleston, W. Va.

2466. **D. GARDINER TYLER, B. L.,** Charles City Co., Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Sturgeon Point, Va.

2467. **JOHN C. THOMPSON,** Harrodsburg, Ky.: Member of Kentucky Legislature: Lawyer: Harrodsburg, Ky.

2468. **THOMAS H. WALLACE,** Hopkinsville, Ky.: Farmer: Garrettsburg, Ky.

2469. **JOSEPH K. WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.: With Davenport and Morris, Richmond, Va.

2470. ***FIDELIS S. WALLACE,** Hopkinsville, Ky.

2471. **JAMES L. WALPOLE, B. L.,** Wilson Co., Tenn.: Lawyer: Clarksville, Tex.

2472. **FRANCIS C. WELCH,** Boston, Mass.: Lawyer: 14 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

2473. **MARION WHEELER,** Victoria, Tex.: Druggist: Victoria, Tex.

2474. **GUY M. WHITTEN,** Covington, Va.: Civil Engineer: Farmer: Bristol, Tenn.

2475. **FRANK B. WEBB,** Eutaw, Ala.: Presbyterian Minister: Union Springs, Ala.: Birmingham, Ala.

2476. **WILLIAM WILKINS,** Northampton Co., Va.

2477. **THEODORE STARK WILKINSON,** Plaquemines, La.: Planter: Member Fiftieth U. S. Congress: Wood Park, La.

2478. **SAMUEL M. WILSON,** Wythe Co., Va.: Physician: Tannahill, Tex.

2479. **DAVIS M. WOOD, JR.,** Botetourt Co., Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Roanoke, Va.: Massie's Mills, Va.

2480. **WIRT WEBB,** Eutaw, Ala.: Merchant: Scottsville, Ala.

2481. **STAFFORD G. WHITTLE,** Pattonsburg, Va.: Lawyer: Judge of Circuit Court: Martinsville, Va.

2482. **EDWARD W. WILLIAMS,** Memphis, Tenn.: Planter: Williamette, Ark.

2483. *JOEL S. WILLIS, Waco, Tex.: Physician.

2484. GEORGE WINCHESTER, Natchez, Miss.

2485. *JOHN F. WINTERSMITH, Louisville, Ky.: Revenue Officer: Louisville, Ky.: Assistant Doorkeeper U. S. House of Representatives.

2486. *JAMES G. WINTERSMITH, Louisville, Ky.: Texas: Doorkeeper U. S. House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.: Died July, 1885.

2487. *PERRY W. ZEIGLER, Valdosta, Ga.

1869-1870.

2488. THOMAS A. ASHBY, Front Royal, Va.: Physician: Editor *Maryland Medical Journal:* Baltimore, Md.

2489. WILLIAM S. ADAMS, Henderson, Ky.: Henderson, Ky.

2490. FRANK ALBERT, Baltimore, Md.: Baltimore, Md.

2491. JOSEPH JOHN ALLEN, Louisburg, N. C.: Farmer: Louisburg, N. C.

2492. JOHN PATRICK AUSTIN, Lexington, Mo.: Teacher: Lexington, Mo.

2493. RICHARD BEVERIDGE BAYLY, B. L., Front Royal, Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney of Warren Co., Va.: 113 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

2494. ALSTON BOYD, A. B., Memphis, Tenn.: President of Planter's Oil Mill, and of Arlington Insurance Co.: Cotton Factor: Memphis, Tenn.

2495. MARTIN PARKS BURKS, A. B., Liberty, Va.: (Son of 1072): Lawyer: Liberty, Va.

2496. LEWIS HARRIS BOND, Macon, Ga.: Auditor Oil Co.: Louisville, Ky.

2497. CLIFTON RODES BRECKINRIDGE, Lexington, Ky.: Soldier C. S. A.: Associate Trustee, Washington and Lee University, 1883– : Member 48th, 49th and 50th U. S. Congress: Pine Bluff, Ark.

2498. JOHN BUCHANAN BREWER, Rockville, Md.: Rockville, Md.

2499. ALEXANDER MANTZ BAKER, Winchester, Va.: Merchant: Winchester, Va.

2500. WILBUR FISK BARCLAY, Russellville, Ky.: Bank Cashier: Russellville, Ky.

2501. JOHN WITHERSPOON OWEN BRECKINRIDGE, Lexington, Ky.: Lawyer: Member California Senate: Merced, Cal.

2502. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWN, Fort Valley, Ga.: Cotton Planter: Marshallville, Ga.

2503. WALTER EDGAR BURNETT, Crockett, Tex.

2504. DANIEL BISSELL, St. Louis, Mo.: Baden, St. Louis, Mo.

2505. TAYLOR BLOW, St. Louis, Mo.: With the Richardson Drug Co., St. Louis, Mo.

2506. *ALLEN BONNER, Winnsboro, La.: Died December 12, 1874.

2507. JOHN CLINTON BOUDE, B. L., Lexington, Va.: Captain C. S. A.: Lawyer: Clerk of Circuit Court of Rockbridge Co.: Lexington, Va.

2508. ISAAC OREN BOWER, Irwinton, Ga.: Cleburne, Tex.

2509. MARMADUKE WYVILL BOYD, Hagerstown, Md.

2510. **CLINTON CAPERS BROWN,** Barnwell Co., S. C.: Baptist Minister: Sumter, S. C.

2511. ***DAVID REDMAN BURBANK,** Henderson, Ky.

2512. **FRANK E. CONRAD,** Winchester, Va.: Lawyer: Leesburg, Va.

2513. **HUBBARD GARDNER CARLTON, A. B.,** Richmond, Va.: Teacher: Richmond, Va.

2514. **JOHN JORDAN CARTER,** Nashville, Tenn.: Office of N. C. & St. L. R. R., Nashville, Tenn.

2515. **JAMES SHEPHERD CLARK,** Mobile, Ala.: Editor *El Comercio:* Exporter and Commission Merchant: Clark and Clarke: 178 Broadway, New York City.

2516. ***JOHN D. CRAWFORD,** Galveston, Tex.: Died September 24, 1881.

2517. **JAMES GRAHAM CAMPBELL,** Cincinnati, Ohio.

2518. **DEWITT CAMERON CARRINGTON,** Leona, Tex.

2519 **JAMES WILSON COFFIN,** Union City, Tenn.

2520. **FRANK DETWILER CARSKADDON,** Loch Haven, Pa.

2521. **RODOLPHE CLAUGHTON,** Alexandria, Va.: Lawyer: 207 E Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

2522. **CHARLES WILLIAM CLEMMITT,** Richmond, Va.: With Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Richmond, Va.

2523. **EDWARD CROSLAND,** Bennettsville, S. C.: Bennettsville, S. C.

2524. **ELIJAH BREWER DAVIS,** Louisville, Ky.: 933 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

2525. **FRANK BUCKINGHAM DABNEY,** Atlanta, Ga.: Civil Engineer: Mexico.

2526. **THOMAS BURT DAVIS,** Fairfield, Tenn.: Merchant: Farmer: War trace, Tenn.

2527. **PALMER DICKSON,** New Orleans, La.

2528. **WILLIAM HENRY EVANS,** Society Hill, S. C.: Conductor E. T. V. & G. R. R.: Selma, Ala.

2529. ***JOHN TATE EWING,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1176): Died June 21, 1873.

2530. **JAMES K. EDMONDSON, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (1518): Colonel Twenty-seventh Regiment Stonewall Brigade C. S. A.: County Clerk of Rockbridge: Mayor Town of Lexington: Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Trustees Washington College, 1865 to 1868: Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1870– : Judge of County Court of Rockbridge: Receiver Circuit Court: Lawyer and Master in Chancery: Lexington, Va.

2531. **J. FREDERICK EFFINGER, B. L.,** Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Receiver Circuit Court Augusta Co.: Staunton, Va.

2532. **NOAH B. FEAGIN, B. L.,** Midway, Ala.: Lawyer: Birmingham, Ala.

2533. **JAMES ABBOTT FISHBURNE, A. B.,** Waynesboro, Va.: (Brother of 2364): Principal "Fishburne Military School": Waynesboro, Va.

2534. **CHARLES FRANKLIN FOUKE,** Charlestown, W. Va.: Physician: Charlestown, W. Va.

2535. **AMBROSE LEWIS FORD,** Cumberland Co., Va.: Farmer: Cartersville, Va.

2536. **JOSEPH A. GRAVES, B. P.,** Liberty, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Liberty, Va.

2537. **JAMES MAGEE GREY, B. L.,** Bellevue, Ala.: Hopkinsville, Ky.: Lawyer: Point Arinas, Cal.

2538. **WILLIAM JASPER GIBBS, B. L.,** Cotton Gin, Tex.: Lawyer: Mexia, Tex.

2539. **JOHN BASS GAY,** St. Louis, Mo.

2540. **AUGUSTUS HOUSTON HAMILTON, A. B.,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pastor Mt. Carmel Church: Steele's Tavern P. O., Va.

2541. **THOMAS COOPER HANNA,** New Orleans, La.

2542. **EDWARD JACOB HART,** New Orleans, La.: Of E. J. Hart & Co.: New Orleans, La.

2543. **JOHN PEYTON HOBSON, A. B., M. A.,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1869: Lawyer: Elizabethtown, Ky.

2544. **CYRUS DUNLAP HOGUE,** Marion, Ala.: Marion, Ala.

2545. **CHARLES KELLEY HIBBEN,** Chicago, Ill.

2546. **WALTER LIVINGSTONE HICKS,** Faison's Depot, N. C.: Farmer: Faison's Depot, N. C.

2547. **GEORGE CASWELL HOLBROOK,** Ripley, Miss.

2548. **CHARLES MORTON HANNA,** Shelby Co., Ky.: Farmer: Cropper's Depot, Ky.

2549. **JAMES ECHOLS HIGHTOWER,** Wrightsville, Ga.: Lawyer: Dublin, Ga.

2550. **ROBERT HENRY HIGHTOWER,** Wrightsville, Ga.: Farmer: Wrightsville, Ga.

2551. **HENRY ALEXANDER HILL,** Rapides Parish, La.: 232 Eighth Street, New Orleans, La.

2552. **OVERTON PENIX HOGAN,** Williamstown, Ky.: Farmer: Dry Ridge, Ky.

2553. **JOHN ELLIS ISBELL,** Russellville, Ala.: Manufacturer: Russellville, Ala.

2554. **WILLIAM MCEWEN JOHNSTON,** London, Tenn.: With R. T. Wilson & Co., Bankers, No. 2 Exchange Court, New York City.

2555. ***WILLIAM JOHNSON,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Died in 1886.

2556. **ANDREW POLK JACKSON,** Glencoe, Miss.

2557. **THOMAS PUGH KENNEDY,** Tampa, Fla.: Merchant: Tampa, Fla.

2558. **GEORGE WALLACE KOONTZ,** Natchez, Miss.: Banker: Natchez, Miss.

2559. **ALEXANDER FRANKLIN LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 1908): Lieutenant Fourth Virginia Reserves C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister: Mt. Meridian, Va.

2560. **JOHN JANNEY LLOYD,** Alexandria, Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Abingdon, Va.

2561. **HARRY JORDAN LOCKER,** Rockbridge, Co., Va.: Physician: Murat P. O., Va.

2562. **WALTER HOWARD LEYBURN,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 690): Mining: Milnes, Va.

2563. **ACHILLE LEVY,** Point Coupée Parish, La.: Smithland P. O., La.

2564. **WILLIAM GREEN LITTLE,** Eatonton, Ga.: Planter: Eatonton, Ga.

2565. **THOMAS A. LITTLEPAGE,** Choctaw Co., Ala.: Lawyer: Pushmataha, Ala.

2566. **EDWIN HENRY LOCKE,** Charleston, S. C.: Book-keeper: Charleston, S. C.

2567. **SILAS B. MASON,** Staunton, Va.: Railroad Contractor: Lewisburg, W. Va.

2568. **LEWIS G. M. MILLER,** Winchester, Va.: Lutheran Minister: Salem, Va.: Winchester, Va.

2569. ***JOHN MARTIN,** Charlotte Co., Va.: (Son of 1304): Lawyer: Danville, Va.: Died July, 1884.

2570. **FRANK S. MOODY, A. B.,** Tuscaloosa, Ala.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1870: LL. B. University of Alabama, 1874: President First National Bank of Tuscaloosa, Ala.

2571. **JAMES MCCLURE MERIWETHER,** Guthrie, Ky.: Clarksville, Tenn.

2572. **JACOB FLORANCE MINIS,** Savannah, Ga.: Merchant: Savannah, Ga.

2573. **JAMES ROBIN MENAGER,** Point Pleasant, W. Va.: Lawyer: Point Pleasant, W. Va.

2574. **JULIUS LYNN MENAGER,** Point Pleasant, W. Va.: Lawyer: Point Pleasant, W. Va.

2575. ***JOHN CAMPBELL MOORE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.

2576. **BENJAMIN DE LEON MOSES,** Greensboro, Ga.

2577. **SIDNEY DYER MCCORMICK,** Henderson, Ky.: Lawyer: Henderson, Ky.

2578. **JOHN PARRY MCCLUER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Teacher: Fancy Hill, Va.

2579. **FRANK MCCUTCHAN,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Brother of 1733): Presbyterian Minister: Waynesboro, Va.: Glade Spring, Va.

2580. **JOHN SAMUEL MCCUTCHAN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Bunker Hill, Mo.

2581. ***MURRAY MCINTOSH,** Society Hill, S. C.

2582. ***ROBERT ANDREW MCNEILLY,** Charlotte, Tenn.: Civil Engineer: Died at Cisco, Texas, July 20, 1882.

2583. **CHARLES EDWARD MCCULLOCH,** Point Pleasant, W. Va.

2584. **WILLIAM JASPER NELSON,** Austin, Miss.: Member of Legislature: Physician: Austin, Miss.

2585. **CHARLES SAMUEL NORTH, B. L.,** Bunker Hill, W. Va.: Lawyer: Raymond, Miss.

2586. **FRANCIS HENRY ORME,** Brunswick, Ga.

2587. ***JOHN DANDRIDGE PINKERTON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister.

2588. **CHARLES BROWN PERCY, C. E., B. S.,** Nashville, Tenn.: Honorary Scholarship, 1869: Robinson Prize Medal, 1870: Assistant-Professor Applied Mathematics and Chemistry Washington and Lee University, 1870–71: Adjunct-Professor Applied Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1874:

U. S. Assistant-Engineer in charge of Mobile Harbor Improvements, &c.: Mobile, Ala.

2589. **GEORGE BODDIE PETERS, JR., A. B.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Valedictorian, 1870: Associate Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1876–78: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Attorney-General of Shelby Co., Tenn.: Memphis, Tenn.

2590. **JAMES CHRISTIAN POAGUE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Merchant: Chattanooga, Tenn.

2591. **PATRICK AUGUSTUS PRICE,** Cuthbert, Ga.: Merchant: Cuthbert, Ga.

2592. **NICHOLAS AUSTIN PATTERSON,** Barnwell, S. C.: Principal Waldo High School, Bronson, Fla.

2593. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN PORTER,** Grafton, W. Va.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

2594. **ZADOCK INGRAM PYLE,** Galveston, Tex.: Cotton Classer: Houston, Tex.

2595. **ALBERT LAMAR REES,** Americus, Ga.: Bank Officer: Americus, Ga.

2596. **ARCHIBALD GRAHAM ROBINSON,** Richmond, Va.: Druggist: Staunton, Va.

2597. **JOSEPH JACKSON RAIN,** Gainesville, Fla.: Farmer: Rogers, Tex.

2598. **MOSES THOMPSON RAY,** Tuskegee, Ala.: Assistant Bank Cashier: Montgomery, Ala.

2599. **NATHANIEL LEONIDAS RESPASS,** Thomaston, Ga.: Forsyth, Ga.

2600. **WILLIAM HUNTER ROGERS,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Physician: Collierstown, Va.

2601. **LUCIAN HAMILTON RAINES,** Thomasville, Ga: Lawyer: Thomasville, Ga.

2602. **CHARLES NEELY RUTHERFORD,** Austin, Tex.

2603. **JOSEPH LANE STERN, B. L.,** Caroline Co., Va.: Lawyer: Colonel Virginia Volunteers: Richmond, Va.

2604. **JAMES K. SAYERS,** Triune, Tenn.: Farmer: Triune, Tenn.

2605. **WILLIAM MARTIN SMITH, B. L.,** Concord, N. C.: Lawyer: Concord, N. C.

2606. **MURRAY FORBES SMITH,** Milton, N. C.: Lawyer: Greensboro, N. C.: Vicksburg, Miss.

2607. **JOHN MCMULLEN SELKIRK,** Matagorda, Tex.: Commission Merchant: Grapeland, Tex.

2608. **JOSEPH LUKE STRIDER,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.: (Brother of 2448): Lawyer and Real Estate Agent: Washington, D. C.

2609. **WILLIAM GRIFFIN SWANSON, JR.,** Tuskegee, Ala.: Merchant: Abilene, Texas.

2610. **ROBERT SEMPLE, B. L.,** Thomasville, Miss.: Lawyer: Thomastown, Miss.

2611. **CHARLES RUSH SMITH,** Verona, Miss.: Farmer: Okolona, Miss.

2612. **NORVAL THOMAS SPENCE,** Cincinnati, Ohio: Of Spence Bros. & Co., Tobacco Manufacturers, Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

2613. **WILLIAM TAYLOR THOM, A. B., M. A.,** Richmond, Va.: Professor English Language and Literature, and French: Hollins Institute, Va.

2614. **JOHN SAMUEL THOMAS,** Providence, Mo.

2615. **CHARLES POPE TALIAFERRO,** New Market, Va.

2616. ***FRANK HARTWELL TIMMS,** Little Rock, Ark.: Died 1874.

2617. **MARVIN A. DE L. VAN HORN,** Newton, N. J.: Lawyer: Editor: Stroudsburg, Pa.

2618. **ROBERT R. VARNER,** Tuskegee, Ala.: Tuskegee, Ala.

2619. **WILLIAM HENRY WASHINGTON,** Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Lawyer: Nashville, Tenn.

2620. **ADDISON ALEXANDER WADDELL,** Lexington, Va.: Soldier C. S. Artillery: Louisville, Ky.

2621. **THOMAS SHADRACH WEAVER,** Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Nashville, Tenn.

2622. **CHARLES LE GRAND WILSON,** Botetourt Co., Va.: Farmer: Buchanan, Va.

2623. ***WILLLIAM MORRISON WINSTON,** Gainesville, Ala.: President of Mining Company in Mexico: Died 1882.

2624. **HUN GANSEVOORT WADLEY,** Parramore Hill, Ga.: Banker: President Wytheville Ins. and Banking Co., Wytheville, Va.

2625. **ROBERT ANDREWS WILKINSON,** Plaquemine Par., La.: (Brother of 2477).

2626. **ALLEN WILSON,** Bossier Par., La.

2627. **JAMES FRANCIS WINGFIELD,** Liberty, Va.: Insurance Agent: Liberty, Va.

2628. **NORMAN MCFARLAND WALKER,** New Orleans, La.

2629. **WILLIAM WILBERFORCE WALKER,** Belfast, Tenn.: Lawyer: Lewisburg, Tenn.

2630. **S. FERDINAND WATKINS, B. L.,** Madison, N. C.: Lawyer: Lexington, N. C.

2631. **SAMUEL HENRY WEBB,** Oaks, N. C.: Lawyer: Oaks, N. C.

2632. **WILLIAM WILLIS WILCOX,** Mansfield, La.: Pilot: 152 Conti St., New Orleans, La.

2633. ***SAMUEL BROWN WORTHINGTON,** Pikeville, Tenn.

2634. **THOMAS LYTTLETON WYCHE,** Thomasville, Ga.: Mill Business: Thomasville, Ga.

2635. **GEORGE WORTHINGTON YOUNGER,** Dresden, Tex.: Merchant: Dawson, Tex.

1870-1871.

2636. **JOHN ADAMSON,** Little Rock, Ark.: Farmer and Merchant: Little Rock, Ark.

2637. **ALVIN ALVA AUSTIN,** Lexington, Mo.: Surgeon U. S. N.

2638. ***LEWIS SAMUEL ALLEY,** Frankfort, Ky.: Died January 12, 1876.

2639. **CHARLES EDWIN ANDERSON,** Waco, Tex.: Austin, Tex.

2640. ***STERLING TUCKER AUSTIN,** Lake Providence, La.: Judge of Carroll Parish, La.: Died July 12, 1879.

2641. *WILLIAM JEFFERSON BENNETT, JR., C. E., Charleston, S. C.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1871.

2642. CHARLES STONE BENNETT, Charleston, S. C.: (Brother of 2641): Charleston, S. C.

2643. A. HUNTER BOYD, B. L., Winchester, Va.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Cumberland, Md.

2644. FRANCIS H. BROCKENBROUGH, Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2128): Clerk of Judiciary Committee House of Representatives: Farmer: Glenwood, Va.

2645. ISAAC PIPKIN BLEDSOE, Augusta, Ark.: Farmer: Engineer: Snapp's P. O., Ark.

2646. *JAMES GOODIN BARR, Gallatin, Tenn.

2647. ROBERT WILSON BARR, Gallatin, Tenn.: (Brother of 2646): Farmer: Gallatin, Tenn.

2648. THOMAS ELBRIDGE BATTLE, Waco, Tex.: Planter: Marlin, Tex.

2649. ALEXANDER NELSON BELL, Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

2650. JOHN BLACKMAR, Columbus, Ga.: Banker and Broker: Columbus, Ga.

2651. ROBERT FORT BRADFORD, Tallahassee, Fla.: Farmer: Tallahassee, Fla.

2652. HENRY OSCAR BURNETT, Crockett, Tex.: Railroad Contractor: Galveston, Tex.

2653. WILLLIAM LOVETT BALFOUR, Natchez, Miss.: Planter: Ben Lomond, Miss.

2654. JULIUS PRESTON BARCLAY, Bowling Green, Ky.: Bowling Green, Ky.

2655. TALBOT IRYL BARTLETT, M. A., New Orleans, La.: Cincinnati Oration, 1871: Alexandria, La.

2656. JAMES FRANK BROWN, Louisville, Ga.: Manufacturer: Louisville, Ga.

2657. CHARLES WYNN BURBANK, Henderson, Ky.: New York City.

2658. WILLIAM MONROE BUTLER, Nashville, Tenn.: Tobacconist: Nashville, Tenn.

2659. WILLIAM EMERSON BEGGS, Livingston, Ala.: Lawyer: Butler, Ala.

2660. JAMES MCFADDEN BLANDING, Sumter, S. C.: Lawyer: Corsicana, Tex.

2661. JAMES THOMAS CALDWELL, Campbellsville, Ky.: Campbellsville, Ky.

2662. EDWARD PRICE CLARKE, A. B., Memphis, Tenn.: Of Clark & Clarke, Exporters, &c., 178 Broadway, New York City.

2663. GEORGE BOURLAND CRAWFORD, Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Merchant: Fort Defiance, Va.

2664. JOHN MORELAND CAMPBELL, Brookline, Mass. (1869–70): Greenville, S. C. (1870–71).

2665. NATHAN COLEMAN, St. Louis, Mo.

2666. MINER PHILIP CUNY, Hempstead, Tex.

2667. MICAJAH HOWE CECIL, McAfee, Ky.: Farmer: Harrodsburg, Ky.

2668. **WALTER TEMPLE CHANDLER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: With Franklin McVeagh & Co., Chicago, Ill.

2669. **JOSEPH SOCRATES CHRISTY,** St. Louis, Mo.

2670. **THOMAS LANE CONNELLA,** Marion, Ala.: Lawyer and Editor: Fargo, Dakota.

2671. **ANDERSON CRAIG,** Ghent, Ky.: Farmer: Graham, Mo.

2672. **GEORGE EDGAR CRAWFORD,** Camden, Ala.: With Crawford Cooke & Co., Commission Merchants, Mobile, Ala.

2673. **JOHN HENRY DUNWOODY,** Washington, Ga.: Teacher: Dunedin, Fla.

2674. **PERCY GLENWORTH DAVISON,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Great Bend, Ark.

2675. **WILLIAM ROSCOE DAY,** Trenton, Ky.

2676. **GEORGE ALLEN DAZEY,** Farmington, Tenn.: Cotton Factor: Nashville, Tenn.

2677. **LLOYD CHAMPION DE SAUSSURE,** Camden, S. C.: Conductor C. C. & A. R. R.: Columbia, S. C.

2678. **JOHN CROSBY DONALD,** Bellville, Ala.: Lumber Merchant: Atlanta, Ga.

2679. **HENRY DUVALL,** Lexington, Ky.: Merchant: Frankfort, Ky.

2680. ***MORRIS EMANUEL,** Vicksburg, Miss.

2681. **PEYTON DANLEY ENGLISH, B. L.,** Little Rock, Ark.: Deputy Clerk Supreme Court: Little Rock, Ark.

2682. **WALTER LANGDON EUSTIS,** Natchez, Miss.

2683. **ROBERT HANSON FLEMING, A. B.,** Monterey, Va.: Cadet C. S. N.: Presbyterian Minister: Woodstock, Va.: Washington, D. C.: Lynchburg, Va.

2684. **FREDERICK KENNER FISHER,** Matagorda, Tex.: Physician: Matagorda, Tex.

2685. ***TURNER THOMPSON FISHER,** Paris, Ky.

2686. **EDMUND FIELD,** Marshall, Mo.: Blue Springs, Mo.

2687. **JOHN FLETCHER, B. L.,** Little Rock, Ark.: Lawyer: Little Rock, Ark.

2688. ***WILLIAM FULTON,** Mobile, Ala.

2689. **BENJAMIN RISHER FRETWELL,** Port Lavaca, Tex.

2690. **GILBERT BURTON GIBSON, B. L.,** Fauquier Co., Va.: Instructor in Mathematics Washington College, 1868: Lawyer: Upperville, Va.

2691. ***JOHN GREEN, B. L.,** Little Rock, Ark.: Honorary Scholarship, 1867: Lawyer: Little Rock, Ark.

2692. ***E. ADOLPH DE GOMEZ,** New Orleans, La.

2693. **WILLIAM WINBOURNE GRAY, A. B.,** Nashville, Tenn.: Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

2694. **WALTER GORMAN,** Madison, Ark.: Book-keeper: Wittsburg, Ark.

2695. **HUGH LAWRENCE GALLAHER, JR.,** Waynesboro, Va.: Farmer: Waynesboro, Va.

2696. **ORMSBY GRAY,** Frankfort, Ky.

2697. **JACOB GUICE,** Natchez, Miss.: Farmer: Washington, Miss.

2698. **A. CORAY HOUSTON, B. L.,** Union, W. Va.: Lawyer: Union, W. Va.

2699. **FRANCIS WILSON HENDERSON,** Houston, Tex.: Lawyer: Brownwood, Tex.

2700. **ARTHUR TAYLOR HENDERSON,** Williamstown, W. Va.: Farmer: Williamstown, W. Va.

2701. **RICHARD LOWRIE HICKS,** Wrightsville, Ga.: Honorary Scholarship, 1869: Druggist: Publisher: Dublin, Ga.

2702. **OSSIAN HUGGINS,** Cotton Valley, Ala.: Teacher Barton Academy: Mobile, Ala.

2703. **DONNELL WARE HUNTER,** Natchez, Miss.

2704. **WILLIAM HARRISON HURT,** Galveston, Tex.

2705. **MARMADUKE HARWOOD,** St. Louis, Mo.: Book-keeper: Savanna, Indian Territory.

2706. **JOHN RANDOLPH HEARNE,** Hearne, Tex.: Palestine, Tex.

2707. **HENRY KEY HILL,** Independence, Mo.: In Live Stock business, Kansas City, Mo.

2708. **HENRY BASCOM HULL,** Marion, Va.: Farmer: Marion, Va.

2709. **JAMES SMITH IVERSON,** Macon, Ga.: Merchant: 20 Decatur St.: Atlanta, Ga.

2710. **SAMUEL HUNTER JEMISON,** Monroe, La.: Lawyer and Recorder: Macon, Ga.

2711. **RICHARD M. JOHNSON, B. L.,** Nineveh, Ind.: Lawyer: Franklin, Ind.: Washington City, D. C.: Chief Clerk Sixth Auditor's Office U. S. Treasury.

2712. ***JOHN TUCKER JACKSON,** Palestine, Tex.: Farmer: Died about 1880.

2713. **JOSEPH BURTON JOHNSON,** Fairfield, Tex.

2714. ***WILLIAM S. JOHNSON,** Memphis, Tenn.: Presbyterian Minister: Died 1882.

2715. **BLAND L. JONES,** Lexington, Ky.: Book-keeper: Versailles, Ky.

2716. ***WILLIAM HENRY KINKLE, B. P.,** Lynchburg, Va.

2717. **BELTON O'NEAL KENNEDY,** Camden, S. C.: Book-keeper and Insurance Agent: Camden, S. C.

2718. **WALLACE KEEN KERR,** Homer, La.: Farmer: Homer, La.

2719. ***CALVIN HARRISON KEITHLEY,** Carrollton, Mo.

2720. **BERKLEY WARD KLIPSTEIN,** Bloomington, Md.: Piedmont, W. Va.

2721. **FRANK WALTON LEWIS, A. B.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Opelousas, La.

2722. **JOHN LEWIS LOGAN, A. B.,** Fincastle, Va.: Instructor in Latin Washington and Lee University, 1870: Robinson Prize Medal, 1870: Teacher: Nicholasville, Ky.: Lexington, Ky.

2723. **CHARLES GREEN LEE,** Chatawa, Miss.

2724. **EMMETT GARVIN LOGAN,** Shelbyville, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1871: Editor *Evening Times:* Louisville, Ky.

2725. **MALCOLM GRAEME LONG,** Russellville, Ky.

2726. **ALPHONSE LEDOUX,** Paris, France.

2727. **JOHN WALLACE LEE,** Nolin, Ky.: Lawyer: Ky.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

2728. **ALEXANDER S. MOFFETT,** Fishersville, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Winchester, Va.: Stanford, Ky.

2729. **MARION MATHEWS, A. B.,** Robertson Co., Tenn.: University Prize Essay, 1871: Physician: Reidsville, N. C.

2730. **JAMES MONROE MADING,** Collinsburg, La.: Farmer: Rocky Mount, La.

2731. **WILLIAM WILKINS MERRITT,** Bowling Green, Ky.: Farmer: Woodburn, Ky.

2732. **DANIEL RENCH MILLER,** Mason and Dixon, Pa.: Greencastle, Pa.

2733. **MILTON ANDREW JACKSON MOORE,** Bennettsville, S. C.: Merchant: Bennettsville, S. C.

2734. **GEORGE KENNON MACON, B. L.,** Richmond, Va.: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.

2735. **STEPHEN LESLIE MESTREZAT, B. L.,** Mapletown, Pa.: Lawyer: District Attorney: Uniontown, Pa.

2736. ***ANSELM IRVIN MILLER,** Beech Island, S. C.: Died October 3, 1880.

2737. **ALBERT DUDLEY MULLIKIN,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

2738. **WILLIAM BAYLOR MCCHESNEY, B. L.,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 1237): Lawyer: Insurance Business: Harrisonburg, Va.: Staunton, Va.

2739. **CHARLES EDWARD MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lexington P. O., Va.

2740. ***JACOB NEWTON MCCHESNEY,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 1237): Physician: Riverside Hospital, Blackwell's Island, N. Y.

2741. **SAMUEL MCCORMICK, B. L.,** Berryville, Va.: Lawyer: Berryville, Va.

2742. **C. WORTHINGTON MCCULLOH,** Frostburg, Md.: Manifest Clerk: Frostburg, Md.

2743. **EUGENE CLARENCE MCDONALD, B. L.,** Arkadelphia, Ark: Arkadelphia, Ark.

2744. **CAMERON F. MCDOWELL,** Penochee, Cal.: Painter: Santa Anna, Cal.

2745. **WILLIAM ERSKINE MCILWAIN,** Wolfsville, N. C.: Presbyterian Minister: Gastonia, N. C.

2746. **HORACE KIMBALL ORGAIN,** Bastrop, Tex.

2747. **JOHN EDMUND O'REILLEY,** Russellville, Ala.: Physician: Highland, Miss.

2748. ***JAMES CORNER PRATHER,** Waco, Tex.: Farmer: Died February 25, 1883.

2749. **WILLIAM LAMBDIN PRATHER, B. L.,** Waco, Tex.: (Brother of 2748): Lawyer: City Attorney, Waco, Tex.

2750. **BEVERLEY PRIER PATRICK,** Centreville, Tex.

2751. **EDWIN MAURY PERKINS,** Franklin, Tenn.: Farmer: Franklin, Tenn.

2752. **GEORGE CLAYTON PERRIN,** Abbeville, S. C.: Civil Engineer: Abbeville, S. C.

2753. **YVON PIKE,** Little Rock, Ark.: Lawyer: Missouri.

2754. ***WILLIAM DYER POSTAL,** Memphis, Tenn.: Honorary Scholarship 1870: Clerk in U. S. Ordnance Bureau, Washington, D. C.: Lawyer.

2755. **JOSEPH PIPER,** Marshall, Mo.

2756. **JOHN ROBERT MARSHALL POLK,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

2757. **FREDERICK POPE,** Washington, Ga.: Cotton Factor: Augusta, Ga.

2758. **FRANCIS LELAND PORTER,** Austin, Tex.

2759. **LUCIUS Q. C. PUCKETTE,** New Orleans, La.: Book-Keeper: Minden, La.

2760. **FRANK ROANE, A. B., B. P.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Teacher: Lynchburg, Va.

2761. **JOSIAH RAINEY,** Germanton, N. C.: Teacher: Mount Idaho, Idaho.

2762. **SEPTIMUS ADELBERT ROBB,** Trinity Co., Tex.: Teacher: Trinity, Tex.

2763. **FRANCIS VINTON RATHBONE,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Manufacturing Chemist: Parkersburg, W. Va.

2764. **FRANK LYON ROSS,** Mobile, Ala.: Cotton Factor: Mobile, Ala.

2765. **PHILIP RYAN,** Girard Station, La.

2766. **WILLIAM ELICIA RIDGE,** Kansas City, Mo.: Kansas City, Mo.

2767. **JOHN LITTLETON ROBINS,** Snow Hill, Md.: Farmer: Snow Hill, Md.

2768. **HAL ROUNTREE,** Galveston, Tex.: Agent Erie and Pacific Dispatch Fast Freight Line: St. Louis, Mo.

2769. **JOHN VINCENT RYALS, B. L.,** Clifton Forge, Va.: Lawyer: Savannah, Ga.: Denver, Col.

2770. ***ISAAC VAN METER SCOTT,** Charlotte Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister.

2771. **FLORIAN SEAL,** Mississippi City, Miss.: Sheriff: Mississippi City, Miss.

2772. **H. MARION SIMS,** New York City: Physician: 267 Madison Ave., New York City.

2773. **WILLIAM SPILLER,** Decatur, Ala.

2774. **JAMES BAYARD STANSEL,** Carrollton, Ala.: Lawyer: Carrollton, Ala.

2775. **WILLIAM EMMETT STEPHENS,** Bledsoe Co., Tenn.: Evensville, Tenn.

2776. **WILLIAM MADISON SLEDGE,** Lexington, Va.

2777. **JAMES BATOP STUBBS, B. L.,** Galveston, Tex.: Lawyer: Member Texas Senate: Galveston, Tex.

2778. **WILLIAM HOWARD SUMMERELL,** Jackson, N. C.: Lawyer: Jackson, N. C.

2779. **ARTHUR JOEL TATUM,** Monroe, La.: Planter: Monroe, La.

2780. **ALEXANDER WILSON TAYLOR,** Staunton, Va.: Farmer: Staunton, Va.: Timber Ridge, Va.

2781. **RICHARD RUNNELS TAYLOR,** Jefferson, Tex.: Druggist: Jefferson, Tex.

2782. **EDWARD WARE TERHUNE,** Jefferson, Tex.: Lawyer: U. S. Commissioner and District Judge: Greenville, Tex.

2783. ***JOHN RANDOLPH TUCKER, JR., B. L.,** St. Catharine's, Canada: Clerk to Speaker of U. S. House of Representatives.

2784. **JOHN S. VAN METER, B. L.,** Winchester, Ky.: Morgan's Cavalry C. S. A.: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney Fayette Co., Ky.: Presbyterian Minister: Cynthiana, Ky.: Hot Springs, Ark.

2785. **JAMES ENGLISH VAUGHAN,** Camden, S. C.: Merchant: Camden, S. C.

2786. **HUGH MARTIN WILSON,** Knoxville, Tenn.: Cotton Manufacturer: Knoxville, Tenn.

2787. **CALDER BAYNARD WILLINGHAM,** Allendale, S. C.: Cotton Factor: Macon, Ga.

2788. **DANIEL LOVE WILSON, A. B.,** Churchville, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1869: Valedictory Oration, 1871: Presbyterian Minister: Broadway, Va.: Pulaski, Tenn.

2789. **ROBERT WITHERSPOON,** Maysville, S. C.: Broker: Sumter, S. C.

2790. **MOSES LAWRENCE WESTBROOK,** Waco, Tex.

2791. **CLEMENT PENROSE WILKINSON,** Plaquemine Parish, La.: (Brother of 2625): Physician: Quarantine Station P. O., La.

2792. **WILLIAM LEWIS WILLIAMS,** Richland Parish, La.: Planter: Girard, La.

2793. **WILLIAM WALLER WOODRUFF,** Griffin, Ga.: Fruit Farmer: Griffin, Ga.

2794. **ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER WALKER,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1161): Farmer: Augusta Co., Va.

2795. **JOHN WEBER,** New Orleans, La.: Clerk in Custom House: New Orleans, La.

2796. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WINN,** Plattsburg, Mo.: Farmer: Edgerton, Mo.

2797. **HENRY SALE YERGER, D. D.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Presbyterian Minister: Fernandina, Fla.

1871-1872.

2798. **JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON, A. B.,** Allensville, Ky.: Studied in Berlin, 1886–87: Professor Chemistry, Physics and Astronomy Central College, Fayette, Mo.

2799. **JAMES ALDRICH,** Barnwell, S. C.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Aiken, S. C.

2800. **WILLIAM BURTON ALDERSON,** Idaho City, Idaho: San Quentin, Cal.

2801. **JAMES WILLIAM ALEXANDER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1205): Farmer: Lexington, Va.

2802. **MARCUS A. ADERHOLD,** Lincolnton, N. C.

2803. **JOEL ISHAM ALLEN,** Marion Co., S. C.: Farmer: Reedy Creek, S. C.

2804. **WILLIAM ELRIE ATKINSON, B. L.,** Falcon, Ark.: Lawyer: Prescott, Ark.

2805. **WILLIAM LUCIAN AUSTIN,** Clarksburg, W. Va.

2806. **JAMES JENIFER BARTON,** Fredericksburg, Va.: Lawyer: New York City.

2807. **ROBERT WATRUS BECKWITH,** Lake Landing, N. C.: Farmer: Ransomville, N. C.

2808. **FRANCIS MARION BANKS,** Fayetteville, Tex.: Moss Bluff, Tex.

2809. **FRANK M. BELL,** Tyler, Tex.: Tyler, Tex.

2810. *__ALFRED C. BELT,__ Platte City, Mo.

2811. **JOHN S. BLAIR,** Augusta Co., Va.: Physician: Churchville, Va.

2812. **JOHN CLARKE BRADLEY,** Huntsville, Ala.: Manager of Cotton Compress: Huntsville, Ala.

2813. **SAMUEL CHRISTIAN BROWN,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Teacher: Swoope's Depot, Va.

2814. **SAMUEL HALL CHESTER, A. B.,** Mount Holly, Ark.: (Brother of 1768): Valedictorian, 1872: Presbyterian Minister: Maysville, Ky.

2815. **ROBERT ELI COLLINS, A. B.,** St. Louis, Mo.: Lawyer: 322 Pine Street, St. Louis, Mo.

2816. **JOHN PETTUS COZART,** Washington, Ga.: Merchant: Washington, Ga.

2817. **RICE PENDLETON CAMMACK,** Louisa C. H., Va.: Hinton, W. Va.

2818. **ROBERT A. CAMPBELL,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1032): Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

2819. **JOHN VALENTINE CARROLL,** New York City.

2820. **JOHN CARTY,** Lexington, Ky.: Lexington, Ky.

2821. **ROBERT GUY COCHRAN,** Staunton, Va.: Staunton, Va.

2822. **RICHARD WILSON COFFIN,** Union City, Tenn.

2823. *__EDGAR WASHINGTON COLLINS,__ Covington, Ky.

2824. **JOHN ALONZO COOK,** Falcon, Ark.: Planter: Falcon, Ark.

2825. **HOWARD LESLIE COWAN,** Staunton, Va.: Physician: Richmond, Va.

2826. **WILLIAM ANDERSON DABNEY,** Atlanta, Ga.: Soldier C. S. A.: Presbyterian Minister, Oak Dale, Va.

2827. **LUCIUS DESHA, JR., M. A., B. L.,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1869: Instructor in Ancient Languages, Washington and Lee University, 1870: Associate Trustee, Washington and Lee University, 1877: Lawyer: Judge of Harrison Co., Ky., 1873–78: Cynthiana, Ky.

2828. *__CAVE DESHA, B. S., C. E.,__ Cynthiana, Ky.: (Brother of 2827).

2829. **GARRETT MORROW DAVIS,** Paris, Ky.: Lawyer: Marshall, Mo.: Second Auditor's Office, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

2830. **FRANK MORGAN DIXON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge, Co., Va.

2831. *__CHARLES MORTIMER DOWNS,__ Waco, Tex.: Insurance Agent: Waco, Tex.: Died 1887.

2832. **THOMAS ALEXANDER DICKEY,** Union, Ky.: Physician: Middletown, Ohio.

2833. **JACK DESHA,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Farmer: Cynthiana, Ky.

2834. **JAMES LOFTIN DOUGLAS,** Smith Co., Tex.: Merchant: Jacksonville, Tex.

2835. *__JOSEPH EDWARD DOUGLAS,__ Smith Co., Tex.: Died February 23, 1879.

2836. **LUCIAN GRISBY EFFINGER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Merchant: Lynchburg, Va.

2837. **ANDREW EDMISTON, B. L.,** Weston, W. Va.: Lawyer: Weston, W. Va.

2838. **SAMUEL RHOADS FISHER, B. L.,** Matagorda, Tex.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1871: Lawyer: Austin, Tex.

2839. ***SHEPARD MILLS FARMER,** Monroe, La.

2840. ***HOWARD FARRAR, B. L.,** Vicksburg, Miss.: Sheriff of Monroe Co., La.

2841. **WALTER SCOTT FINNEY,** New Orleans, La.: 201 St. Joseph St., New Orleans, La.

2842. **THOMAS FLEMING,** Alexandria, Va.: Alexandria, Va.

2843. **JOHN MARTIN FRANCK,** Richland, N. C.: Farmer: Comfort, N. C.

2844. **JOHN ANDERSON FULTON,** Bloomfield, Ky.: Lawyer: Bardstown, Ky.

2845. **WILLIAM SAMUEL GRAVES, M. A., B. L.,** Liberty, Va.: (Brother of 2536): Lawyer: Richmond, Va.: Prof. Latin and French Davidson Coll., N. C.

2846. **JOHN CALVIN GOODLOE,** Cherokee, Ala.: Tuscumbia, Ala.

2847. **JOSEPH NATHANIEL GREEN,** Lexington, Tex.

2848. **JOHN HENDERSON GAY,** New Orleans, La.: Planter: Plaquemine, La.

2849. **THOMAS ROBERT GORDON,** Scott Co., Ky.: Lawyer: Owenton, Ky.

2850. **EDWARD ALFRED GRAHAM,** Montgomery, Ala.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature, 1882: State Senate, 1886: Montgomery, Ala.

2851. **THOMAS PERCY GRASTY,** Shelbyville, Ky.: (Son of 1083): Journalist: Chicago, Ill.

2852. **PUGH BUCHANAN HOUSTON, C. E.,** Waco, Tex.: Civil Engineer: Botetourt Co., Va.

2853. **AUGUSTUS BLACKBURN HARDIN,** Centreville, Tex.: Farmer: Hardin Store P. O., Tex.

2854. **WALTER IZARD HEYWARD, B. L.,** Charleston, S. C.: Lawyer: Atlanta, Ga.: Cartersville, Ga.

2855. **MIKE GARBER HARMAN,** Staunton, Va.: Broker: Kansas City, Mo.

2856. **ISHAM HARRISON,** Waco, Tex.: Druggist: Stephenville, Tex.

2857. **FREDERICK HUGH HEISKELL,** Memphis, Tenn.: Lawyer: Memphis, Tenn.

2858. **LEWIS WALER HUBBARD,** Montgomery, Ala.: Book-keeper: Selma, Ala.

2859. **WILLIAM DUNBAR JENKINS,** Natchez, Miss.: (Brother of 2392): Planter: Civil Engineer: Engineer Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad: Built Railroad Bridge over Mississippi River at Kansas City, 1886: Kansas City.

2860. **SETH NORTON JORDAN,** Sparta, Ga.: Physician: Columbus, Ga.

2861. **WILLIAM THORNTON T. JENKINS,** Platte City, Mo.: Physician: Platte City, Mo.

2862. **WILLIAM STROTHER JONES,** Piedmont, Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: St. Thomas' Parish, Owings' Mills, Md.

2863. **JAMES M. JACKSON,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Wholesale Grocer: Parkersburg, W. Va.

2864. **JOSEPH M. JAYNE, B. L.,** Brandon, Miss.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature, 1876: Greenville, Miss.

2865. ***THOMAS GLOVER JOHNSON,** Shreveport, La.: Died 1877.

2866. **JOHN LINDSAY JOHNSON,** Rome, Ga.: Rome, Ga.

2867. ***WALTER NASH JOHNSTON, B. L.,** Buchanan, Va.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature, 1881: Died November 22, 1886.

2868. ***JAMES LAWRENCE JONES,** Louisa Court House, Va.: Died in St. Louis, Mo., 1884.

2869. **JOHN ALEXANDER KIRKPATRICK, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Register in Chancery: Opelika, Ala.

2870. **ERNEST BENJAMIN KRUTTSCHNITT, M. A., B. L.,** New Orleans, La.: Instructor Modern Languages Washington and Lee University, 1870: Cincinnati Oration, 1870: Assistant Professor History Washington and Lee University, 1872: Associate Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1876: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

2871. **FRANK ROBERT KITTREDGE,** Napoleonville, La.: Merchant: Napoleonville, La.

2872. **EDWARD MANSFIELD KIRTLAND,** New York City: St. Louis, Mo.

2873. **MARCELLUS KLEBERG, B. L.,** Clinton, Tex.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Galveston, Tex.

2874. **JOHN ALEXANDER LACY, B. L.,** St. Louis, Mo.: (Son of 1187): Lawyer: Judge of Probate Court: Sedalia, Mo.: Department of Interior, Washington, D. C.

2875. **HENRY BEDINGER LEE,** Shepherdstown, W. Va.: Episcopal clergyman: Markham, Va.

2876. ***DAVID LECHE,** Winchester, Va.: Died in Philadelphia, August 1, 1881.

2877. **JOHN STACKER LEWIS, B. P.,** Clarksville, Tenn.: University Prize Essay, 1872: With A. B. Treadwell & Co., Cotton Factors, Memphis, Tenn.

2878. **ROBERT WHITLEY LILLARD,** Stanford, Ky.: Lawyer: Stanford, Ky.

2879. **HENRY DEARING LEON,** Augusta, Ga.: Lawyer: Augusta, Ga.

2880. **JOHN NEWTON LINK,** Palestine, Tex.: Lawyer: Palestine, Tex.

2881. ***SIDNEY RIVERS LAMB,** Memphis, Tenn.: Died August 18, 1882.

2882. **THOMAS AVERY LAMB,** Memphis, Tenn.: Secretary and Treasurer Union Stock Yards, Little Rock, Ark.

2883. **WILLIAM MEADE LEWIS,** Howardsville, Va.: Farmer: Howardsville, Va.

2884. **ZACH. ROBERT LEWIS,** Howardsville, Va.: Farmer: Howardsville, Va.

2885. **JAMES C. LILLEY,** Staunton, Va.: Civil Engineer: Staunton, Va.: Mexico.

2886. **FRANK R. LOGAN,** Atlanta, Ga.: Merchant: Atlanta, Ga.

2887. **CHARLES NICHOLAS MERIWETHER, B. S., C. E.,** Guthrie, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1870: Farmer: St. Bethlehem, Tenn.

2888. ***FRANK HART MITCHELL,** Columbus, Ga.: (Brother of 1791): Planter: Died May 22, 1885.

2889. **JOHN EDWARD MADISON,** Brooksville, Miss.: Lawyer: Macon, Miss.

2890. **JOHN MARSHALL,** Piedmont, Va.: 99 Water St., New York City.

2891. **JOHN WALTON MERIWETHER,** Guthrie, Ky.: Farmer: Guthrie, Ky.

2892. **WILLIAM DOUGLAS MERIWETHER,** Guthrie, Ky.: Physician: Guthrie, Ky.

2893. **GABRIEL L. MORTON,** Paducah, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1871: New York City.

2894. **VOL H. MERIWETHER,** Hernando, Miss.

2895. **CHARLES GILLESPIE MORGAN,** New York City.

2896. **ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY MORRELL,** Pine Bluff, Ark.

2897. **WILLIAM THOMAS MCCUTCHAN, A. B., B. P.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Bunker Hill, Mo.

2898. **WILLIAM GEORGE MCDOWELL, B. S., C. E.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 520): Civil Engineer and Architect: Lexington, Va.

2899. **RUDOLPH FAYETTE MCGLAMERY,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Civil Engineer: Augusta Co., Va.

2900. **LEE JOCELYN MCMAHON,** Galveston, Tex.: With Clarke & Couts, Galveston, Tex.

2901. **THOMAS CHIPMAN MCRAE, B. L.,** Magnolia, Ark.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature, 1877: Presidential Elector, 1880: Chairman Democratic State Convention, 1884: Delegate to National Convention, 1884: Member Forty-ninth and Fiftieth U. S. Congress.

2902. **MILES B. MCSWEENEY,** Charleston, S. C.

2903. ***JOHN M. NETHERLAND,** Rogersville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Died February 13, 1882.

2904. **JACK BURKE NOBLE,** Houston, Tex.: Merchant: Shepherd, Tex.

2905. **EUSTIS FIELD OFFICER, B. S., C. E.,** Little Rock, Ark.: Honorary Scholarship, 1871: Robinson Prize Medal, 1872: Civil Engineer: Little Rock, Ark.

2906. **GEORGE WELSHMAN OWENS,** Savannah, Ga.: Planter: Savannah, Ga.

2907. **KENNEDY RIDDLE OWEN,** Baltimore, Md.: Easton, Md.

2908. **JAMES HARRISON OLIVER,** Hawkinsville, Ga.: Ensign U. S. N.

2909. **HENRY PICKLES, B. L.,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

2910. **THOMAS NELSON PAGE, D. L.,** Hanover Co., Va.: (Brother of 2432): Lawyer: Author: Richmond, Va.

2911. **ALBERT DE KALB PARROTT,** Kingston, N. C.: Farmer: Kingston, N. C.

2912. **ROBERT CALDWELL PALMER,** Lebanon, Ky.: Lawyer: Kansas.

2913. **WILLIAM SAMUEL PATTERSON,** Jessamine Co., Ky.: Farmer: Wilmore, Ky.

2914. **J. L. M. PIRTLE,** Cherokee Co., Tex.: Lawyer: Rusk, Tex.

2915. **ROBERT JAMES RICHEY,** Waco, Tex.: Teacher: Iredell, Tex.

2916. **MATT. WHITAKER RANSOM, A. B.,** Garysburg, N. C.: Lawyer: Garysburg, N. C.

2917. **JOHN VALLEAN RATHBONE,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Merchant: Parkersburg, W. Va.

2918. **JOHN STOCKDALE RHEA,** Russellville, Ky.: Lawyer: Russellville, Ky.

2919. **HAMILTON G. ROBERTSON,** Tyler, Tex.: Lawyer: Dallas, Tex.

2920. **SOLON EDWARD FRANKLIN ROSE,** Pulaski, Tenn.: Cashier National Bank: Pulaski, Tenn.

2921. **PETER D. RATHBONE,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Produce Commission Merchant: Chicago, Ill.

2922. ***WILLIAM SAVILLE, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Mississippi.

2923. **GABRIEL SANTINI,** New Orleans, La.: Robinson Prize Medal, 1872: Lawyer: Denver, Col.

2924. **WILMER HENRY SHIELDS, B. S., C. E.,** Natchez, Miss.: Planter: Bullitt's Bayou, La.

2925. **THOMAS HUGH SOMERVILLE, B. L.,** Culpeper Co., Va.: Lawyer: Member of Mississippi Legislature: Carrollton, Miss.

2926. **ISAAC WETHERSTON STEPHENS, A. B.,** Bledsoe Co., Tenn.: Weatherford, Tex.

2927. **WALTER DARENCE STEPHENSON, A. B.,** La Grange, Tenn.: Lawyer: Los Angeles, Cal.

2928. **CHARLES FOX SHERROD,** Columbus, Miss.

2929. **THOMAS BILLUPS SHERROD,** Columbus, Miss.

2930. **JAMES DENNY SHERWOOD,** Galveston, Tex.: Merchant: Galveston, Tex.

2931. **LEWIS WARDLAW SIMKINS,** Abbeville, S. C.: Lawyer: Newberry, S. C.

2932. **EDWARD WALL SMITH,** New York City.

2933. **EDWIN C. STEELE,** Winnsboro, S. C.: Episcopal Clergyman: Mars Bluff, S. C.

2934. **HAROLD STEELE,** Winnsboro, S. C.: With Pac. Rolling Mill Company, San Francisco, Cal.

2935. **WILLIAM WALLACE TOPP,** Columbus, Miss.: Hardware Merchant: Columbus, Miss.

2936. **CHARLES B. THOMAS, B. L.,** Marion, Va.: Lawyer: Wytheville, Va.

2937. **PEYTON TUTWILER,** Havana, Ala.: Planter: Marion, Ala.

2938. **EDWARD CARSON VINCENT,** Augusta Co., Va.: Civil Engineer: Staunton, Va.

2939. **WILLIAM DANIEL VINSON, M. A.,** Sumter Co., S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1869: Robinson Prize Medal, 1871: Cincinnati Oration, 1872: Instructor in Greek Washington and Lee University, 1872: Professor Mathematics Austin College, Sherman, Tex.: Professor Mathematics Davidson College, N. C.

2940. **FRANK ALEXANDER WADDILL, M. A., C. E.,** Cheraw, S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1867: Instructor in Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1870: Physician: Railroad Officer: Cheraw, S. C.

2941. **ROBERT ALEXANDER WALLER,** Chicago, Ill.: 164 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

2942. **JAMES WILSON,** Rockford, Tenn.: Bartow, Fla.

2943. ***MYER WOLF,** Osyka, Miss.: Merchant: Died 1878.

2944. **DAVID WALDO,** Independence, Mo.: Capitalist: Kansas City, Mo.

2945. **FRANK LEWIS WHITE,** Lebanon, Tenn.: Farmer: Lebanon, Tenn.

2946. **JAMES NEWTON WINN,** Plattsburg, Mo.: Farmer: Edgerton, Mo.

2947. **EDWARD MARCUS WALKER,** Franklin, La.: Merchant: Franklin, La.

2948. **EGBERT JANSON WATSON,** Rodney, Miss.

2949. **SAMUEL HARSTON WILSON,** Pittsylvania Co., Va.: Farmer: Cascade, Va.

2950. **HENRY N. WYLIE,** Washington, Ga.: Bookkeeper: Atlanta, Ga.

1872-1873.

2951. **RICHARD HENRY ALLEN,** Memphis, Tenn.: St. Louis, Mo.: Banker: 31 Broad Street, New York City.

2952. **JAMES POLK ANDERSON,** Waco, Tex.: Waco, Tex.

2953. **WILLIAM FREDERICK ANDERSON,** New Orleans, La.: Planter: Opelousas, La.

2954. **CHARLES BEAUCHAMP ANDERSON,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: 736 Twelfth Street, Washington, D. C.

2955. ***LEWIS BERKELEY,** Loudoun Co., Va.: (Brother of 2320).

2956. **FRANK GIDDENS BUFORD, A. B.,** Pulaski, Tenn.: Honorary Scholarship, 1871: Robinson Prize Medal, 1873: Farmer: Pulaski, Tenn.

2957. **ANDREW QUINTILIAN BATEMAN,** Jefferson, Tex.: Fort Worth, Texas.

2958. **CHARLES FRANK BEALL,** Frostburg, Md.: Hardware Merchant: Frostburg, Md.

2959. **ROBERT JOHN BELL,** Lexington, Va.: Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., Va.

2960. **WILLIAM BEATTIE BONEY,** Jefferson, Tex.: Druggist: Jefferson, Tex.

2961. **WALLER MORDECAI BROWN,** Mobile, Ala.: Clerk M. & O. R. R., Mobile, Ala.

2962. **WILLIAM LEWIS BACON,** Lexington, Va.: Dentist: Lexington, Va.

2963. **GEORGE MERVIN BARNARD,** Waco, Tex.: Clerk: Waco, Tex.

2964. **JOSEPH ALLEN BELL,** Shelbyville, Ky.: Farmer: Shelbyville, Ky.

2965. **ASHTON MINA BONEY,** Jefferson, Tex.: Druggist: Shreveport, La.

2966. **ERIN ERNEST BRYAN,** Brazoria, Tex.: Stock-raiser, Perry's Landing, Tex.

2967. **JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN, B. S., C. E., M. A.,** Richmond, Ala.: Professor of Greek and Instructor in Spanish University of Alabama: Tuscaloosa, Ala.

2968. **ASHLEY CABELL, B. L.,** New York City: (Son of 908): Lawyer: Jury Commissioner: President American School Book Company: 117 N. 8th St., St. Louis Mo.

2969. **DE LACY MORGAN CHANDLER, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1328): Commission Merchant: Gay Building, St. Louis, Mo.

2970. **HARDY STRICKLIN CARTER,** Ripley, Miss.: Lawyer: Dardanelle, Ark.

2971. **JAMES HUBBARD CAMPBELL,** Dover, Mo.

2972. **LAWRENCE SULLIVAN CARTER,** Palo Pinto, Tex.: Finis, Tex.

2973. **EDMUND COOPER E. CHRISTIAN,** Tuscumbia, Ala.: Tuscumbia, Ala.

2974. **JOHN MCKINNEY COFFIN,** Union City, Tenn.

2975. **EDWARD EVERETT CARPENTER,** Somerville, Tenn.: Planter: Somerville, Tenn.

2976. **ROBERT COCKRELL,** Dallas, Tex.

2977. **JOHN ALEXANDER COTTON,** New Orleans, La.

2978. **CHARLES ROSS CROMMELIN,** Montgomery, Ala.: Merchant: Montgomery, Ala.

2979. **WILLIAM MADISON DUNLAP, B. S., C. E.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Junior Reserves C. S. A.: Assistant Professor Applied Mathematics and Chemistry Washington and Lee University, 1871: Farmer: Civil Engineer: Kerr's Creek P. O., Va.

2980. **EDUARDO RAFAEL DESHON,** Mobile, Ala.: Leon, Nicaragua, C. A.

2981. **BURTON MCMAHON DESPARD,** Clarksburg, W. Va.: Clarksburg, W. Va.

2982. **GATES DIBRELL,** Okolona, Miss.: Seguin, Tex.

2983. **GEORGE ARMSTRONG DOLD,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1215): Lexington, Va.

2984. **WILLIAM EDMONDS, JR., M. A.,** Tuskegee, Ala.: Honorary Scholarship, 1867: Instructor in Latin Washington and Lee University, 1872: Lawyer: Waco, Tex.

2985. **WILLIAM OWEN ELLIS,** Jefferson, Tex.: Commission Merchant: Banker: Houston, Tex.

2986. **JOHN SIMEON FAIR, B. P.,** Newberry, S. C.: Lawyer: Newberry, S. C.

2987. **WILLIAM FRAZIER FRANCISCO,** Bath Co., Va.: (Son of 996): Farmer: La Veta, Col.

2988. **WILLIAM WALTON FLETCHER,** Churchville, Va.: (Son of 1039).

2989. **WALTON CRAIG FRANK,** Ghent, Ky.: Maysville, Ky.

2990. **CHARLES A. GRAVES, M. A., B. L.,** Liberty, Va.: (Brother of 2845): Robinson Prize Medal, 1868: Robinson Prize Medal, 1869: Assistant Professor English and Modern Languages, 1869: Assistant Professor Law Washington and Lee University, 1873: Adjunct Professor Law, 1874: Professor Common and Statute Law and Equity Jurisprudence Washington and Lee University, 1875– .

2991. **ANGUS NEAL GORDON, B. P.,** Scott Co., Ky.: Valedictorian, 1873: Teacher: Nicholasville, Ky.: Lexington, Ky.

2992. **WILLIAM F. GREEN,** Little Rock, Ark.: Merchandise Broker: Dallas, Tex.

2993. **EDGAR LEHRIE GUTHRIE,** Paris, Ill.: Farmer: Paris, Ill.

2994. **JOHN BLAIR GUTHRIE, A. B., M. A.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Physician: Point Pleasant, La.

2995. **WALTER CRAIG GUTHRIE, A. B.** (1882), Augusta Co., Va.: President Chamberlain Hunt Academy: Port Gibson, Miss.

2996. **WILLIAM JAMES POWELL GLENN,** Waco, Tex.: Waco, Tex.

2997. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN HOGUE, A. B.,** Marion, Ala.: Farmer: Scott's Station, Ala.

2998. **JOSEPH PASTEUR HAWKS,** Vicksburg, Miss.

2999. **JOHN HITE LEE HOLCOMBE,** Alexandria, Va.: U. S. N.

3000. *RICHARD KING HYAMS, New Orleans, La.: Died February, 1879.

3001. **ALEXANDER HAMILTON, B. L.,** Brownsville, N. C.: Lawyer: Petersburg, Va.

3002. **EDWARD SILLIMAN HARRIS,** McAfee. Ky.: Banker and Farmer: Elizabethtown, Ky.

3003. **WILLIAM DUNBAR HATCHER,** Selma, Ala.: Farmer: Orrville, Ala.

3004. **EDWARD CARTER HEADLY,** Lexington, Ky.: Deputy Clerk Circuit Court: Lexington, Ky.

3005. *JOHN PERKINS HEATH, Clinton, La.: Died October 7, 1878.

3006. **JAMES BRAMLEY HOLLOWAY,** Somerville, Tenn.: Clerk: Livermore, Iowa.

3007. **THOMAS BRAMLEY HOLLOWAY,** Somerville, Tenn.: Clerk: 16th and Canal Sts., Chicago, Ill.

3008. *WILLIAM DICKEY JOHNSON, A. B., M. A., Columbia Co., Ark.: Lawyer and Editor: Prescott, Ark.: Died 1877.

3009. **THOMAS MOORE JACKSON,** Clarksburg, W. Va.: Civil and Mining Engineer: Clarksburg, W. Va.

3010. *MERCER WRIGHT JOHNSON, Shreveport, La.: Died August, 1873.

3011. **WILLIAM ROBERT JOHNSTON,** Charlotte, N. C.: Merchant: Charlotte, N. C.

3012. **WALTER BYRON JACOBS,** Shreveport, La.: Bank Cashier: Shreveport, La.

3013. **THOMAS JONES KERNAN, M. A.,** Clinton, La.: Honorary Scholarship, 1872: Instructor in Mathematics and Modern Languages Washington and Lee University, 1873: Lawyer: Baton Rouge, La.

3014. **FREDERICK WILLIAM KIRCHOFF,** New Orleans, La.

3015. **JULIUS KRUTTSCHNITT, C. E.,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 2870): Robinson Prize Medal, 1873: Civil Engineer: Assistant Superintendent Southern Pacific Railroad: New Orleans, La.

3016. **JOHN MARTIN KEY,** Brenham, Tex.: With Giddings & Giddings, Bankers, Brenham, Tex.

3017. **JOHN CAMPBELL KELLY,** Galveston, Tex.: Merchant: Galveston, Tex.

3018. **JAMES SAMUEL LANGWORTHY,** Clinton, La.: Physician: Clinton, La.

3019. **WILLIAM DICKINSON LEWIS,** Kanawha Co., W. Va.: Malden, W. Va.

3020. **JOHN K. LINCOLN,** Plattsburg, Mo.: Farmer: Plattsburg, Mo.

3021. **JOHN KIRKPATRICK LAKE, B. L.,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Lawyer: Cynthiana, Ky.

3022. **EDWARD ORICK LOCHER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Stock Raiser: Indian Ter.

3023. *JAMES HENRY LOWRY, Washington, Ark.

3024. WALTER BURNS LEVERETT, Jamestown, Tex.: San Saba, Tex.

3025. BALDWIN SPYKER MOORE, B. L., Austin, Tex.: Lawyer: 248 C and 3d Sts., Washington, D. C.

3026. JAMES MCDOWELL MASSIE, Lexington, Va.: Physician: Richmond, Va.: Clarksville, Tenn.: Kansas City, Mo.

3027. EDWARD HOWARD MARTIN, Memphis, Tenn.: Artistic Decoration, 1267 Broadway, New York City.

3028. *THOMAS CATHCART MANNING, Alexandria, La.

3029. JAMES MALONY MARSHALL, Southampton Co., Va.: Merchant: Suffolk, Va.

3030. WILLIAM GRANT MOORE, Lexington, Ky.: Physician: 3041 Easton Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

3031. EDWARD SPRING MORRIS, Columbia, Tex.

3032. WALTER W. MOUNTJOY, King George Co., Va.: Physician: Comorn, Va.

3033. ALEXANDER HALL MCCUE, Fishersville, Va.: Farmer: Fishersville, Va.

3034. JAMES MCDOWELL, Lexington, Va.: (Son of 520): Merchant: Lynchburg, Va.: Knoxville, Tenn.

3035. THOMAS SHANKS MCPHEETERS, Shelbyville, Ky.: Warehouse, &c., 903 N. Main St., St. Louis, Mo.

3036. LEWIS HERMAN MCDOWELL, Demopolis, Ala.

3037. JOHN SHUCK MCELROY, Springfield, Ky.: Merchant: Springfield, Ky.

3038. WILLIAM HARRISON NANCE, Huntsville, Ala.: Physician: Bolivar Co., Miss.

3039. WILLIAM PATRICK, B. L., Augusta Co., Va.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

3040. ROBERT SPOTSWOOD PAYNE, Lynchburg, Va.: Civil Engineer: Lynchburg, Va.

3041. THEODORE FRANKLIN PHARR, Cabarrus Co., N. C.: Physician: Concord, N. C.

3042. THOMAS B. PUGH, Napoleonville, La.: Physician: Napoleonville, La.

3043. JAMES MCCLUNG PARIS, Staunton, Va.: Farmer and Teacher: Elmot, Ark.

3044. WILLIAM WHITE PATTON, Botetourt Co., Va.: (Son of 1358): 210 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

3045. WILLIAM S. RHEA, C. E., M. E., Pulaski, Tenn.

3046. *ANDREW WALLACE RUFF, Rockbridge Co., Va., (Son of 1109): Presbyterian Minister: Highland Co., Va.: Died December, 1884.

3047. HUGH ROLSTON, Mobile, Ala.: Cotton Business: Mobile, Ala.

3048. JOHN TALBERT RHODES, Alexandria, La.: Farmer and Merchant: Cheneyville, La.

3049. CHARLES MORGAN ROBERTS, Washington, Tex.: Lawyer: San Antonio, Tex.

3050. JOHN SAVAGE, Gainesville, Fla.

3051. **DAVID E. SAYRE,** Monticello, Mo.: Cattle Ranch: Long Point, Ark.

3052. **HENRY VENABLE STRAYER,** Harrisonburg, Va.: (Son of 1199): Lawyer: Harrisonburg, Va.

3053. *__HENRY C. SHAWHAN,__ Cynthiana, Ky.: Died 1883.

3054. **JAMES SUTTON SPRING,** Fort Smith, Ark.: Teacher: Aquilla, Tex.

3055. *__JOSEPH GODFREY SWARTZ,__ Rockbridge Co., Va.: 4th Va. Reserves C. S. A.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Teacher: Lexington, Va.: Fredericksburg, Va.: Died May, 1887.

3056. *__HUME SAPPINGTON,__ Columbus, Miss.: Died November 5, 1880.

3057. **JAMES LUTHER SLAYDEN,** New Orleans, La.

3058. **THOMAS SLOAN,** Herringsville, N. C.: Lisbon, N. C.

3059. **HORACE GEORGE SMITH,** Orrville, Ala.: Farmer: Orrville, Ala.

3060. **ELDON WASHINGTON SMITH,** Dallas, Tex.

3061. *__JOHN MCCLELLAND TUTWILER,__ Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1405): Lawyer: Died May, 1884.

3062. **JOSEPH WILLIS TAYLOR, B. L.,** Waco, Tex.: Lawyer: City Attorney: Waco, Tex.

3063. **PATRICK HENRY TORRANS,** Jefferson, Tex.

3064. **CARLOS CHANDOS TRACY,** Walterboro, S. C.: Lawyer: Walterboro, S. C.

3065. **FERDINAND VAN BRUYSSEL,** New Orleans, La.

3066. **BENJAMIN HARRISON WADDELL, M. A., C. E.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2620): Honorary Scholarship, 1867: Assistant Professor Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1870; Teacher Classical School: Louisville, Ky.

3067. *__CHARLES R. WHIPPLE,__ Rockbridge Co., Va.: Private Secretary to Governor of Virginia: Richmond, Va.

3068. **MORTIMER NORTON WISDOM, B. L.,** New Orleans, La.: Cotton Broker: New Orleans, La.

3069. **EDWARD JASPER L. WYRICK, A. B., B. L.,** Magnolia, Ark.: Lawyer: Judge: Magnolia, Ark.: Teacher: Dawson, Tex.

3070. **JULIUS WALKER WALDEN,** Talladega, Ala.: Presbyterian Minister: Dayton, O.: Covington, Ky.

3071. **JAMES L. WALLER, C. E.,** Chicago, Ill.: Merchants' National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

3072. **CHARLES FREDERICK WARREN, B. P.,** Washington, N. C.: Lawyer: Member of State Senate, 1887: Washington, N. C.

3073. **FREDERICK WERBER,** Newberry, S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1872: Lawyer: Newberry, S. C.

3074. **ROBERT BRADY WILLIAMS,** Washington, Ark.: Lawyer: Washington, Ark.

3075. **THOMAS FENDOL WEST,** Louisa Co., Va.: Jacksboro, Tex.

3076. **ROBERT TRIPLETT WHITE,** Petersburg, Va.: Merchant: Petersburg, Va.

3077. **RICHARD HOWE WINTER,** Grenada, Miss.: Planter: Grenada, Miss.

3078. **MALONE WHELESS,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: Washington, D. C.

3079. **FORTESCUE WHITTLE,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Teacher.

3080. **WILLIAM BELL WISDOM,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 3068): 253 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

1873-1874.

3081. **WILLIAM C. AYRES, C. E., M. E.,** New Orleans, La.: Physician: 25 W. 24th St., New York City.

3082. **THOMAS HAMPTON ALLEN, JR.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Cotton Factor: Memphis, Tenn.

3083. **BROWN AYRES,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 3081): Professor Physics and Astronomy Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans.

3084. **HARRY ALLEN,** Memphis, Tenn.: Cotton Factor: Memphis, Tenn.

3085. **HOWARD WILLIAMS BARCLAY, A. B., B. L.** (1877), Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1069): Teacher: Kentucky: Savannah, Ga.: Civil Engineer: Lexington, Va.

3086. **WILLIAM BOYLE, A. B.,** Albia, Iowa: University Prize Essay, 1873: Santini Prize Medal, 1874: Teacher: Salt Lake Collegiate Institute, Salt Lake City, Utah.

3087. **JOHN MONROE BANNISTER, A. B.,** Huntsville, Ala.: Honorary Scholarship, 1872: Surgeon U. S. A.

3088. **EDWARD GOLD BROWNLEE, B. P.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Winchester, Ky.: Eufaula, Ala.: Birmingham, Ala.

3089. **ROBERT RENNOLDS BENTLEY,** Essex Co., Va.: Teacher: Bastrop, La.

3090. **LAZU BLOCK,** Winnsboro, La.

3091. **GLENN BROWN,** Alexandria, Va.: Architect: Washington, D. C.

3092. **BRISCOE BALDWIN BOULDIN,** Charlotte Co., Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney Charlotte Co.: Randolph, Va.

3093. **WILLIAM DAVID BRENT,** Covington, Ky.: Lawyer: Covington, Ky.

3094. **DAVID WILLIAMS BROYLES,** Savannah, Tenn.: Lawyer: Savannah, Tenn.

3095. **ISAAC NEWTON CAMPBELL,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Lincoln Co., N. C.

3096. **LEONIDAS BEVERLY CHANEY,** Allen Co., Ky.: Presbyterian Minister: Weatherford, Tex.: Rogersville, Tenn.

3097. **WILLIAM BURR CHILDERS, A. B., B. L.,** Pulaski, Tenn.: Lawyer: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3098. **ALEXANDER COCKRELL,** Dallas, Tex.

3099. ***ROBERT A. R. CUMMING,** Atlanta, Ga.: Died November, 1884.

3100. **SAMUEL CHEATHAM,** Edgefield Co., S. C.: Farmer: Duntonsville, S. C.

3101. **EDWIN T. DUMBLE,** Galveston, Tex.: Secretary Texas State Geological and Scientific Association: Houston, Tex.

3102. **JOSHUA MARTIN DAWSON, A. B.,** Columbus, O.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Lawyer: City Solicitor: Cincinnati, O.

3103. **CHARLES MADISON DAVIS,** Cross Anchor, S. C.: Lawyer and Planter: Cross Anchor, S. C.

3104. **KENDAL FRANCIS DAZEY,** Farmington, Tenn.: Book-keeper: Nashville, Tenn.

3105. **ERROLL DUNBAR,** Winchester, Va.: Actor: New York City.

3106. **WALTER WHARTON DUNLAP,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 2979): Farmer: Kerr's Creek, Va.: Roanoke, Va.

3107. ***PHILIP PENDLETON DANDRIDGE, B. L.,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.

3108. **GERARD MORGAN EFFINGER, C. E.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 1894): Mining Engineer: Ouray, Col.

3109. **THEODORICK PRYOR EPES, A. B.,** Nottoway Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Manchester, Va.: Woodstock, Va.

3110. **CHARLES WILLIAM FREEMAN, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1862): Captain 4th Virginia Reserves C. S. A.: Lawyer: Kansas City, Mo.

3111. **HARVEY BUTLER FERGUSSON, A. B., M. A., B. L.,** Pickensville, Ala.: Honorary Scholarship, 1870: Cincinnati Oration, 1873: Instructor in Greek and Modern Languages Washington and Lee University, 1873: Lawyer: Wheeling, W. Va.: Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3112. **FRANK FIELD, B. P., A. B.,** Arrow Rock, Mo.: Honorary Scholarship, 1871: Valedictorian, 1874: Dallas, Tex.

3113. **HENRY WASHINGTON FARNHAM, C. E.,** Natchez, Miss.: Civil Engineer: Natchez, Miss.

3114. **FLOYD FARRAR,** Vicksburg, Miss.: Agent Union Star Line: Memphis, Tenn.

3115. **JOHN CAMERON FRAYSER,** Memphis, Tenn.: Cotton Broker: Memphis, Tenn.

3116. **DANIEL TURNER FACKLER, A. B.,** Huntsville, Ala.: Lawyer and Editor: Danville, Ky.

3117. **ANDREW JACKSON FORD,** Richmond, Va.: Ford's Hotel: Richmond, Va.

3118. **WILLIAM HENRY FALKNER,** Ripley, Miss.: Ripley, Miss.

3119. **FRANK THOMAS GLASGOW, A. B.,** Fincastle, Va.: (Son of 1223): Lawyer: Fincastle, Va.; Lexington, Va.

3120. **HOSEA L. GARRETT,** Brenham, Tex.: Minister: Brenham, Tex.

3121. ***JOHN GAYLE,** Shreveport, La.

3122. **ALFRED BARR GILLIS,** New Orleans, La.: New Orleans, La.

3123. **EDWIN ATWOOD GLOVER,** Edgefield, S. C.: Lawyer: Edgefield, S. C.

3124. **FRANK EUGENE GOLDTHWAITE,** New Orleans, La.

3125. **JAMES ADRIAN GOGGANS,** Nixburgh, Ala.: Physician: Alexander City, Ala.

3126. **WILLIAM SAMUEL GLASS,** Victoria, Tex.

3127. **FRANK TURNER HOWARD,** New Orleans, La.: Cotton Manufacturer: New Orleans, La.

3128. **HARRY TURNER HOWARD,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 3127): Ashton Plantation, Luling P. O., La.

3129. **JOHN LEONIDAS HUDSON,** Memphis, Tenn.

3130. **JOSEPH HARDING HAMILTON,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville Gas Co.: Louisville, Ky.

3131. **WILLIAM FRANK HARDY,** Norfolk, Va.: V. T. & Ga. Air Line: Norfolk, Va.

3132. **NEWTON WALKER HARTWELL,** Louisville, Ky.: Wholesale Oils, &c.: Louisville, Ky.

3133. **JOHN HARVEY HILL, B. L.,** Penn Run, Pa.: Lawyer: Indiana, Pa.

3134. **WALTER SCOTT JARRATT,** Brownsville, Tenn.: Farmer: Brownsville, Tenn.

3135. **BENJAMIN O. JAMES,** Goochland Co., Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney: Lawyer: Goochland C. H., Va.

3136. ***WILLIAM JOHNSON,** Briscoe Run, W. Va.: Civil Engineer: Died March 16, 1881.

3137. **CHARLES STANTON JORDAN,** Warrenton, Va.: Warrenton, Va.

3138. **BAZIL GORDON KIGER,** Vicksburg, Miss.: Vicksburg, Miss.

3139. ***JIRO KATOW,** Okayama, Japan: Died October 14, 1877.

3140. **EDMUND JENNINGS LEE,** Fairfax Co., Va.: Physician: Philadelphia, Pa.

3141. ***NATHAN GILES LETCHER,** Maysfield, Tex.: Died February 8, 1881.

3142. **ALBERT GALLATIN LOWRY,** Washington, Ark.: Lawyer and Editor: Hope, Ark.

3143. **JAMES MADISON LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 2559): Physician: Coal Valley, W. Va.

3144. **CHARLES CLINTON LEVERETT,** Jamestown, Tex.: Overton, Tex.

3145. **BENJAMIN TIP LIKENS,** Houston, Tex.: Book-keeper: Houston, Tex.

3146. **ADOLPHUS P. LONGSHORE,** Youngville, Ala.

3147. ***FRANK MONTGOMERY,** Tremont, N. Y.: Physician: Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.: Died December, 1885.

3148. **JOHN MARKS MOORE,** Austin, Tex.: Lawyer: State Attorney 12th District, Tex.: Eastland City, Tex.

3149. **FRANK MASTIN,** Huntsville, Ala.: Hardware: Huntsville, Ala.

3150. **WILLIAM JOYNES MAY,** Petersburg, Va.: Book-keeper: Richmond, Va.

3151. **NELSON CARROLL MUNGER,** Houston, Tex.: Book-keeper: Houston, Tex.

3152. **GUSTAVUS LYLE MASTIN,** Huntsville, Ala.: Merchant: Huntsville, Ala.

3153. ***WILLIAM FRANK MICHIE,** Petersburg, Va.

3154. **JAMES ALEXANDER MOORE, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3155. **JAMES HARVEY MCCOWN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Farmer: Rockingham Co., Va.: Rockbridge Co., Va.

3156. **JOHN MCCOY, B. P.,** Pendleton Co., W. Va.: Farmer: Franklin, W. Va.

3157. **WILLIAM M. MCPHEETERS, A. B.,** Shelbyville, Ky.: (Brother of 3035): Presbyterian Minister: Rocky Mount, Va.: Marion, Va.

3158. **WILLIAM TUCKER MCGEE,** Raleigh, N. C.: Salesman: Raleigh, N. C.

3159. **ROBERT SHAFER MCCLUER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Summers, Va.

3160. **JOHN ALEXANDER PRESTON, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 827): Presbyterian Minister: Pendleton Co., W. Va.: Fishersville, Va.

3161. **RISDON HUTCHINGS PRICE. A. B., M. A.,** St. Louis, Mo.

3162. **JOHN GLENN PITTS,** Baltimore, Md.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3163. **THOMAS SMITH PURDIE, B. L.,** Smithfield, Va.: Lawyer: Leesburg, Va.: Seattle, Wash. Ter.: Merchant: Middletown, O.

3164. **JOHN HENRY PARKER,** Nixburgh, Ala.: Lawyer: Rockford, Ala.

3165. **BLAIR BURWELL PEGRAM,** Petersburg, Va.: Insurance Agent: Petersburg, Va.

3166. **HENRY CONYERS PAYNE,** Georgetown, Ky.: With Payne, Viley & Co., Louisville, Ky.

3167. **ABNER ADDISON PORTER,** Austin, Tex.

3168. **JOHN NATHANIEL PRATHER,** Modesto, Cal.: Dentist: San José, Cal.

3169. **HENRY JEMISON PRATT,** Lexington, Va.: General Manager Columbus Fertilizer Co., Columbus, Ga.

3170. **WILLIAM ST. PAUL PULLIAM,** Manchester, Va.

3171. **ROGER ATKINSON PRYOR, B. L.,** New York City: Collegian Prize, 1874: Lawyer: New York City.

3172. **JOHN RUFF, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1109): Presbyterian Minister: Liberty, Va.

3173. **JOHN HENRY REID,** Kansas City, Mo.: Real Estate Agent: Kansas City, Mo.

3174. **LAWRENCE FINLEY REINHARD,** St. Louis, Mo.: Civil Engineer and Railroad Contractor: Council Bluffs, Iowa.

3175. **WALKER HORTON RHETT,** New Orleans, La.

3176. ***EBENEZER ERSKINE STUART,** Brownsburg, Va.: Theological Student: Died September 24, 1879.

3177. **WILLIAM CLARENCE STEELE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1244): Honorary Scholarship, 1872: Teacher: Dallas, Tex.

3178. **THOMAS PARKER THOMSON,** Abbeville, S. C.: Abbeville, S. C.

3179. **JOHN THRUSTON THORNTON,** Lexington, Va.: California.

3180. **JOHN MICHAEL TIERNAN, B. L.,** Ashland, Ky.: Lawyer: Ashland, Ky.

3181. **TADA BURNI TORIE,** Tokei, Japan.

3182. **WILLIAM SCOTT WHITE, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2469): Physician: Lexington, Va.

3183. **JAMES RIDOUT WINCHESTER, A. B., B. P.,** Annapolis, Md.: University Prize Essay, 1874: Episcopal Clergyman: Macon, Ga.

3184. **SAMUEL KNOX WINN,** Decatur, Ga.: Presbyterian Minister: Petersburg, Va.

3185. **JOHN WILLIAM WILSON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Bedford Co., Va.

3186. **WILLIAM WOODSON WALKER,** Fairfax Co., Va.: Episcopal Clergyman: Bellaire, O.: Washington, Pa.

3187. **RICHARD WILDE WALKER,** Huntsville, Ala.: Lawyer: Huntsville, Ala.

3188. **JAMES BIBB WEBER,** La Grange, Mo.: Minister: President Mount Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo.: La Grange, Mo.

3189. **WALTER JOURDAN WINGATE, B. L.,** Newton Co., Tex.: Lawyer and Land Agent: San Diego, Cal.

1874-1875.

3190. **CHARLES WESLEY ANDERSON, A. B.,** Brownsville, Tenn: Teacher: Proprietor Brownsville City Mills: Brownsville, Tenn.

3191. **HENRY AMES,** St. Louis, Mo.: St. Louis, Mo.

3192. **JOHN PAUL BOCOCK, A. B., M. A.,** Lexington, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Lawyer: Editor: Butte City, Montana: On staff of the *World*, New York City.

3193. **GEORGE ALEXANDER BRODIE,** Plum Bayou, Ark.: Lawyer: Stenographer: Portland, Oregon.

3194. **IRBY BOYD,** Memphis, Tenn.: Cotton Commission Merchant: Memphis, Tenn.

3195. ***LUCIEN BROWN,** Georgetown, S. C.

3196. ***JOHN A. BLUME, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Died October, 1886.

3197. **HENRY THOMAS BINE,** Oxford, Miss.

3198. **GEORGE SAMUEL CRAIG,** Augusta Co., Va.: Manager of Marble Quarry: Craigsville, Va.

3199. **WILLIAM GWYNN COE,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Yakima, Wash. Ter.

3200. **HARRY SLICER COE,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3199): Methodist Minister: Glen Wilton, Va.

3201. **JOHN THOMAS COCK,** Harrison Co., Tex.: Lawyer: Marshall, Tex.

3202. **JAMES EDMONDSON CONNEVEY,** Washington Co., Va.: Editor: Midlothian, Tex.

3203. **THOMAS PAXTON CALBREATH,** Augusta Co., Va.: Roanoke, Va.

3204. **CLIFFORD CALDWELL,** Jefferson Co., Ark.: Farmer: Plum Bayou, Ark.

3205. **WALTER ATWOOD CAMP,** Marietta, Ga.: 206 E. 15th St., New York City.

3206. **SAMUEL COWAN CASON,** Abbeville, S. C.: Abbeville, S. C.

3207. **BION CLARKE,** Brookville, Ky.: Tobacco Dealer: Brookville, Ky.

3208. **BERNARD HARRISON NADAL COE,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3200): Baltimore, Md.

3209. **CHARLES ALVIN DAILEY,** Honey Grove, Tex.: Lawyer: Paris, Tex.

3210. **HORACE L. DUFOUR,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

3211. **JAMES SPROULE DEWEESE,** Milton, Ky.: Tobacconist: Louisville, Ky.

3212. **JOSEPH HENRY POWELL DOLEN,** Houston, Tex.: Sealy, Tex.

3213. **WILLIAM TEMPLETON DURRETT,** Louisville, Ky.: Physician: Louisville, Ky.

3214. **CLARENCE EDMONDSON, M. A.,** Pulaski, Tenn.: Santini Prize Medal, 1875: Lawyer: Sherman, Tex.: Austin, Tex.

3215. **WILLIAM CHERRY ETHERIDGE,** Bertie Co., N. C.: Colerain, N. C.

3216. **BEVERLY BURETTE FORD, A. B.,** Cartersville, Va.: Columbia, S. C.

3217. **JOHN WALKER FIELD, C. E.,** Liberty, Mo.: Civil Engineer: Wichita Falls, Tex.

3218. **JAMES K. POLK GILLASPIE,** Huntsville, Tex.: Houston, Tex.

3219. **JOHN GADSDEN, M. E., C. E.,** Charleston, S. C.: Farmer and Civil Engineer: Eutawville, S. C.

3220. **WILLIAM JULIAN GAYER,** Charleston, S. C.: Clerk in Post Office: Charleston, S. C.

3221. **SAMUEL EARLE GREENE,** Birmingham, Ala.: Lawyer: Birmingham, Ala.

3222. **WALTER GREGORY,** Memphis, Tenn.: Lawyer: Memphis, Tenn.

3223. **JOHN BEAN GROVE,** Grant Co., W. Va.: Physician: Petersburg, W. Va.

3224. **ROBERT GLASGOW,** Fincastle, Va.: (Son of 1223): Physician: Fincastle, Va.: Lexington, Va.

3225. **REUBEN DRAKE HAISLIP, M. A.,** Camden, Ark.: Honorary Scholarship, 1870: Teacher: Woodstock, Va.: Little Rock, Ark.: With R. H. Allen & Co., Bankers, 31 Broad St., New York City.

3226. **JOHN AVERY HALDEMAN,** Louisville, Ky.: *Courier Journal:* Louisville, Ky.

3227. **COLUMBUS HAYWOOD HOBBS,** Milburn, Ky.: Minister: President Dallas College, Tex.: President Center University, Center, Tex.

3228. **JOHN JASON HARRY,** Garlandville, Miss.: Physician: Handsboro, Miss.

3229. **GRIFFIN JOHNSTON,** San Francisco, Cal.: Los Angeles, Cal.

3230. **LEWIS CARMERA JONES,** Mississippi City, Miss.

3231. **JERRY BLACK LESLIE,** Frankfort, Ky.: Lawyer: Glasgow, Ky.: Great Falls, Montana.

3232. **SAMSON LEVY,** Bastrop, La.: Lawyer: Bastrop, La.

3233. **GEORGE CARTER LAFFERTY,** Lexington, Va.: Secretary Stock Exchange: With Thomas Branch & Co., Brokers, Richmond, Va.: Stenographer U. S. House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.

3234. ***EVANS C. LESLIE,** Frankfort, Ky.: Physician: Died in New York, May 16, 1882.

3235. **EMILE MONTGOMERY, A. B.** (1876), Tremont, N. Y.: (Brother of 3147): High Bridge, P. O., N. Y.

3236. **JAMES WILLIAM MOORE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Kerr's Creek, Va.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

3237. **MILES MACON MARTIN, B. L.,** Danville, Va.: (Son of 1304): Lawyer: Smithville, Va.

3238. **THOMAS JASPER MOORE,** El Dorado, Ark.: Merchant: Camden, Ark.

3239. **EMMETT WALLACE MCCORKLE, B. P.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Clifton Forge, Va.

3240. **JOHN TAYLOR MCCHESNEY,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 1237): Minneapolis, Minn.: Bank Officer: Aberdeen, Dak.

3241. **DONALD MCDONALD,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 2426): Architect: Louisville, Ky.: Roanoke, Va.

3242. **ROY MCDONALD,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3241): Louisville, Ky.

3243. **JACKSON ROBERT MCBRIDE,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Palestine, Tex.

3244. **EDWIN ATLEE MCCAMPBELL,** Corpus Christi, Tex.: Corpus Christi, Tex.

3245. **HARRY PERCY NAPTON, C. E.,** St. Louis, Mo.: Civil Engineer: Butte City, Mont.

3246. **ROBERT HOLLINS NICHOLAS, M. E., C. E.,** Baltimore, Md.: Civil Engineer B. & P. R. R.: Baltimore, Md.

3247. **ERNEST VINSON NAPIER,** Waco, Tex.: Telegraph Operator: Perry, Tex.

3248. **LEWIS WILLIAM NAPTON,** St. Louis, Mo.: Deer Lodge City, Mont.

3249. **THOMAS ADDISON PERKINS,** Louisville, Ky.: Superintendent Silver Mining Co.: Idaho Springs, Col.

3250. **CHARLES TALBOT PECK,** Cocke Co., Tenn.: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

3251. **LAWRENCE RUST, M. A., LL. D.,** Leesburg, Va.: Professor Greek Kenyon College: Rector Kenyon Military Academy: Gambier, Ohio.

3252. **JOHN PINKHAM RICE, C. E.,** St. Charles, Mo.: Physician: Castroville, Tex.

3253. **ERNEST ROBINSON,** Huntsville, Ala.: Lawyer: Huntsville, Ala.

3254. **RICHARD ALEXANDER ROBINSON,** Louisville, Ky.: Member of firm of Robinson Bros. & Co., Hardware: Louisville, Ky.

3255. **WILLIAM SMILEY RYAN, B. L.,** Indianapolis, Ind.: On Staff of *The Star*, New York City.

3256. **SAMUEL WHEELER RAILEY,** Winchester, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3257. **ROBERT GLENN REDWINE,** Atlanta, Ga.: Planter: Powellville, Ga.

3258. **JOHN HILL RYALS,** Telfair Co., Ga.: Farmer and Merchant: Lumber City, Ga.

3259. **JOHN JUNIUS SHANER,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: California.

3260. **HENRY HOWARD SANDLIN, B. L.,** Richlands, N. C.: Lawyer: Richlands, N. C.

3261. **NATHAN ALEXANDER STEDMAN,** Marshall, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1874: Lawyer: Fort Worth, Tex.

3262. **THOMAS TALIAFERRO SHREVE,** Louisville, Ky.: Dun's Mercantile Agency: Louisville, Ky.

3263. **JOEL ALLEN SMITH,** Abbeville, S. C.: Merchant: Abbeville, S. C.

3264. **GEORGE LEARD SPEER,** Elmore Co., Ala.: Teacher: Principal Jemison Male and Female Institute: Jemison, Ala.

3265. **THOMAS FEARNE STEELE,** Chattanooga, Tenn.: Ticket Agent: Chattanooga, Tenn.

3266. ***EDMUND DWIGHT SEARS,** Staunton, Va.: Died November 10, 1883.

3267. **CLAUDE LILBURNE SHIPE,** Baltimore, Md.: 146 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

3268. **THOMAS EVERETT SMITH,** Smyrna, Tenn.: Farmer and Surveyor: Smyrna, Tenn.

3269. **WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOE, A. B., M. A., B. L.,** Hale Co., Ala.: Honorary Scholarship, 1870: Robinson Prize Medal, 1872: Robinson Prize Medal, 1873: Cincinnati Oration, 1874: Instructor in History, English and Modern Languages, Washington and Lee University, 1874: Acting Professor German and Modern History Washington and Lee University, 1875: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Uniontown, Ala.

3270. **ALBERT HOWARD TINGES, M. E., C. E.,** Baltimore, Md.: Civil Engineer P. W. & B. R. R.: 152 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

3271. **JAMES BRUCE TUTWILER,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1405): Merchant: Lynchburg, Va.

3272. **HENRY FRANK TILLMAN,** Valdosta, Ga.: Book-keeper: Macon, Ga.

3273. **LEROY CHOWNING TOWLES,** Poolesville, Md.: Physician: Accokeek, Md.

3274. **ROBERT WOTHERSPOON TREZEVANT,** Columbia, S. C.

3275. **JOHN RANDOLPH TUCKER,** Richmond, Va.: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.

3276. **DANIEL PARKE TURNBULL,** Pass Christian, Miss.

3277. ***WILLIAM PATTON WATKINS,** Huntsville, Ala.: Died in Europe, 1882.

3278. **WALTER LESLIE WEBB, C. E.,** Dover, Mo.: Stock Raiser: Winfield, Kan.

3279. **WILLIAM BRAXTON WINN,** Memphis, Tenn.: Physician: Memphis, Tenn.

3280. **NEWTON KIRK WHITE,** Huntsville, Ala.: Farmer: Huntsville, Ala.

3281. **FRANK BEVERLY WHITING,** Clarke Co., Va.: Farmer: Boyce P. O., Va.

3282. **S. MILLER WILLIAMS,** Lexington, Va.: Civil Engineer: Camden, S. C.

1875-1876.

3283. **CONRAD GEORGE ALTGELT,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3284. **JOHN RANDOLPH ANDERSON, JR.,** Lexington, Va.: Hardware: Richmond, Va.

3285. ***BENJAMIN W. BETTIS, A. B., B. L.,** Edgefield, S. C.: Lawyer: Edgefield, S. C.: Died July 29, 1885.

3286. **HUGH BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1069): Merchant: Little Rock, Ark.

3287. **THOMAS RAYMOND BOYLE,** Memphis, Tenn.: Memphis, Tenn.

3288. **WILLIAM BALLENTINE,** St. Louis, Mo.

3289. **STEPHEN TAYLOR BEVERIDGE,** Richmond, Va.: Commission Merchant: Richmond, Va.

3290. **MATT. SANDERS BRADLEY, B. L.,** Georgetown, Ky.: Lawyer: 97 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

3291. *PHILIP HOPKINS BROWN, Loudoun Co., Va.: Chemist, Pottsville Iron & Steele Co., Pottsville, Pa.

3292. JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL, B. L., Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1170): Teacher: Christiansburg, Va.: Lawyer: Clerk of the Faculty and Treasurer Washington and Lee University, 1877– : Lexington, Va.

3293. GEORGE EARLE CHAMBERLAIN, A. B., B. L., Natchez, Miss.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Albany, Oregon.

3294. *WILLIAM FRANCIS COSNER, A. B., Tucker Co., W. Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Died November 17, 1880.

3295. JAMES GARLAND CARTER, Louisville, Ky.: Of Carter Bros. & Co., Wholesale Dry Goods: Louisville, Ky.

3296. JOHN HENRY CLINKSCALES, Carrollton, Mo.: Durango, La.

3297. CLARENCE G. CRAWFORD, Frederick Co., Va.: Farmer: Kernstown, Va.

3298. CHARLES AUGUSTUS DESHON, M. A., B. L., Mobile, Ala.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1872: Robinson Prize Medal, 1874: Robinson Prize Medal, 1875: Cincinnati Oration, 1875: Acting Professor French Washington and Lee University, 1875: Lawyer: 237 Broadway, New York City.

3299. WILLIAM ELLIOTT DOLD, Harrisonburg, Va.: (Son of 1329): Physician: Bloomingdale Asylum, New York City.

3300. FREDERICK ABSALOM DANTZLER, Garlandville, Miss.: Heidelberg, Miss.

3301. JAMES WILLIAM DE VORE, Edgefield, S. C.: Edgefield, S. C.

3302. FLAVIUS FOSTER DOWNS, Waco, Tex.: Banker: Temple, Tex.

3303. M. W. ELDER, Clarksville, Tenn.: Clarksville, Tenn.

3304. WALTER VINSON FORT, Waco, Tex.: Waco, Tex.

3305. WILLIAM WATERS GIBSON, Charlestown, W. Va.: San Antonio, Texas.

3306. JULIUS CALDEEN GUNTER, Fayetteville, Ark.: Lawyer: Trinidad, Col.

3307. JOHN C. GEORGE, Baltimore, Md.: 1 Charles St. Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3308. WILLIAM WIRT HENRY HARRIS, M. A., B. L., Lexington, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Robinson Prize Medal, 1874: Instructor in English, Greek, and Latin, Washington and Lee University, 1874: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.

3309. WALTER HENRY HOFFMAN, New Orleans, La.: U. S. Assistant Engineer: New Orleans, La.

3310. *MAXWELL SOMERVILLE HUDGINS, C. E., Matthews Co., Va.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1874: Honorary Scholarship, 1875: Robinson Prize Medal, 1876: Teacher: New York City: Norfolk, Va.: Died October, 1887.

3311. *WALTER WILSON HARVEY, Memphis, Tenn.

3312. LAWRENCE M. HENSELL, Martinsburg, W. Va.: Minister: Rockingham Co., Va.: Albany, Oregon.

3313. WILLIAM ALBERT HUGHES, Anchorage, Ky.: Physician: Kansas City, Mo.

3314. HORACE HALE HARVEY, New Orleans, La.

3315. **GUSTAVUS A. KAMPMANN,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3316. **JAMES LEE LISLE,** Lexington, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1874: Lexington, Ky.

3317. **CHARLES RICHARD LOCKRIDGE,** Kansas City, Mo.: Capitalist: Kansas City, Mo.

3318. **JESSE BURBAGE LUCAS,** Washington, N. C.: Physician: Harrell's Store P. O., N. C.

3219. **HARRY PRESTON LAWTHER,** Galveston, Tex.: Dallas, Tex.

3320. **WILLIAM JOHNSON L'ENGLE,** Jacksonville, Fla.: Jacksonville, Fla.

3321. **SIDNEY TURNER MORELAND, C. E., B. S., A. B., M. A.,** Homer, La.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Young Prize Scholarship, 1874: Robinson Prize Medal, 1874: Teacher McDonogh School, Maryland: McCormick Professor of Natural Philosophy Washington and Lee University, 1880– : Lexington, Va.

3322. **THOMAS RICHARD MOORE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Merchant: Lexington, Va.

3323. **EUGENE IRVINE MONTGOMERY, A. B.,** Deerfield, Va.: Young Prize Scholarship, 1876: Teacher: Deerfield, Va.

3324. **EPHRAIM GRIFFIN MARSALIS,** Dallas, Tex.

3325. **THOMAS WINSTON MOSELEY,** Bedford Co., Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1875: Lawyer: Fort Smith, Ark.

3326. **WILLIAM PARSONS MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 793): "Gazette" Medal, 1875: Methodist Minister: Texas.

3327. **ROBERDEAU A. MCCORMICK,** Loudoun Co., Va.: Aurum, Nev.

3328. ***GEORGE MCDOWELL PRATHER,** Waco, Tex.

3329. **MATTHEW WHITE PAXTON,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1312): Farmer: Member of Virginia House of Delegates, 1883: U. S. Internal Revenue Department: Editor: Lexington, Va.

3330. **JOHN HENRY PRATT,** Roswell, Ga.: Analytical Chemist: Savannah, Ga.

3331. ***MARSHALL KEY PALMER,** Lebanon, Ky.: Physician: Lebanon, Ky.: Died 1884.

3332. **WILLARD E. PARKS,** Martinsville, Ind.: Martinsville, Ind.

3333. **WILLIAM RICE PRYOR,** New York City: Physician: 147 William Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3334. **JOHN MILTON ROBINSON, C. E.,** Cotton Point, La.: Cotton Planter: Bayou La Chute, La.

3335. **HARRY HAMILTON RUSSELL, A. B.,** Hamilton, La.: Lawyer: Monroe, La.

3336. **SMITH CLINKSCALES REA,** Carrollton, Mo.: Teller Exchange Bank, Carrollton, Mo.

3337. **CHESTER ELHENEN REES,** Winchester, Ky.: Police Judge: Winchester, Ky.

3338. **THOMAS KELLEN REESE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

3339. **FRANK GRAHAM RUFF,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1109): Farmer: Oak Dale P. O., Va.

3340. **ROBERT HENRY SELLERS,** Lexington, Va.: Real Estate Agent: Fort Worth, Tex.

3341. **ARTHUR FICHELLE SAMPSON,** Georgetown, S. C.: Physician: Georgetown, S. C.

3342. **JAMES WILLIAM STOKES, A. B.,** Orangeburg, S. C.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1875: Valedictorian, 1876: Physician: Teacher: Corinth, Miss.: Wartrace, Tenn.

3343. **W. SPEED STEPHENS,** Boonville, Mo.: Banker: Boonville, Mo.

3344. **EDWARD STEVES,** San Antonio, Tex.: Guns, &c.: San Antonio, Tex.

3345. **HALLER GIRAULT SIZER,** Dallas, Tex.: Merchant: Dallas, Tex.

3346. ***WILLIAM GIP STEPHENS,** Boonville, Mo.

3347. **HENRY STRATTON,** Memphis, Tenn.: Book-keeper, with J. H. McDavitt & Co., Memphis, Tenn.

3348. **HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER, M. A., B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Associate Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1887– : Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

3349. **WILLIAM HAROLD WALSH, B. L.,** Harford Co., Md.: Santini Prize Medal, 1876: Assistant Attorney B. & O. R. R.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3350. **WILLIAM JEREMIAH WILLIAMS,** Poolsville, Md.: Merchant: Dawsonville, Md.

3351. **CAMPBELL WALLACE,** Atlanta, Ga.: Nurseryman: Atlanta, Ga.

1876-1877.

3352. **CHARLES BEZALEEL ANTRIM, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Wholesale Grocer: Richmond, Va.

3353. **WALTER RUSSELL BOWIE, A. B., M. A., B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Member City Council: Richmond, Va.

3354. **WALTER KEMPER BOCOCK, A. B., M. A.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3192): Santini Prize Medal, 1877: Editor: *North American: Philadelphia Times:* Author: Philadelphia: *The Press:* New York.

3355. **JOHN BARBEE,** Louisville, Ky.: Mine Broker: Grand Lake, Col.

3356. **DAVID RITTENHOUSE BARTON,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Md.

3357. **JUAN BENAVIDES, B. L.,** Laredo, Tex.: Lawyer: Laredo, Tex.

3358. **OMAR HASSAN BARTLETTE,** New Orleans, La.: "Gazette" Medal, 1877: New Orleans, La.

3359. **SAMUEL HAYES BELL,** Dublin, Va.: (Son of 938): Farmer: Swoope's Depot, Va.

3360. **JAMES R. K. BELL,** Dublin, Va.: (Son of 938): Farmer: Dublin, Va.

3361. **MIKE WOODS BRISTER,** Water Valley, Miss.: Druggist: Water Valley, Miss.

3362. **JAMES WILLIAM BALLARD,** Winchester, Ky.

3363. **VICTOR FLOURNOY BRADLEY, B. L.,** Georgetown, Ky.: Law Class Oration, 1877: Lawyer: Georgetown, Ky.

3364. ***JAMES TRIMBLE CAMPBELL, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1515): Presbyterian Minister.

3365. **FRANK MARION COCKRELL,** Dallas, Tex.: Lawyer: Dallas, Tex.

3366. **WALKER PEYTON CONWAY COE,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3208): Methodist Minister: Dranesville, Va.

3367. **CHARLES C. CUNNINGHAM,** La Grange, Ga.: La Grange, Ga.

3368. **JAMES HARDY DILLARD, M. A., B. L.,** Norfolk, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1874: Young Prize Scholarship, 1875: Robinson Prize Medal, 1876: Cincinnati Oration, 1876: Assistant Professor Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1876: Principal Norfolk Academy, Va.: Bridge Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, and Principal of Mary Institute, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

3369. **JOHN ALEXANDER FULCHER, B. S., C. E.,** Fannin Co., Tex.: Division Engineer M. C. R. R., El Paso, Tex.

3370. **THOMAS DONELSON FOSTER,** Franklin, La.

3371. **WILLIAM MCKENDREE GILBERT,** Lexington, Va.: Green Bank, W. Va.

3372. **JAMES HAY, B. L.,** Clarke Co., Va.: "Gazette" Medal, 1876: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1885, 1887: Madison C. H., Va.

3373. **ADOLPHE CHARLES HERFF,** San Antonio, Tex.: Physician: San Antonio, Tex.

3374. **JEFF. A. HENDLY, B. L.,** Farmington, Ky.: Lawyer: County Attorney: Colorado, Tex.

3375. **GEORGE HILL,** West Baton Rouge, La.: Sugar Planter: Port Allen, La.

3376. **BUTLER JACK, A. B.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Merchant: Galveston, Tex.: Memphis, Tenn.

3377. **NOLAN STEWART JOHNSON, B. L.,** Woodville, Miss.: Lawyer: Woodville, Miss.

3378. **ENOCH GRIFFITH JONES,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3379. **BENJAMIN FRAYSER KIRKPATRICK,** Pulaski Co., Va.: (Son of 1088): Young Prize Scholarship, 1877: Insurance Agent: Lynchburg, Va.

3380. ***JAMES CARRINGTON KINCKLE, A. B.,** Lynchburg, Va.

3381. **HENRY THOMAS KEITH,** Shreveport, La.: Farmer: Keatchie, La.

3382. **JAMES WILLIAM KUYKENDALL,** Hardy Co., W. Va.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1877: Farmer: Moorefield, W. Va.

3383. **CAMILLE SAUNDERS L'ENGLE,** Jacksonville, Fla.: Hardware: Jacksonville, Fla.

3384. **WILLIAM RAMSAY LAIRD,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 3143): Presbyterian Minister: Millersburg, Ky.

3385. **WILLIAM FREDERICK MILLER, M. A.,** Selma, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1874: Cincinnati Oration, 1877: San Antonio, Tex.

3386. **ROBERT PRESTON MEANS,** Blacksburg, Va.: Agent Valley Mutual Life Association, Staunton, Va.: Birmingham, Ala.

3387. **ERNEST MOORE, B. L.,** Lancaster, S. C.: Lawyer: Lancaster, S. C.

3388. ***ROBERT CHASTAIN MCKINNEY,** Trigg Co., Ky.: Died April 30, 1881.

3389. **JAMES MCCLURE,** Jefferson Co., Miss.: Assistant Professor Jefferson College, Washington, Miss.

3390. **DANIEL ROWELL NEAL,** Parkersburg, W. Va.: Lawyer: Parkersburg, W. Va.: Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

3391. **ROBERT LATHAM OWEN, M. A.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1875: Valedictorian, 1877: Lawyer: Muscogee, Ind. Ter.

3392. **WILLIAM HENRY OCHILTREE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Collierstown, Va.

3393. **HARRY BURTON PLEASANTS,** Roanoke Co., Va.: Physician: Roanoke, Va.

3394. **SAMUEL RUTHERFORD PATTON,** Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Ronceverte, W. Va.

3395. **WILLIAM PORTERFIELD,** Vicksburg, Miss.: Civil Engineer: Vicksburg, Miss.

3396. **WILLIAM HENRY ROBINSON,** Memphis, Tenn.

3397. **WILLIAM WHITE RUFF,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1109): Presbyterian Minister: Texas: Point Pleasant, W. Va.

3398. **JAMES WILLIAM RAMSEY,** Lexington, Va.: Printer: Lexington, Va.

3399. **ROBERT ALLEN ROGERS,** Galveston, Tex.: Lawyer: Fort Worth, Texas.

3400. **CALVIN TATE ROBERTS,** Nelson Co., Va.: Lawyer: Orlando, Va.

3401. **FRANK ARTHUR SCRATCHLEY,** New Orleans, La.: Physician: White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

3402. **THADDEUS WOOD SMITH,** San Antonio, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1876: Deputy Clerk County Court: San Antonio, Tex.

3403. ***ALONZO SNYDER,** Rodney, Miss.: Physician.

3404. **ALBERT STEVES,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3405. **HIRAM MASON SYDENSTRICKER,** Lewisburg, W. Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Montgomery City, Mo.

3406. **HENRY SHELBY SANDERS,** Pattersonville, La.: Planter: Pattersonville, La.

3407. **BALLARD R. SMITH,** Augusta Co., Va.: Physician: Greenville, Va.

3408. **SAMUEL BLAIN SMITH,** Fincastle, Va.: Teacher: Fincastle, Va.

3409. **JAMES HENDERSON SMITH,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 1848): Presbyterian Minister: Fairfield, Va.: Leesburg, Va.: Harrisonburg, Va.: Instructor Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.

3410. **ROSS H. VAN HORN,** Rock Island, Ill.

3411. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WALTON,** Augusta, Ga.: Augusta, Ga.

3412. **ARCHIBALD SPROUL WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: Member of firm of James T. Williams & Co.: Lynchburg, Va.

3413. **DAVID ROGERSON WILLIAMS,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3282): Cotton Planter: Camden, S. C.

3414. **MANSFIELD WHITE,** Montgomery Co., Md.

3415. **JOSIAH WINCHESTER,** Natchez, Miss.: Lawyer: Montrose, Colo.

3416. ***PHILIP LOUIS YEATMAN,** Lynchburg, Va.

1877-1878.

3417. **JOSEPH LINWOOD ANTRIM,** Lexington, Va.: Wholesale Grocer: Richmond, Va.

3418. **JAMES EDWARD ALLEN,** Norfolk, Va.: Bookkeeper: Norfolk, Va.

3419. **JOSEPH PAIN BROWNLEE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Wellsville, Mo.

3420. **ALEXANDER B. BOWMAN,** Adams Co., Miss.: Salesman: Wildwood, La.

3421. **JOSHUA F. BULLETT, JR.,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.: Big Stone Gap, Va.

3422. **CYRUS H. BLOOD,** Brookville, Pa.: Brown's Rolling Mills, South Chicago, Ill.

3423. **HENRY BOERNER,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3424. **CHARLES O. BRANT,** St. Louis, Mo.: Boonville, Mo.

3425. ***EDMUND DOUGLAS CAMPBELL,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1170): Pulaski, Tenn.: Physician: Richmond, Va.: Lexington, Va.: Died November 2, 1880.

3426. **LEWIS BERKELEY COX, B. L.,** Loudoun Co., Va.: "Gazette" Medal, 1878: Lawyer: Commonwealth's Attorney: Member of Legislature: Pendleton, Oregon: Portland, Oregon.

3427. **RHYDON MAYS CALL, B. L.,** Orange Mills, Fla.: Lawyer: U. S. District Attorney: Jacksonville, Fla.

3428. **ALONZO RICE COCKE, A. B.,** Bedford Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Millboro, Va.: Waynesboro, Va.

3429. **LUCIEN HOWARD COCKE, A. B.,** Botetourt Springs, Va.: Lawyer: Mayor of Roanoke: Roanoke, Va.

3430. **FRED. COCKRELL, B. L.,** Sherman, Tex.: Lawyer: Sherman, Tex.: Abilene, Tex.

3431. **WILLIAM T. CRENSHAW, B. L.,** Marion, Ala.: Lawyer: Selma, Alabama.

3432. **CHARLES COTESWORTH CULP, B. L.,** Union Co., S. C.: Lawyer: Union C. H., S. C.

3433. **PERCY DAVIDSON, C. E.,** Cambridge, Md.: Civil Engineer: Sydney, Australia.

3434. **GEORGE JULIUS DENIS, A. B.,** New Orleans, La.: University Prize Oration, 1878: Lawyer: Los Angeles, Cal.

3435. **ELLIOTT H. DICKSON,** Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Editor: Ronceverte, W. Va.

3436. **ERNEST HARRIS DRYDEN,** Baltimore, Md.: 235 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

3437. **REV. GEORGE B. EAGER,** Lexington, Va.: Baptist Minister: Mobile, Ala.: Knoxville, Tenn.: Danville, Va.

3438. **WILLIAM MOORE FAIN,** Dandridge, Tenn.: Merchant: Dandridge, Tenn.

3439. **SIMON FRED. FLOED,** Roseburg, Oregon: Portland, Oregon.

3440. **JAMES WILLIAM HOLT,** Hamlin, W. Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pickaway, W. Va.

3441. **DAVID CARLISLE HUMPHREYS, C. E.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1387): Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1876: Instructor in Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1877: Honorary Scholarship, 1877: Robinson Prize Medal, 1878: Civil Engineer: U. S. River Survey, St. Louis, Mo.: Adjunct Professor Applied Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1885– : Lexington, Va.

3442. **WILLIAM G. HARDING, JR.,** Nashville, Tenn.: Farmer: Nashville, Tenn.

3443. **WILLIAM CLARKE HERNDON, B. L.,** Frankfort, Ky.: Lawyer: Frankfort, Ky.

3444. **JOHN WHITE HOSKINSON,** Philadelphia, Pa.

3445. **PHILIP WILSON INSKEEP,** Moorefield, W. Va.: Merchant: Moorefield, W. Va.

3446. ***SAMUEL JACK, JR.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Merchant: (Brother of 3376).

3447. **EDWIN C. JORDAN, JR.,** Frederick Co., Va.: Jordan's White Sulphur Springs: Stephenson's Depot P. O., Va.

3448. **JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSON,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Farmer: Alderson's, W. Va.

3449. ***ALBERT SIDNEY JOHNSTON,** Lexington, Va.: Longdale, Va.: Harrisburg, Pa.: Died January 9, 1885.

3450. **WALTER M. JOHNSTON,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Union, W. Va.

3451. **WILLIAM THOMAS LEAVELL, A. B., M. A., B. L.,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1873: Robinson Prize Medal, 1877: Lawyer: Charlestown, W. Va.: Secretary and Treasurer Union Warehouse Co.: Louisville, Ky.

3452. ***FRANCIS KEYES LEAVELL, A. B., M. A.,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.: (Brother of 3451): Santini Prize Medal, 1878: Cincinnati Oration, 1878: Valedictorian, 1878: Episcopal Clergyman: Fayette Co., W. Va.: Assistant Rector of Emmanuel Church, and in charge of Chapel of the Atonement, Baltimore, Md.: Died December 19, 1887.

3453. **GILES COOK LANE,** Floyd Co., Va.: Physician: Portland, Oregon: Elk Park, N. C.

3454. **WALTER LONSDALE LEA,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Wilkesbarre, Pa.

3455. **DAVID WENDEL LONGSTREET,** Water Valley, Miss.: Planter: Bon Secour, Ala.

3456. **JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR,** Augusta, Ga.: Lawyer: Augusta, Ga.

3457. **JOHN MONROE LLOYD,** Jackson Co., Ohio.

3458. **WALTER LEE MCCORKLE, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Maysville, Ky,: Lawyer: 60 Wall Street, New York City.

3459. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER MCCORKLE, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lawyer: Charleston, W. Va.

3460. ***WILLIAM GREEN MCATEE,** Bracken Co., Ky.

3461. **EDWARD WILLIAMS MCNEILL,** Hardy Co., W. Va.: Farmer: Old Fields, W. Va.

3462. **FREDERICK NASH OGDEN,** New Orleans, La.: Physician: New Orleans, La.

3463. **JOHN WILLIAM OGDEN,** New Orleans, La.

3464. **NATHANIEL PALMER PRATT,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3169): Analytical Chemist: Atlanta, Ga.

3465. **GEORGE ANDERSON ROBINSON, B. L.,** Louisville, Ky.: (Brother of 3254): Honorary Scholarship, 1875: Secretary and Treasurer Woollen Mills: President Commercial Club: Louisville, Ky.

3466. **THOMAS HOBBS RAINSFORD,** Edgefield, S. C.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1878: Planter: Trenton, S. C.

3467. ***WILLIAM PIERCE RINEHART,** Frankfort, W. Va.: Died August 24, 1885.

3468. **ARCH. MAGILL ROBINSON, A. B.,** Louisville, Ky.: (Brother of 3465): Louisville Woollen Mills: Louisville, Ky.

3469. **JOHN FREDERICK ROBERTSON,** Charleston, S. C.: Robertson, Taylor & Co.: Charleston, S. C.

3470. **HORACE MAYS REES,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Co., Va.

3471. **HARVEY LEE SELLERS, A. B., M. A.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3340): Honorary Scholarship, 1874: Instructor in Latin Washington and Lee University, 1877: Assistant Professor Greek Washington and Lee University, 1878: Instructor McDonogh School, Md.: Principal Ball High School, Galveston, Tex.

3472. **ERNEST STEVES,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3473. **REZIN DAVIS SHEPHERD,** Shepherdstown, W. Va.: Actor: Shepherdstown, W. Va.

3474. **ABSALOM SYDENSTRICKER, A. B.,** Lewisburg, W. Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1876: Presbyterian Minister: Missionary: China.

3475. ***WILLIAM J. STEDMAN,** Marshall, Tex.

3476. **LOUIS N. SHANKS, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1439): Farmer: Orson, Col.

3477. **SAMUEL SHOTWELL SNYDER,** Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

3478. **LAWRENCE VEST STEPHENS,** Boonville, Mo.: Banker: Boonville, Mo.

3479. **THOMAS STANHOPE TUTWILER, C. E., B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1405): Honorary Scholarship, 1876: Robinson Prize Medal, 1877: Civil Engineer: Sanford, Fla.

3480. **OWEN WILLIS THOMAS, JR.,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville, Ky.

3481. **WILLIAM URQUHART,** Greenville, Miss.: Clerk: Portsmouth, O.

3482. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER WIMBISH,** Griffin, Ga.: Editor: La Grange, Ga.

3483. **JOHN STANYARN WILSON,** Yorkville, S. C.: Lawyer: Spartanburg, S. C.

3484. **GEORGE H. WHITNEY,** Lexington, Ky.: Farmer: Lexington, Ky.

3485. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER ZOLLMAN,** Lexington, Va.: Farmer: Indiana.

3486. **HENRY DAVIDSON ZOLLMAN,** Lexington, Va.: Lexington, Va.

1878-1879.

3487. **JAMES TAZEWELL AKERS, M. A., PH. D.** (1884), Floyd Co., Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1875: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1876: Young Prize Scholarship, 1878: Robinson Prize Medal, 1879: Cincinnati Oration, 1879: Assistant Professor Modern Languages, English and Modern History Washington and Lee

University, 1882: Howard Houston Fellowship, 1882: Professor English and Modern Languages Central University, Richmond, Ky.

3488. **ED. WINSTON ARMISTEAD, B. L.,** Halifax Co., Va.: Lawyer: Judge of Halifax Co.: Wolf Trap, Va.

3489. **EDWIN R. ARMENTROUT,** Rockbridge Co., Va.

3490. **JOSEPH S. BROOKS, B. L.,** Paris, Ky.: Lawyer: Main and 5th Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

3491. **OCTAVIUS LOCKE BATE,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville, Ky.

3492. **JAMES W. BEATTIE,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville, Ky.

3493. **ROBERT BAYLOR BLEDSOE,** Alvarado, Tex.

3494. **ROBERT FISHBURNE CAMPBELL, A. B., M. A.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1170): Robinson Prize Medal, 1878: Santini Prize Medal, 1879: Teacher: Augusta Co., Va.: Richmond, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Millboro, Va.

3495. **JAMES PRESTON CLARK,** Lexington, Va.: Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

3496. **REV. I. W. CANTER,** Lexington, Va.: Methodist Minister.

3497. **WILLIAM SPENSER CURRELL, B. P., A. B., M. A., PH. D.** (1882), Yorkville, S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1876: Honorary Scholarship, 1878: Assistant in Modern Languages, English and Modern History Washington and Lee University, 1879: Howard Houston Fellowship, 1880: Professor English and Political Economy Hampden Sidney College, Va., 1882: Professor English, Psychology, and Political Economy, Davidson College, N. C.

3498. **DANIEL HOWE CECIL, B. L.,** Wabash, Va.: Lawyer: Kansas City, Mo.

3499. **W. HECTOR DULANEY, A. B.,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3500. ***CHARLES W. ECHARD, B. L.,** Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Covington, Va.: Died 1883.

3501. **HENTON GORDON, B. L.,** Waverly, Mo.: Law Class Oration, 1879: Lawyer: Kansas City, Mo.

3502. **JOHN M. GLENN, M. A.,** Baltimore, Md.: Honorary Scholarship, 1876: Robinson Prize Medal, 1879: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3503. **HENRY C. GETZENDANNER, B. L.,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.: Charlestown, W. Va.

3504. **WILLIAM STEVENS HOPKINS, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3505. **EDWARD BENJAMIN HOLLINGS,** Charleston, S. C.: Lawyer: Charleston, S. C.

3506. **HARRY HUNT HAMILL,** Baltimore, Md.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3507. **RICHARD C. HOLLYDAY, JR.,** Easton, Md.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3508. **JOHN FRANK JOHNSTON,** Madisonville, Tenn.: Hardware: Hillsboro, Tex.

3509. **CHARLES EMORY KREGLOE,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Harrisonburg, Va.: Principal Graded Public School: Lexington, Va.

3510. **WILLIAM J. KINGSBURY, B. L.,** San Antonio, Tex.: Lawyer: Los Angeles, Cal.

3511. ***WILLIAM CLARENCE LYNCH,** Leesburg, Va.: Drowned in North River, Christmas Day, 1878, in the effort to save a comrade.

3512. **ALFRED W. MARSHALL, B. L.,** Scott Co., Ky.: Lawyer: Lexington, Ky.

3513. **WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN MILLER, A. B.,** Christiansburg, Va.: (Son of 1307): Presbyterian Minister: Frankford, W. Va.

3514. **H. KENT MCCAY,** Baltimore, Md.: Electric Engineer: Birmingham, Ala.

3515. **CHARLES CHRISTIAN MCCLUER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 3159): Teacher: Farmer: Cherokee, Tex.

3516. **WILLIAM BETTINGER MCCLUER, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 3515): 123 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

3517. **WILLIAM M. MCELWEE, JR.,** Louisville, Ky.: With Robinson Brothers & Co., Louisville, Ky.

3518. **HUNTER MCDONALD,** Louisville, Ky.: (Brother of 3242): Louisville, Ky.

3519. **N. O. MCMAKIN,** Bloomfield, Ky.

3520. **WILLIAM EDWIN NEBLETT, B. L.,** Lunenburg Co., Va.: Lawyer: Whittle's Mills, Va.

3521. **EDWIN G. NELSON,** Macon, Ga.: Macon, Ga.

3522. **WILLIAM T. OPPENHIMER,** Richmond, Va.: Physician: Adjunct Professor Surgery, Medical College of Virginia: Richmond, Va.

3523. **GEORGE JUNKIN PRESTON, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 827): Physician: Editor *Maryland Medical Journal*: Baltimore, Md.

3524. ***JAMES DOUGLAS PAXTON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1006).

3525. **GEORGE J. PATTON,** Prince William Co., Va.

3526. **EDWARD RANDALL, JR.,** Galveston, Tex.: Studied at Berlin and Vienna: Physician: Galveston, Tex.

3527. **CHARLES WALTON SMITH, A. B., B. L.,** El Dorado, Ark.: Lawyer: Editor: Circuit Judge: El Dorado, Ark.

3528. **JOSEPH SIDNEY SAVILLE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Deputy Sheriff: Superintendent Public Schools Rockbridge Co.: Lexington, Va.

3529. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS SYKES, A. B.,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville, Ky.

3530. **THOMAS O. SMITH,** Birmingham, Ala.: Merchant: Birmingham, Ala.

3531. **THOMAS TALBIRD, B. L.,** Beaufort, S. C.: Lawyer: Beaufort, S. C.

3532. **CHARLES VALLEE TAYLOR,** Russellville, Tenn.: Salesman: Knoxville, Tenn.

3533. **JOHN RUSSELL TYSON, B. L.,** Haynesville, Ala.: Lawyer: Member of Legislature: Montgomery, Ala.

3534. **WILLIAM C. WELLS, B. L.,** Suffolk, Va.: Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.: Lynchburg, Va.

3535. **ELI ALSTON WILKES,** Chester, S. C.: Chester, S. C.

3536. **EDWARD M. WOODALL,** Nashville, Tenn.: Lawyer: Deputy Clerk: Nashville, Tenn.

1879-1880.

3537. **WILLIAM HOWARD BARTON, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: Physician: Hanover Co.

3538. **JOHN C. BULLITT,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: St. Paul, Minn.

3539. **HELM BRUCE, A. B.,** Louisville, Ky.: Young and Taylor Prize Scholarships, 1879: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3540. **ROBERT E. CORRY, B. L.,** Lenoir's, Tenn.: Honorary Scholarship, 1877: Lawyer: Livingston, Tex.

3541. **CHARLES M. COOKE, B. L.,** Sweetwater, Tenn.: Lawyer: Fort Smith, Ark.

3542. **WILLIAM DOUGLASS CARTER, B. L.,** Louisville, Ky.: Superintendent Bibb Iron Works: Furnace P. O., Ala.

3543. **THOMAS JEFFERSON STUART COINER,** Augusta Co., Va.

3544. ***WILLIAM PRICE CRAIGHILL,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.

3545. **WALLACE CUMMING,** Savannah, Ga.: Clerk in Sugar Exporting House, Manilla, Philippine Islands.

3546. **HARRY MAGRUDER DICKINSON,** New York City: Insurance Agent: New York City.

3547. **EDWARD B. EELLS,** St. Alban's, W. Va.

3548. **GEORGE W. FAISON, JR.,** Faisonia, Miss.: Faisonia, Miss.

3549. **WALTER SHELBY FORRESTER,** Louisville, Ky.: Louisville, Ky.

3550. **JOHN BALTZELL FULKERSON,** Lee Co., Va.: Lawyer: Rose Hill, Va.

3551. **ALBERT WINSTON GAINES, A. B., B. L.,** Burlington, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1878: Valedictorian, 1879: Lawyer: Lawrenceburg, Ind.: Chattanooga, Tenn.

3552. **EDWARD LACY GRAHAM,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1296): Merchant: Lexington, Va.

3553. **JOHN H. HAMILTON, B. SC., A. B., C. E., M. A.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1877: University Prize Oration, 1879: Cincinnati Oration, 1880: Santini Prize Medal, 1880: Lawyer: New York City: Hull, Iowa.: Kearney, Nebr.

3554. **JOHN DOUGLASS HOPKINS,** Savannah, Ga.

3555. **JAMES REID JORDAN, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 509): Physician: Montgomery, Ala.

3556. ***LEWIS FLEMING JOHNSON,** McKinney, Tex.

3557. **JAMES WALKER KENNEDY, B. L.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Lawyer: Charleston, W. Va.

3558. ***ALFRED CARUTHERS LEYBURN,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1350).

3559. **EDMUND DE MONTEL, B. L.,** Castroville, Tex.: Lawyer: San Antonio, Tex.

3560. **JOSEPH JOHNSTON MINTER,** San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio, Tex.

3561. **JUSTUS A. MULLER, B. L.,** Lexington, S. C.: Lawyer: Lexington, S. C.

3562. **ROBERT HUGH MARTIN,** Woodstock, Va.: Teacher: Editor: Woodstock, Va.

3563. **EDGAR DOAK MOORE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Lexington, Va.

3564. ***JAMES CRAWFORD MCCLUNG,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pendleton Co., W. Va.: Gordonsville, Va.: Died March 14, 1885.

3565. **CHARLES EDWARD MCLIN,** Sweetwater, Tenn.: Foreman in Cotton Factory: Rome, Ga.

3566. ***ADAM MCCHESNEY,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Died April, 1885.

3567. **JAMES ALLEN MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.

3568. **R. HOWARD MCCORKLE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Manager of Stock Farm: Lexington, Ky.

3569. **JOHN GALLATIN PAXTON, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1312): Lawyer: Independence, Mo.

3570. **ALEXANDER GALLATIN PAXTON, B. L.,** Greenville, Miss.: (Son of 959): Lawyer: Greenville, Miss.

3571. ***WILLIAM FRANKLIN PAXTON,** Greenville, Miss.: (Son of 959): Died July 14, 1884.

3572. **E. FRANK PAXTON,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1312): Farmer: Cherokee, Tex.

3573. **JOHN WILLIAM RUFF,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1110): Hardware Business: Richmond, Va.

3574. **FIELDING GLASS SMITH,** Rome, Ga.: Captain of Steamer: Rome, Ga.

3575. **EDWARD STRICKLAND,** Lawrenceville, Ga.: Rome, Ga.

3576. **WILLIAM T. SHIELDS,** Richmond, Va.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3577. **CHARLES EUGENE SULLIVAN,** Washington Co., Va.: Teacher: Theological Student: Glade Spring, Va.

3578. **GEORGE H. TAYLOR, B. L.,** Staunton, Va.: Lawyer: Covington, Va.

3579. **CHARLES WATSON TURNER,** Isle of Wight Co., Va.: Fergusson's Wharf, Va.

3580. **JAMES EPPES TURNER,** Isle of Wight Co., Va.: Fergusson's Wharf, Va.

3581. **WILLIAM MONTGOMERY WILSON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge Baths, Va.

1880-1881.

3582. **AMBROSE H. BURROUGHS, B. L.,** Leesville, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1879: Lawyer: City Attorney: Lynchburg, Va.

3583. **JOHN WOODS BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1069): Merchant: Collierstown, Va.

3584. **FRANK HUBBARD BOWMAN,** Harrisonburg, Va.: Stock Farmer: Gainesville, Tex.

3585. **JAMES ANDREW CORRY, B. L.,** Union Co., S. C.: Lawyer: Gaffney City P. O., S. C.

3586. **WILLIAM KINKEAD CARLISLE, B. L.,** Covington, Ky.: Lawyer: Wichita, Kan.

3587. **KEARSLEY CARTER,** Louisville, Ky.: Bibb Iron Works: Furnace P. O., Ala.

3588. **FRANK LINSLEY CARTER,** Bryan, O.: Druggist: Bryan, O.

3589. **LEE SCOTT CHRISTIAN,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1542): Farmer: Mint Spring, Va.

3590. **WILLIAM LEE DOLLY,** Lexington, Va.: Methodist Minister: Greenville, Va.

3591. **ALBERT JOHN DUFOUR, B. L.,** New Orleans, La.: Lawyer: New Orleans, La.

3592. **JOSEPH MARTIN DICKSON, B. L.,** Hickory, Pa.: Lawyer: Hickory, Pa.

3593. **WILLIAM THOMAS EWING,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1457): Farmer: Weyer's Cave, Va.

3594. **JAMES HENRY FORSYTHE,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Rockbridge Co., Va.

3595. **EDWARD D. G. FIELD,** Bedford Co., Va.: R. & A. Railroad: Lynchburg, Va.

3596. **THOMAS GODWIN FIGGAT,** Lexington, Va.: Machine Shops: Roanoke, Va.

3597. **SAMUEL JORDAN GRAHAM,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1296): Teacher: Abbeville, S. C.: Lawyer: Editor: Lexington, Va.

3598. **EDWARD MILES GADSDEN, B. L.,** Charleston, S. C.: Lawyer: Atlanta, Ga.: Post Office Department, Washington, D. C.

3599. **JOEL W. W. GOLDSBY,** Mobile, Ala.: Lawyer: Mobile, Ala.

3600. **GEORGE EDWARD GULLION,** Emerson, Mo.: Farmer: Emerson, Mo.

3601. **CLAUDE GIBSON HIGGINS,** Lexington, Ky.: Stock Farmer: Lexington, Ky.

3602. **PROCTOR HUGHES HULING,** Lampasas, Tex.: Lampasas, Tex.

3603. **DANIEL PENICK JUNKIN, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Houston, Tex.: Presbyterian Missionary: Kochi, Japan.

3604. **JOSEPH EMMET JOHNSON,** McKinney, Tex.: Druggist: McKinney, Tex.

3605. **MERRILL WILLIS JOHNSON,** McKinney, Tex.: Lawyer: McKinney, Tex.

3606. **JAMES KELLY,** Lexington, Va.

3607. ***WILLIAMS CARTER LEE, A. B.,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Lawyer: Rocky Mount, Va.: Died June 26, 1882.

3608. **WILLIAM G. MONTGOMERY,** Lewisburg, W. Va.: Civil Engineer: Birmingham, Ala.

3609. **EDWARDS GRAY MCLEAN, B. L.,** San Francisco, Cal.: Law Class Oration, 1881: Lawyer: Merced, Cal.

3610. **JULIANS WILLIAM PARKS,** Ouachita City, La.: Planter: Ouachita City, La.

3611. **LEVI PEARCE, A. B.,** Belize, C. A.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1880: Valedictorian, 1881: Belize, British Honduras, C. A.

3612. **EDWIN ALBERTI PRATT,** Louisville, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3613. **JAMES CARROLL RAINSFORD, A. B., B. L., M. A.,** Edgefield, S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1877: Lawyer: Edgefield, S. C.

3614. **ANDREW T. M. SEAT,** Lexington, Va.: Goliad, Tex.

3615. **CALVIN TRENT SEEBERT,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Lexington, Va.

3616. **GEORGE PHILIP SCRATCHLEY,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 3401): White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.

3617. **JAMES CLARK TAYLOR, JR.,** Haynesville, La.: Haynesville, La.

3618. **THOMAS TAYLOR,** Haynesville, La.: (Brother of 3617): Haynesville, La.

3619. **HENRY ALBERT WATKINS, B. L.,** Rio, Ky.: Lawyer: Munfordville, Ky.

3620. **DON PEDRO WYSONG,** Stewartsville, Va.: Lawyer: Sterling, Kan.

3621. **BENJAMIN ZOLLMAN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Farmer: Rockbridge, Co., Va.

1881-1882.

3622. **STONEWALL J. BAIN,** Portsmouth, Va.: Clerk: Norfolk, Va.

3623. **THOMAS BARRETT, B. L.,** Augusta, Ga.: Manufacturer: Merchant: Augusta, Ga.

3624. ***HENRY CLAY BROWNFIELD, C. E.,** Athens, La.: Young Prize Scholarship, 1881: Valedictorian, 1882: Teacher: Homer, La.: Died September, 1885.

3625. **ORSAMUS ALLAN BOWEN, JR.,** Sherman, Tex.: Stock Farmer: Pendleton, S. C.

3626. **WALTER CORBETT BUCKLEY,** Alexandria Co., Va.: Physician: Arlington, Va.

3627. **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BALDWIN,** Waterbury, Md.

3628. **RICHARD BALDWIN,** Waterbury, Md.: (Brother of 3627).

3629. **GEORGE LEESE BITZER,** Winchester, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Fort Defiance, Va.

3630. **JACK WICKLIFFE BRADLEY, B. L.,** Georgetown, Ky.: Law Class Oration, 1882: Lawyer: Cincinnati, O.

3631. **STUART BUFORD,** Bufordsville, Va.

3632. **HARRY DONALD CAMPBELL, M. A., PH. D.** (1885): Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1170): Cincinnati Oration, 1882: Santini Prize Medal, 1882: Instructor Chemistry and Geology Washington and Lee University, 1882: Assistant Professor Chemistry and Geology Washington and Lee University, 1884: Howard Houston Fellowship, 1884: Studied in Berlin and Heidelberg, 1886–88: Elected Professor Chemistry and Geology Central University, Kentucky, 1887: Professor Biology and Geology Washington and Lee University, 1888.

3633. **JOSEPH ELMORE COCKRELL, A. B., M. A., B. L.,** Sherman, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1879: Young Prize Scholarship, 1880: Cincinnati Oration, 1881: Robinson Prize Medal, 1881: Lawyer: Abilene, Tex.

3634. **LILBON LOGAN CARLISLE, B. L.,** Covington, Ky.: Lawyer: Wichita, Kan.

3635. **GEORGE MCCHESNEY CRAIG,** Augusta Co., Va.: Farmer: Mount Meridian, Va.

3636. **LEVI CASSELL,** Wheeling, W. Va.

3637. **ROBERT ETHAN FRIERSON,** Anderson, S. C.: Salesman: Anderson, S. C.

3638. **FRED. D. FISHER,** Wheeling, W. Va.

3639. **HOWE PEYTON GRAY, B. L.,** Harrisonburg, Va.: Lawyer: Harrisonburg, Va.

3640. **WILLIAM PITT GUNN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Mississippi.

3641. **JOHN BRECKINRIDGE GOODE,** Norfolk, Va.: Lawyer: Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

3642. **GEORGE WASHINGTON GILLASPIE,** Bedford Co., Va.: Music Teacher: Big Island, Va.

3643. **FRANK JONAH GRAYUM,** Mooreville, Tex.: Farmer: Mooreville, Tex.

3644. **WILLIAM BURNETT TEMPLE HARRIS, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3308): Lawyer: Real Estate Agent: Lynchburg, Va.: Sioux City, Iowa.

3645. **DAVID JANNEY HOWELL,** Charlestown, W. Va.: Civil Engineer: Charlestown, W. Va.

3646. ***GEORGE EBENEZER JUNKIN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1881: Died September, 1882.

3647. **CHARLES EDWARD KEMPER, B. L.,** Harrisonburg, Va.: Lawyer: Philippi, W. Va.: Staunton, Va.

3648. **WILLIAM CHAFFEE LAMB,** Norfolk, Va.: Manufacturer: Norfolk, Va.

3649. **JOHN RUTHERFORD LAND,** Shreveport, La.: Lawyer: Shreveport, La.

3650. **THOMAS WILLIS LACKLAND,** Jefferson Co., W. Va.

3651. **GLOVER MOORE, A. B., M. A.,** Prairieville, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1879: Honorary Scholarship, 1880: Valedictorian, 1880: Santini Prize Medal, 1881: Teacher: Lawyer: Kaufman, Tex.

3652. **CHARLES EZRA MARVIN, C. E., A. B.,** Georgetown, Ky.: Civil Engineer: Superintendent's Office L. & N. R. R., Henderson, Ky.

3653. **ROBERT E. LEE MOUNTCASTLE, A. B.,** Mossy Creek, Tenn.: Young Prize Scholarship, 1882: Mossy Creek, Tenn.

3654. **REV. FRANCIS P. MULLALLY, D. D.,** Lexington, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: President Adger College, S. C.: Anderson Co., S. C.

3655. **JOHN B. ADGER MULLALLY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 3654): Assistant Professor Mathematics, Adger College, S. C.: Lawyer: New York City.

3656. **LANE MULLALLY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 3654): Medical Student: Charleston, S. C.

3657. **JOHN B. MORRIS,** Shreveport, La.: Druggist: Shreveport, La.

3658. **JAMES WILLIAM MORRISON, JR.,** Staunton, Va.: Druggist: Jacksonville, Fla.

3659. **SILAS JOHNSTON MCCAUGHRIN,** Newberry, S. C.: Newberry, S. C.

3660. **ALVIN DADE MCCORKLE, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lawyer: Real Estate Agent: Charleston, W. Va.: Kansas City, Mo.

3661. **CHARLES HENRY OSTERBERGER,** St. Gabriel, La.: Lawyer: 33 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

3662. **CHARLES PORTERFIELD, A. B.,** Charlestown, W. Va.: Lawyer: St. Paul, Minn.

3663. **PHILIP BURRUS POWELL,** Yazoo City, Miss.: Merchant: Yazoo City, Miss.

3664. **ARTHUR WILLIAM PRATT,** Atlanta, Ga.: (Brother of 3464): Superintendent and Chemist Atlanta Guano Company, East Point, Ga.

3665. **JAMES L. SIBLEY,** Augusta, Ga.: Farmer: Milledgeville, Ga.

3666. **WILLIAM WHITE SPROUL,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1495): Farmer: Middlebrook, Va.

3667. **JOHN ALEXANDER TOWERS,** Anderson, S. C.: Honorary Scholarship, 1881: Graduate U. S. Military Academy: Lieutenant U. S. A.

3668. **DAVIS LETCHER WARD,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Rockbridge Co., Va.

3669. **CHARLES COOPER WILSON, B. L.,** Fort Meade, Fla.: Lawyer: Fort Meade, Fla.

3670. **EDWARD BOSIE WOODWARD, B. L.,** Montmorenci, S. C.: Lawyer: Aiken, S. C.

1882-1883.

3671. **ALBERT HULBERT ALFORD,** Dallas, Tex.: Book-keeper: National Bank: Fort Worth, Tex.

3672. ***QUINN THOMPSON BUGG, A. B.,** Homer, La.: Honorary Scholarship, 1881: Valedictorian, 1883: Studied in Berlin and Paris, 1886–87: Teacher: Shreveport, La.

3673. **JAMES EDWIN BEAR,** Churchville, Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Glenville, W. Va.: Missionary: China.

3674. **WILLIAM MOFFETT BLACK,** Augusta Co., Va.: Stuart's Draft, Va.

3675. **WILLIAM SPENCER CAMPBELL, A. B., B. P.,** Manchester, Va.: (Son of 1480): James Wilson Scholarship, 1882: Presbyterian Minister: Gloucester Court House, Va.

3676. **WILLIAM ARTHUR CHARTERS, B. L.,** Richmond, Va.: Young Prize Scholarship, 1883: Lawyer: Dahlonega, Ga.

3677. **WALTER COLEMAN,** Houston, Tex.: Houston, Tex.

3778. **CUSTIS LEE COX,** Loudoun Co., Va.: Umatilla, Oregon.

3679. **FRANK LINTEN CHASE,** Louisville, Ky.: Cashier L. N. A. & C. R. R.: Louisville, Ky.

3680. **DANIEL SIMPSON CHESSHER, JR.,** Georgetown, Tex.: Georgetown, Tex.

3681. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COCKRILL,** Nashville, Tenn.: Book-keeper: Nashville, Tenn.

3682. **EDWARD CASON DAY, A. B., B. L.,** Cynthiana, Ky.: University Prize Oration, 1880: Law Class Oration, 1883: Lawyer: Cincinnati, O.: St. Paul, Minn.

3683. **CLARENCE FARNSWORTH DICKSON,** Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Hotel Proprietor: Ronceverte, W. Va.

3684. **CLIFFORD CABELL DUNN,** Alexandria, Va.: Civil Engineer: Marshallton, Del.: North Carolina.

3685. ***GEORGE W. EGAN,** Charleston, S. C.

3686. **HENRY DELAWARE FLOOD,** Appomattox Co., Va.: Lawyer: Member Virginia House of Delegates, 1887: Appomattox C. H., Va.

3687. **JAMES BIRCH FROST,** Plattsburg, Mo.: Plattsburg, Mo.

3688. **ARCH. WOODS HOUSTON,** Salem, Va.: (Son of 1664): With George Kinsey, Iron and Steel Works: Cincinnati, Ohio.

3689. **NATHANIEL BURWELL HAY,** Lexington, Va.: Richmond, Va.: St. Paul, Minn.

3690. **JOHN CLINTON HAMILTON,** Shreveport, La.: Manufacturer: Shreveport, La.

3691. **ALFRED HAMPTON,** Columbia, S. C.: Civil Engineer: Zacatecas, Mexico.

3692. **JOSEPH HILRY HUMPHRIES,** Barlow, Fla.: Lawyer: Barlow, Fla.

3693. **EDGAR HINDS HANNA, B. L.,** Oxford, Ala.: Lawyer: Mayor of Oxford: Oxford, Ala.

3694. **JAMES MALCOLM HARRIS, B. L.,** Manor, Tex.: Lawyer: Manor, Tex.

3695. **WORSHAM HUDGINS,** Hampton, Va.: Hampton, Va.

3696. **JOHN TURNER IRELAND,** Paris, Ky.: Merchant: Paris, Ky.

3697. **HARRY MORRISON JACKMAN,** Lock Haven, Pa.

3698. **JOSEPH FLOYD JOHNSON,** Grafton, W. Va.: Lawyer: Grafton, W. Va.

3699. **SAMUEL HAMILTON JORDAN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Railroading, Clayton, Ala.

3700. **HARRY KELLY,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3606): Honorary Scholarship, 1878: Honorary Scholarship, 1880: James Wilson Scholarship, 1881: Farmer: Teacher: Texas.

3701. **F. SYDNOR KIRKPATRICK, B. L.,** Lynchburg, Va.: (Son of 1348): Lawyer: Mannheimer Block, St. Paul, Minn.

3702. **JAMES G. MEADORS, A. B.,** Homer, La.: Honorary Scholarship, 1879: Honorary Scholarship, 1880: Santini Prize Medal, 1883: Teacher: Homer, La.

3703. **JOHN WILLIAM MEGIBBEN,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Cynthiana, Ky.

3704. **HUGH BROCK MCCLUER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Brother of 3515): Farmer: Summers, Va.

3705. **WALTER LEE NORTHCUTT,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Merchant: Cynthiana, Ky.

3706. **LAMARTINE HOUCHENS PAUL,** Augusta Co., Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Pendleton Co., W. Va.

3707. **JESSE LEE PORTER,** Kansas City, Mo.: Capitalist: Kansas City, Mo.

3708. **ROBERT GLASGOW PAXTON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 932): Graduate U. S. Military Academy, 1887: Lieutenant U. S. A.

3709. **RUFUS CHOATE PORTER,** Caldwell, Tex.: Caldwell, Tex.

3710. **GEORGE WILLIS ROBINSON,** Bayou La Chute, La.: (Brother of 3334): Planter: Bayou La Chute, La.

3711. **FITZ EDWARD RIPLEY,** Mobile, Ala.: Book-keeper: Palestine, Tex.

3712. **ARMAND JULIUS RITTERSHOUSE,** Lexington, Va.: Kansas City, Mo.

3713. **ARTHUR LEE ROBINSON,** Louisville, Ky.: (Brother of 3468): With R. A. Robinson & Co.: Louisville, Ky.

3714. **SAMUEL CLARK RED,** Austin, Tex.: Austin, Tex.

3715. **DANIEL WEBSTER REYNOLDS,** Marietta, O.

3716. **JOHN LEWIS ROWAN,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Commonwealth's Attorney: Lawyer: Abingdon, Va.

3717. **HARRY PETER SCRATCHLEY,** New Orleans, La.: (Brother of 3616): Instructor Mathematics Kemper Hall: Davenport, Iowa.

3718. *BENJAMIN HARRISON SMITH, Charleston, W.Va.: (Son of 1440): Died May 18, 1887.

3719. HAMILTON COUPER STILES, Cartersville, Ga.: Cartersville, Ga.

3720. DAVID BENTON SNYDER, B. L., Marksville, Va.: Lawyer: Luray, Va.

3721. ALEXANDER STUART WALKER, JR., Austin, Tex.: Austin, Tex.

3722. FRANK REYNOLDS WALKER, B. L., Atlanta, Ga.: Lawyer: Atlanta, Ga.

3723. JACOB LEE WALZ, Lexington, Va.: Clerk: Baltimore, Md.

3724. GEORGE WILLIAM WARREN, Monroe Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Hinton, W. Va.

3725. WILLIAM JAMES WILKINSON, B. L., Hillsville, Va.: Lawyer: Hillsville, Va.

3726. THOMAS LEE WILSON, B. L., Fort Meade, Fla.: Lawyer: Fort Meade, Fla.

1883-1884.

3727. WILLIAM MCFADDIN ALEXANDER, Beaumont, Tex.: Presbyterian Minister: Beaumont, Tex.

3728. GEORGE BURGWIN ANDERSON, Washington, D. C.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3729. WALTER HOBBS ASHLEY, B. L., Aiken, S. C.: Lawyer: Aiken, S. C.

3730. HUMPHREY KEYES AMBLER, Charlestown, W. Va.

3731. THOMAS SITLINGTON ARMENTROUT, Richlands, W. Va.: Presbyterian Minister: Berlin, Md.

3732. PERRIN WASHINGTON BARTON, Lexington, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1881: Memphis, Tenn.

3733. EDWARD WARE BARRETT, Augusta, Ga.: Correspondent *Atlanta Constitution*, Washington, D. C.

3734. SAMUEL OTT BOYCE, Wheeling, W. Va.

3735. CLEMENT STEVENS BISSELL, Charleston, S. C.: University Prize Oration, 1884: Lawyer: Charleston, S. C.

3736. ROBERT PRESTON BOWYER, Botetourt Co., Va.: (Son of 698): Tobacco Business: Lynchburg, Va.

3737. JAMES CURTIS BALLAGH, Brownsburg, Va.

3738. WILLIAM LINDSAY BICKHAM, Dallas, Tex.

3739. WALDO GIVEN BRADLEY, Lexington, Va.: Lexington, Va.

3740. SILVESTER WHITE BRANDOM, B. L., Edinburg, Mo.

3741. BENJAMIN TAYLOR BROCK, Trenton, Ga.

3742. WALLACE FORLOINE BROWN, Richmond, Va.

3743. JAMES WILLIAM CAMPBELL, B. L., Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.: Real Estate Agent: Sioux City, Iowa.

3744. MATTHEW HUME CLAY, Paris, Ky.: Lumber Business: Winchester, Ky.

3745. WILLIAM BULLITT DIXON, B. L., Henderson, Ky.: Lawyer: Louisville, Ky.

3746. WILLIAM MARION ERWIN, Des Arc, Ark.

3747. **RICHARD GODSON, B. L.,** Midway, Ky.

3748. **EDWIN F. GASTON,** Dallas, Tex.

3749. **DAVID HARRIS GOODWIN,** Frederick's Hall, Va.: Farmer.

3750. ***LIVINGSTON WADDELL HOUSTON,** Salem, Va.: (Son of 1664): Honorary Scholarship, 1884: Cincinnati, Ohio: Died July, 1886.

3751. **HUBERT TODD HOUSTON,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Union, W. Va.

3752. **HENRY GAINES HAWN,** Knoxville, Tenn.

3753. **MALCOLM JOHNSTON, B. L.,** Harrisonburg, Va.: (Son of 1046): Lawyer: Baltimore, Md.

3754. **ROBERT LEE JONES,** Clarke Co., Va.

3755. **THOMAS STONEWALL KYLE,** Gadsden, Ala.: Secretary and Treasurer Kyle Lumber Co.: Gadsden, Ala.

3756. **GEORGE TAYLOR LEE, B. L.,** Powhatan Co., Va.: Lawyer: Lonoke, Ark.

3757. **JOHN BURKHALTER LANIER,** Cold Springs, S. C.

3758. **ALBERT DUDLEY LIPSCOMB,** Crockett, Tex.

3759. **SAMUEL DICKINSON LITTLEPAGE,** Charleston, W. Va.: Lawyer: Charleston, W. Va.

3760. **JAMES BRYARLY LOVETT,** Winchester, Va.

3761. **JOHN THOMAS MEGIBBEN,** Cynthiana, Ky.: Cynthiana, Ky.

3762. **CLARENCE WAINWRIGHT MURPHY,** Salisbury, N. C.: Salisbury, N. C.

3763. **HARRY MOFFETT MCCHESNEY,** Charleston, W. Va.: (Son of 1355): Camden Consolidated Oil Co.: Parkersburg, W. Va.

3764. **GORDON O'BEIRN, B. L.,** Lewisburg, W. Va.: Lawyer: Huntington, W. Va.

3765. **HERBERT RUSH PRESTON, A. B., B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 827): Lawyer: B. & O. R. R. Law Office: Baltimore, Md.

3766. **WILLIAM CARUTHERS PRESTON, A. B., B. L.,** Richmond, Va.: (Son of 1556): Hamilton Law Scholarship, 1882: Lawyer: Richmond, Va.

3767. **THOMAS JEFFERSON PARKER,** Bartow, Fla.

3768. **ALBERT LOUIS PITTMAN,** Columbia, Miss.

3769. **GUY SHERWOOD RAYMOND,** Washington, Miss.: (Son of 1807): Teacher: Lawyer: Natchez, Miss.

3770. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROSS,** Lexington, Va.: Civil Engineer: Lexington, Va.

3771. **FRANK MCGREGOR ROANE,** Pine Bluff, Ark.

3772. **JOSEPH ALEXANDER STEELE, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1315): Lawyer: Lexington, Va.: Kansas City, Mo.

3773. **CHAPMAN JOHNSON SEHORN, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.

3774. **ALEXANDER QUARRIER SMITH,** Charleston, W. Va.: (Son of 1440): Charleston, W. Va.

3775. **HAVILAND STEPHENSON, B. L.,** Aiken, S. C.: Law Class Oration, 1884: Lawyer: Aiken, S. C.

3776. **HARRY BROOKS SMITH,** Charleston, W. Va.: (Son of 1440): Lawyer: Charleston, W. Va.

3777. **JOHN SYLVESTER STEWART,** Houston, Tex.: Houston, Tex.
3778. **JAMES LEE SHAWHAN,** Cynthiana, Ky.
3779. **ROBERT J. SHOWELL,** St. Martin's, Md.: Farmer: St. Martin's, Md.
3780. **JAMES DAVIS SLATER, B. L.,** La Grande, Oregon: Lawyer.
3781. **GUSTAVUS ST. J. SUDDUTH,** Winchester, Va.
3782. ***JOHN OVERTON TATE,** Fayette, Miss.: Died January 6, 1885.
3783. **HARRY FRANKLIN TURNER,** North Middletown, Ky.
3784. **ROBERT JOHN TUTTLE,** Shorters, Ala.
3785. **ANDREW HENRY WOOTTERS,** Crockett, Tex.: Merchant: Crockett, Tex.
3786. **LEWIS WALKE,** Earleville, Md.
3787. **STEWART WILLIAM WILSON WALKER,** Martinsburg, W. Va.

1884-1885.

3788. **JAMES MCCLINTOCK ALLEN, A. B.,** Paris, Ky.: Teacher: Port Gibson, Miss.
3789. **EUGENE LEMUEL ALFORD,** Dallas, Tex.
3790. **WILLIAM RICHARDSON ASHBY,** Baltimore, Md.: (Brother of 2488): Publisher: Baltimore, Md.
3791. **IRA MELLVILLE BECKER,** Reading, Pa.: Lawyer: Reading, Pa.
3792. **CYRUS GIVENS BROWN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Theological Student.
3793. **JOHN HENSEL BADER,** Rockingham Co., Va.: Teacher: Elkton, Va.: Principal of City Schools, Staunton, Va.
3794. **EUGENE RUSSELL CARICHOFF, M. A.,** Highland Co., Va.: F. O. French Prize Scholarship, 1881: F. O. French Prize Scholarship, 1882: Instructor in Mathematics Washington and Lee University, 1882: Honorary Scholarship, 1884: Robinson Prize Medal, 1885: Professor Latin Central University, Richmond, Ky.
3795. **WILLIAM ALONZO CARTER, B. L.,** Columbus, Ga.: Hamilton Law Scholarship, 1884.
3796. **ADDIS EMMETT CHALMERS,** Smithfield, Va.
3797. **JOHN FRANK CLAY,** Paris, Ky.: Bank Officer: Richmond, Ky.
3798. **DEADERICK HARRELL CANTRELL,** Little Rock, Ark.
3799. **SIDNEY JOHNSTON DUDLEY, B. L.,** West Point, Va.: Lawyer: Martinsburg, W. Va.
3800. **TAYLOR MITCHELL ESTES,** Lebanon, Ky.
3801. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN FAISON,** Fayetteville, N. C.
3802. **JOHN WOOD FISHBURNE,** Charlottesville, Va.: (Son of 1519).
3803. **CHARLES DAVID GILKESON,** Augusta Co., Va.: Teacher: Port Gibson, Miss.
3804. **GEORGE HINES GORMAN, B. L.,** Raleigh, N. C.: Santini Prize Medal, 1885: Lawyer: Norfolk, Va.
3805. **THOMAS LUTHER GLADDEN,** Mount Crawford, Va.
3806. **RALPH DAVID GUNN,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher.
3807. **MADISON HADEN HAYTHE, B. L.,** Lynchburg, Va.: Law Class Oration, 1885: Lawyer: Lynchburg, Va.

3808. **DUNCAN CLINCH HEYWARD,** Charleston, S. C.: Planter: White Hall, S. C.

3809. **WILLIAM EVERARD HAMILTON, JR.,** Shreveport, La.

3810. **CHARLES BOSLEY HARRIS, B. L.,** Uniontown, Ky.: Lawyer: Evansville, Ind.

3811. **CHARLES ANDREWS JONES,** Clarke Co., Va.

3812. **JAMES KIMBROUGH JONES, JR.,** Washington, Ark.

3813. **RICHARD STEVENSON KER,** Staunton, Va.: Teacher: Botetourt Co.

3814. **EDWIN WASHINGTON KAMINSKI,** Georgetown, S. C.

3815. **WILLIAM HENRY MILEY,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Theological Student.

3816. ***DAVID LEROY MOODY, B. L.,** Galveston, Tex.: Lawyer: Tyler, Tex.: Died October, 18, 1886.

3817. **GEORGE HOLMAN MYERS,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1703): Lawyer: Huntington, W. Va.

3818. **THOMAS E. MCCORKLE, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Rockbridge Artillery C. S. A.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3819. **HUGH WHITE MCCRUM,** Lexington, Va.: Druggist: Lexington, Va.

3820. **ROBERT EDWARD LEE MCNEER,** Union, W. Va.

3821. **CHARLES FRANKLIN NELSON, B. L.,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 1470): Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1882: Civil Engineer Richmond, Ky.: Lawyer: Staunton, Va.

3822. **JOHN MADISON OLIVER,** Wesson, Miss.: Wesson, Miss.

3823. **DAVID FREDERICK PEEBLES,** Charlestown, W. Va.: Lawyer: Charlestown, W. Va.: St. Paul, Minn.

3824. **LOUIS WESTON POWELL,** New Madrid, Mo.: New Madrid, Mo.

3825. **RUCKER PENN,** Patrick Co., Va.

3826. **AMOS RILEY PHILLIPS,** New Madrid, Mo.

3827. **CHARLES HENRY PAGE,** Richmond, Va.

3828. **SILAS CLIFTON PAUL,** Millersburg, Ky.: Millersburg, Ky.

3829. **DAVID MCCORD PHELPS,** Richmond, Ky.: Farmer: Richmond, Ky.

3830. **ISAAC PORTERVINT ROBINSON,** Bayou La Chute, La.: (Brother of 3710): Publisher: Baltimore, Md.

3831. **DAVID RISLEY,** Georgetown, S. C.

3832. **ERASTUS COLON ROOT,** Lexington, Va.: Baptist Minister: Lexington, Va.

3833. **LAURISTON ALEXANDER SALE, A. B.,** Liberty, Va.: (Son of 1611): Teacher Hanover Academy: Taylorsville, Va.

3834. **NELSON SALE, B. L.,** Liberty, Va.: (Son of 1611): Lawyer: Liberty, Va.

3835. **JOHN WILLIAM SELPH,** Smithfield, Ky.: Honorary Scholarship, 1884.

3836. **EDWIN A. STURGIS, JR.,** Waco, Tex.: Insurance Business: Waco, Tex.

3837. **DAVID WILLIAM SHANKS, JR.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1439): Cattle Business: Ravensbeque, Colo.

3838. **ADDISON WADDELL TATE,** Staunton, Va.: (Son of 933).

3839. **FERDINAND JACKSON WALZ,** Lexington, Va.: (Brother of 3723): U. S. Signal Service: Cincinnati, Ohio: Leavenworth, Kansas.

3840. **JOHN HENRY WISE, B. L.,** Edgefield, S. C.: Lawyer: Trenton, S. C.

3841. **JAMES ARMSTRONG WELCH,** Philadelphia, Pa.: Lawyer: Denver, Colo.

3842. **JAMES WALTER WARREN,** Montgomery, Ala.: Montgomery, Ala.

3843. **WILLIAM EDWARD WALSH, B. L.,** Cumberland, Md.

3844. **CHARLES CLARK WATERS,** Clarksburg, Md.

3845. **HENRY SMITH WILSON,** Palmyra, Tenn.

3846. **HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, M. A., PH. D.** (1887), Greenbrier Co., W. Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1882: James Wilson Scholarship, 1883: Instructor in French, 1884: Scott Prize, 1884: Early English Text Society Prize, 1884: Young Prize Scholarship, 1884: Santini Prize Medal, 1884: Cincinnati Oration, 1885: Robinson Prize Medal, 1885: Valedictorian, 1885: Assistant in Moral Philosophy and Belles-Lettres, 1886: Howard Houston Fellowship and Assistant Professor of English, Modern Languages and Modern History Washington and Lee University, 1885–87: Theological Student.

1885-1886.

3847. **CROCHERON KING ABRAHAMS,** Mobile, Ala.: Wholesale Grocery Business: Mobile, Ala.

3848. **JAMES WILLIAM ANDERSON, C. E.,** Lexington, Va.: Civil Engineer: Winchester, Ohio.

3849. **SAMUEL ARRINGTON,** Petersburg, Va.

3850. **J. W. WARWICK BIAS,** Warm Springs, Va.: Theological Student.

3851. **ALVA BENJAMIN BUGG,** Homer, La.: (Brother of 3672).

3852. **CHARLES MANSON CRUTCHFIELD, B. L.,** Richmond, Va.: Hamilton Law Scholarship, 1885: Lawyer: Phillipsburg, Mont.

3853. **ANDREW JACKSON CAMMACK,** Alexandria, La.: Law Student: Alexandria, La.

3854. **EDWARD CAMMACK,** Alexandria, La.: Law Student: Alexandria, La.

3855. **HOLMES FRANK COLBERT,** Colbert Station, Ind. Ter.

3856. **FRANK HOWARD CAMPBELL,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va.

3857. **BELVIDERE BROOKS CAVITT,** Wheelock, Tex.

3858. **WILLIAM GRANT DAVIS,** Pomeroy, O.: Pomeroy, O.

3859. **HARRY LEE DENNY,** Clark Co., Va.: Law Student: Baltimore, Md.

3860. **ASA LELAND DUNCAN, B. L.,** Hale's Ford, Va.: Lawyer.

3861. **WILLIAM ANDERSON GLASGOW, JR., B. L.,** Fincastle, Va.: (Son of 1223): Lawyer: Fincastle, Va.

3862. **JOHN REEVELY GUERRANT,** Callaway's, Va.

3863. **SAMUEL SAUNDERS GUERRANT,** Callaway's, Va.: (Brother of 3862).

3864. **ROBERT LEE HUNTER,** New Madrid, Mo.: New Madrid, Mo.

3865. **ARTHUR LEE HARDIN,** Finchville, Ky.

3866. **EUGENE AUGUSTUS HARRIS,** Pittsville, Tex.

3867. **LEONIDAS WILLSON IRWIN,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Millboro Depot, Va.: Theological Student.

3868. **ANDREW GEORGE IRONS,** Pickaway, W. Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1886: Teacher: Augusta Male Academy, Fort Defiance, Va.

3869. **WILLIAM RIVERS KENNEDY,** Lexington, Va.: Merchant: Winchester, Va.

3870. **ROBERT BRUCE KIRKPATRICK,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Jackson, Miss.

3871. **JAMES FINKS KENNEY,** Harrisonburg, Va.: (Son of 1023).

3872. **EDWARD HANSON KUYKENDALL,** Moorefield, W. Va.: (Brother of 3382): Honorary Scholarship, 1886: Medical Student: Baltimore, Md.

3873. **JOHN HOUSTON LEECH,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1630): Farmer: Bay View, Fla.

3874. **DAVID LAIRD,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1602): Teacher: Indian Rock, Va.

3875. **DAVID MEADE LEA, B. L.,** Richmond, Va.

3876. **ALLAN PARRY MOON,** Richmond, Va.

3877. **CLEMENT DILLARD MOSS,** Lake Charles, La.

3878. **EDWIN LEWIS MULLEN,** Louisville, Ky.

3879. **JOHN VALLANDINGHAM MCCALL, M. A.,** Weatherford, Tex.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1884: Robinson Prize Medal, 1886: Cincinnati Oration, 1886: Valedictorian, 1886: Teacher: Waco, Tex.

3880. **EVANDER LEE MCGOWAN, B. L.,** Memphis, Tenn.: Lawyer: Memphis, Tenn.

3881. **SAMUEL PROCTOR MCLENDON,** Calvert, Tex.

3882. **GEORGE K. MCLENDON,** Calvert, Tex.

3883. **WILLIAM BOROUGHS NEWMAN, B. L.,** Grove Hill, Ala.: Lawyer.

3884. **MILES POINDEXTER,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1609): Civil Engineer.

3885. **THOMAS JACKSON PATTON, B. L.,** Monroe Co., W. Va.: Lawyer: Laramie City, Wyoming: Lewisburg, W. Va.

3886. **HAMET E. PINSON,** El Dorado, Ark.

3887. **PEYTON LAMBETH RANDOLPH,** Evergreen, La.: Baltimore, Md.

3888. **WILLIAM MURRAY ROBERTSON,** Fayette Co., Ala.

3889. **FRANK HENRY RUDKIN, B. L.,** Kinsman, Ohio.

3890. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SLEDD, M. A.,** Big Island, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1883: F. O. French Scholarship, 1884: Early English Text Society Prize, 1885: Santini Prize Medal, 1886: Robinson Prize Medal, 1886: Teacher: Charlotte Hall, Md.

3891. **JAMES SIDNEY SKINNER,** Galveston, Tex.: Cotton Merchant.

3892. **JAMES H. STURGIS,** Waco, Tex.: Insurance Business: Waco, Tex.

3893. **JOHN GARLICK SCOTT,** Richmond, Va.

3894. **BERNARD BROCKENBROUGH SEMMES, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Law Class Oration, 1886: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3895. **HENRY BRYANT STONEHAM,** Plantersville, Tex.

3896. **ABRAM POINDEXTER TAYLOR,** Lexington, Va.: Teacher: Chatham, Va.

3897. **GEORGE ARMSTRONG WAUCHOPE, A. B., M. A.,** Capon Bridge, W. Va.: (Son of 1287): Honorary Scholarship, 1882: F. O. French Scholarship, 1883: Scott Prize, 1884: Early English Text Society Prize, 1886: Teacher: Bedford Springs, Va.: Richmond, Va.: Howard Houston Fellowship, and Assistant Professor of English, Modern Languages and Modern History Washington and Lee University, 1887: Lexington, Va.

3898. **EDWIN THOMAS WASHBURN,** Arcadia, La.: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1885: Robinson Prize Medal, 1886: Civil Engineer: Greenville, Miss.

3899. **WILLIAM MCCLANAHAN WHITE,** Winchester, Va.: (Son of 1585): Honorary Scholarship, 1885: Teacher: Millboro, Va.: Christiansburg, Va.

3900. **LEE JAKE WHITE,** Richmond, Ky.: Richmond, Ky.

1886-1887.

3901. **WILLIAM TURNER ARMSTRONG, B. L.,** Galveston, Tex.: Honorary Scholarship, 1882: Honorary Scholarship, 1883: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1884: Young Prize Scholarship, 1885: Hamilton Law Scholarship, 1886.

3902. **METELLUS ROWAN BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1826): Medical Student.

3903. **ROBERT E. LEE BLACKWOOD, B. L.,** Milton, W. Va.

3904. **EUGENE SAMUEL BLOCH,** Opelousas, La.

3905. **LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL, M. A.,** Manchester, Va.: (Son of 1480): Honorary Scholarship, 1883: Honorary Scholarship, 1884: Robinson Prize Medal, 1886: Teacher: Richmond, Va.

3906. **JOHN CECIL CHILD, C. E.,** Augusta Co., Va.: Civil Engineer.

3907. **JOSEPHUS FRANKLIN CAVITT,** Wheelock, Tex.

3908. **WILLIAM SPARKS CAVITT,** Wheelock, Tex.

3909. **JOHN SOTO COE,** Winchester, Va.

3910. **JAMES SCOTT CALLISON,** Augusta Co., Va.

3911. **GUY DAVENPORT,** Bastrop, La.

3912. **HORACE WARDNER EGGLESTON,** Brooklyn, N. Y.

3913. **HARVEY DAVIS FLETCHER,** Beaumont, Tex.

3914. **PRESTON LEWIS GRAY,** Harrisonburg, Va.: Teacher: Beattyville, Ky.

3915. **JOSEPH MCDONALD GARRETT,** Versailles, Ky.: "Editor's" Medal, 1887: Farmer: Versailles, Ky.

3916. **WILLIAM GWATHMEY HATCHETT,** Montgomery, Ala.: Gadsden, Ala.

3917. **JOHN CASPER HEYER, JR.,** Wilmington, N. C.

3918. **JOHN BUSH HUTCHINSON,** Knox Point, La.

3919. **TRIGG STROTHER HUTCHINSON,** Knox Point, La.

3920. **SHERMAN WILSON HALL, B. L.,** Clarinda, Iowa: Lawyer: Clarinda, Iowa.

3921. **EDMUND BOWYER HAYTH,** Fincastle, Va.

3922. **LEONIDAS WALTER HUMPHREYS,** Pomeroy, Ohio.

3923. **HARRY DAVID IRWIN, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Minneapolis, Minn.

3924. **THOMAS JELLIS KIRKPATRICK, JR.,** Lynchburg, Va.: (Son of 1348): Medical Student.

3925. **EMMET LEROY KIDD,** Ruston, La.

3926. **EDWARD R. LEYBURN, A. B.,** Lexington, Va.: (Son of 1350): University Prize Essay, 1885: Teacher: Port Gibson, Miss.

3927. **WILLIAM CHARLES LUDWIG, A. B.,** Richmond, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1883: Honorary Scholarship, 1884: Theological Student.

3928. **SCHUYLER BARCLAY MOON, C. E., A. B.,** Scottsville, Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1884: F. O. French Scholarship, 1886: Young Prize Scholarship, 1887: Teacher McDonogh School, Md.

3929. **WILLIAM MCCUTCHAN MORRISON, A. B.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Shreveport, La.

3930. **LELAND HUGH MOSS, A. B.,** Lake Charles, La.: Medical Student.

3931. **EDWARD RULEFF MARTIN,** Kansas City, Mo.

3932. **FRANK BRADLEY MOODY, B. L.,** Galveston, Tex.

3933. **FRANCIS H. SMITH MORRISON, B. L.,** Lexington, Va.: Lawyer: Lexington, Va.

3934. **WILLIAM MORTON MCNUTT, B. L.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 1054): Teacher: Lexington, Va.

3935. **HENRY MOFFETT NEWMAN,** Harrisonburg, Va.

3936. **PAUL MCNEIL PENICK,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Teacher: Round Rock, Tex.

3937. **BROWN CRAIG PATTERSON, A. B.,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1608).

3938. **WILLIAM PAXTON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: (Son of 932).

3939. **WALTER MORGAN PIERCE,** Christiansburg, Va.

3940. **WILLIAM L. PIERCE,** Christiansburg, Va.

3941. **CHRISTOPHER MAYER RANDOLPH,** Evergreen, La.

3942. **WILLIAM MAGRAW REID,** Kansas City, Mo.: Santini Prize Medal, 1887.

3943. **WILLIAM RICHARD ROGERS,** Galveston, Tex.

3944. **WILLIAM BALLARD SMITH, C. E., A. B., M. A.,** Augusta Co., Va: Honorary Scholarship, 1882: Taylor Prize Scholarship, 1883: F. O. French Scholarship, 1885: Robinson Prize Medal, 1885: Young Prize Scholarship, 1886: Cincinnati Oration, 1887: Teacher: McDonogh School, Maryland.

3945. **ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER SPROUL, JR.,** Augusta Co., Va.: (Son of 1495): Teacher.

3946. **JOHN HENRY SMITH, B. L.,** Harrisburg, Oregon: Lawyer: Astoria, Oregon.

3947. **EDWARD JAQUELIN SMITH,** Wickliffe, Va.: Farmer: Wickliffe, Va.

3948. **WILLIAM MCQUOWN THOMPSON,** Rockbridge Co., Va.: Honorary Scholarship, 1886: Theological Student.

3949. **JAMES LILLEY TEMPLETON,** Staunton, Va.

3950. **MORGAN TILLINGHAST,** New York City.

3951. **EDMUND GUSTAVUS VAUGHAN,** Kansas City, Mo.

3952. **WILLIAM HALLET VAUGHAN,** Norfolk, Va.

3953. **REID WHITE,** Lexington, Va.: With Robinson Bros. & Co.: Louisville, Ky.

3954. **JAMES ALEXANDER WALKER, JR.,** Rockbridge Co., Va.

3955. **JUNIUS EDGAR WEST,** Waverly, Va.

LEXINGTON LAW SCHOOL.

The Lexington Law School was established by Judge John W. Brockenbrough, LL. D., in October, 1849. It increased rapidly in numbers, and, though a private School, soon became widely and favorably known. Upon its rolls are found the names of many who have been distinguished in the history of Virginia and of other States. In 1867 the School was incorporated into the University and became its Law Department, and it is deemed proper that its Alumni should be published with the Alumni of the University.

In the absence of regular rolls, the names of the Alumni of the Lexington Law School have been obtained largely from the recollections of members of the several classes. Some errors and omissions are, therefore, to be expected, and the finders will confer a favor by communicating them to John L. Campbell, Esq., Treasurer of the University, Lexington, Va., in order that they may be corrected in future publications. Another Catalogue will be published at an early day.

Explanation.—Those known to be dead are marked with an *. The numbers following names refer to the corresponding numbers in the Catalogue of the University, where the record is given.

1849-1850.

1. **John McD. Alexander,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1411.
2. **John O. Ewing,** Ohio Co.
3. **James R. Holt,** Bedford Co.: Floyd Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Floyd: St. Louis, Mo.
4. ***Samuel Houston Letcher,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1390.
5. **Jacob N. Liggett,** Rockingham Co.: Member Virginia Convention: Jacksonville, Fla.
6. **Robert Burns Waddy,** Louisa Co.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Louisa.

1850-1851.

7. **John Goode, Jr.,** Bedford Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention: Member Confederate Congress: Norfolk City: Member Virginia Legislature from Norfolk; Member U. S. Congress: Solicitor General U. S.

8. **BAKER P. LEE,** Hampton, Va.: Major C. S. A.: Editor: Collector of Customs.

9. ***JAMES W. MASSIE,** Lexington, Va.: Member Virginia Legislature: Lieutenant Colonel Fifty-first Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Professor Mathematics Virginia Military Institute: Died January, 1872.

10. **WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1469.

11. **CHARLES S. M. SEE,** Randolph Co.: No. 1438.

12. **JOHN D. STERRETT,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1364.

1851-1852.

13. ***WILLIAM S. H. BAYLOR,** Augusta Co.: No. 1452.

14. ***WILLIAM H. COMPTON,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1371.

15. ***ROBERT E. COWAN,** Harrison Co.: Preston Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention, 1861: Kansas City: Judge of Court of Law and Equity, 24th Circuit of Missouri: St. Louis, Mo.: Died July 14, 1887.

16. ***WILLIAM H. HOUSTON,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1484.

17. ***JOHN L. MOSELEY,** Bedford Co.: No. 1491.

18. **PHILIP W. MCKINNEY,** Buckingham Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature: Farmville, Va.

19. **WILLIAM J. NELSON,** Augusta Co.: No. 1470.

20. **WILLIAM A. SEAY,** Lunenburg Co.: St. Louis, Mo.: Alexandria, La.: Professor Louisiana State University: Judge District Court: Minister to Bolivia.

21. ***ISAAC N. SMITH,** Kanawha Co.: No. 1440.

22. ***SAMUEL M. SOMERS,** Shenandoah Co.: Clarksburg.

23. **JOHN B. WINN,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1448.

1852-1853.

24. ***ROBERT C. BOULDIN,** Charlotte Co.: County Judge.

25. **ALEXANDER B. CARRINGTON,** Charlotte Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Berryville, Va.: Greenwich.

26. ***HENRY CLAY DICKINSON,** Bedford Co.

27. ***ROBERT DIGGES,** Nelson Co.

28. ***JOHN T. HALL,** Norfolk, Va.

29. **CHARLES T. HARRISON,** Clarksburg, Va.

30. ***R. V. LEWIS,** Jefferson Co.

31. **A. J. MARMADUKE,** Fauquier Co.

32. ***FREDERICK MARTIN,** Botetourt Co.

33. ***WILLIAM O'BRIEN,** Rockingham Co.

34. ***REUBEN JACOB PALMER,** Appomattox Co.: No. 1360.

35. ***JOSEPH G. STEELE,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1315.

36. **G. OTT WUNDER,** Shenandoah Co.: Washington, D. C.

1853-1854.

37. ***JAMES W. ALLEN,** Bedford Co.: Jefferson Co.: Colonel Second Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Gaines' Mill, June, 1862.

38. **WILLIAM C. CARPER,** Harrison Co.: Upshur Co.: Member of Virginia Legislature.

39. **B. D. CHENOWITH,** Frederick Co.

40. **CHARLES B. CHRISTIAN,** Amherst Co.: Colonel Forty-ninth Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Amherst.

41. ***GEORGE W. LURTY,** Harrison Co.: Member Virginia Legislature.

42. ***T. B. MCCANN,** Harrison Co.

43. **JOSIAH S. MCNUTT,** Augusta Co.: Lexington, Va.: Jackson Co., Tex.: Judge County Court of Jackson.

44. **WILLIAM M. MORRISS,** Albemarle Co.

45. **ANDREW MOORE,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1531.

46. ***R. E. SEEVERS,** Frederick Co.

47. **HAMPDEN ZANE SHRIVER,** Wheeling, Va.

48. ***ALBERT G. STRAYER,** Shenandoah Co.: No. 1441.

49. **TALIAFERO STRIBLING,** Point Pleasant, Va.: Cashier Merchants' National Bank.

50. **ROBERT WHITE,** Romney, Va.: Colonel Cavalry C. S. A.: Attorney-General of West Virginia.

51. ***WILLIAM R. WINN,** Hanover Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: No. 1409.

52. **JOHN W. WOOLFOLK,** Orange Co.

1854-1855.

53. **JOSEPH WHITE CALDWELL,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1290.

54. ***GEORGE P. COMPTON,** Lexington, Va.

55. **JOHN J. DAVIS,** Clarksburg, Va.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member West Virginia Legislature: Member U. S. Congress.

56. ***ANDREW P. DAVISSON,** Harrison Co.

57. **DAVID S. HOUNSHELL,** Wythe Co.: Colonel Cavalry C. S. A.: Kentucky.

58. **T. B. LEWIS,** Mecklenburg Co.

59. **ISAAC A. PAUL,** Nelson Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature.

60. ***JOHN SPEED RUDD,** Spotsylvania Co.: Major C. S. A.: Monroe Co.: Fayette Co.: Charleston, W. Va.: Principal Public Schools: Died April 15, 1888.

61. ***WARWICK STUART,** Highland Co.: No. 1558.

62. **TELEMACHUS TAYLOR,** New Kent Co.: Captain Third Virginia Cavalry: County Judge New Kent.

1855-1856.

63. **WILLIAM C. CARRINGTON,** Nelson Co.: Richmond City: Mayor of Richmond.

64. **JOHN A. DOUGLASS,** Augusta Co.: Mercer Co.: Lieutenant C. S. A.: Hinton, W. Va.

65. **CLAUDIUS GOFF,** Randolph Co.
66. ***E. M. LOWE,** Alexandria, Va.: Judge Alexandria City Court.
67. **JOHN M. MCALISTER,** Campbell Co.
68. ***JAMES B. MCLEAN,** Randolph Co.
69. **JOB G. MCVEIGH,** Alexandria, Va.: St. Paul, Minn.
70. **JUNIUS R. PERSON,** Southampton Co.
71. ***WILLIAM B. PHELPS,** Covington, Ky.: Killed at Drainsville.
72. **JOSEPH M. RANSON,** Covington, Ky.: No. 1509.
73. **THOMAS BENTON TAYLOR,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1559.
74. **JOHN CAMPBELL TARR,** Brooke Co.: Leavenworth City, Kan.
75. **AARON A. WELTON,** Hardy Co.: Petersburg, W. Va.

1856-1857.

76. **WILLIAM H. BARCLAY,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1536.
77. **RICHARD H. CATLETT,** Lexington, Va.: Colonel C. S. A.: Staunton, Va.
78. **J. S. COCHRAN,** Pennsylvania.
79. **C. J. P. CRESAP,** Preston Co.: Randolph Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Member Virginia Convention: Member West Virginia Legislature.
80. ***WILLIAM P. DIXON,** Alexandria, Va.: Lost in a Shipwreck in Gulf of Mexico.
81. **THOMAS S. JONES,** Pittsylvania Co.: Missouri: Judge in Missouri.
82. **JAMES DAVIDSON MORRISON,** Rockbridge Co.: Captain C. S. A.: No. 1555.
83. ***HENRY M. MATTHEWS,** Greenbrier Co.: Major C. S. A.: Member West Virginia Convention: Attorney General West Virginia: Governor West Virginia.
84. **J. V. B. NEWMAN,** Point Pleasant, Va.
85. ***WILLIAM S. NEWMAN,** Orange Co.: Lieutenant C. S. A.: Killed at Winchester, Va., September, 1864.
86. ***WALLER TAZEWELL PATTON,** Richmond, Va.: Colonel Seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.
87. **L. A. PINDALL,** Hanover Co.: Napoleon, Ark.
88. **J. L. POWELL,** Spotsylvania Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Commonwealth's Attorney of Spotsylvania.
89. **WILLIAM B. SANFORD,** Spotsylvania Co.: Missouri.
90. ***JAMES A. STROTHER,** Abingdon, Va.
91. ***LOUIS B. WILLIAMS, JR.,** Orange Co.: Colonel First Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Gettysburg, July, 1863.
92. ***DAVID H. WALTON,** Shenandoah Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Shenandoah.

1857-1858.

93. **WILLIAM H. BOLLING,** Bedford Co.: Wytheville, Va.: County Judge of Wythe.
94. **JOHN D. BROOKS,** Augusta Co.: No. 1681.

95. *CHARLES M. BROWN, Preston Co.
96. E. W. CATING, Gallipolis, O.
97. W. T. CHANDLER, Caroline Co.
98. *DABNEY COSBY, JR., Halifax Co.: No. 1597.
99. *GREENLEE DAVIDSON, Lexington: No. 1572.
100. *WILLIAM S. GILMAN, Spotsylvania Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Clerk U. S. Senate: Died 1886.
101. *J. T. GLEAVES, Wythe Co.
102. *LUTHER D. HAYMOND, Braxton Co.: Captain C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature.
103. *DAVID G. HOUSTON, JR., Rockbridge Co.: No. 1601.
104. *PAUL LIGHTNER, Highland Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Died December, 1885.
105. *WILLIAM LUCAS, JR., Jefferson Co.: Lawyer: Member W. Va. Legislature.
106. DANIEL B. LUCAS, Jefferson Co.
107. CHARLES McI. MATTHEWS, Georgetown, D. C.
108. JOHN HARVEY MOORE, Lexington, Va.: No. 1604.
109. *DAVID A. McCAMPBELL, Lexington, Va.: No. 1579.
110. J. W. RIBBLE, Roanoke Co.: County Judge of Roanoke.
111. *A. F. ROBERTSON, Amherst Co.: Lynchburg, Va.
112. *ORLANDO SMITH, Lunenburg Co.: Major C. S. A.: Staunton, Va.
113. A. H. SMYTHE, Alexandria, Va.
114. THOMAS TABB, Hampton, Va.
115. L. T. TERRELL, Hanover Co.
116. JOSIAH TEETER, Washington Co.
117. JOHN R. THURMAN, Liberty, Va.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate.
118. JOHN C. VANCE, Ohio Co.: Clarksburg, W. Va.
119. FREDERICK R. WINDSOR, Alexandria, Va.

1858-1859.

120. J. BROWN ANTHONY, Campbell Co.
121. TAYLOR BERRY, Fauquier Co.: Amherst C. H.: Treasurer of Amherst Co.: Member Virginia Senate.
122. GEORGE R. CALVERT, Shenandoah Co.: County Judge Shenandoah.
123. JOHN CAMPBELL, Monroe Co.: No. 1618.
124. *GIDEON D. CAMDEN, JR., Clarksburg, Va.
125. JOSEPH W. CHINN, Richmond Co.
126. JOHN J. CHIPLEY, Frederick Co.: Moorefield, W. Va.: Member West Virginia Legislature.
127. *JAMES B. DAVIS, Augusta Co.: Wytheville, Va.
128. R. L. HENLEY, Williamsburg, Va.: County Judge James City and York: Circuit Judge.
129. *T. W. HOFFMAN, Lewis Co.
130. T. HENRY JOHNSTON, Botetourt Co.

131. **ARCH. KINNEY,** Staunton, Va.

132. ***EDWIN G. LEE,** Jefferson Co.: Brigadier-General C. S. A.

133. **W. T. LIPSCOMB,** Afton, Va.

134. ***WILLIAM MARTIN,** Marshall Co.: Botetourt Co.

135. **ROBERT M. MAYO,** Westmoreland Co.: Colonel Forty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney Westmoreland: Member U. S. Congress: Member Virginia Legislature.

136. **CHARLES H. MILLER,** Mercer Co.: Blacksburg, Va.: County Judge Montgomery Co.

137. **GEORGE POINDEXTER,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1610.

138. **JOHN REED, JR.,** Jefferson Co.

139. **ADAM C. SYNDER,** Highland Co.: No. 1677.

140. ***HUGH S. TIFFANY,** Monroe Co.: Captain Twenty-seventh Virginia Regiment C. S. A.: Killed at Manassas, July 21, 1861.

141. ***S. H. TOMKINS,** Bedford Co.

142. **HENRY B. WARREN,** Williamsburg, Va.

1859-1860.

143. **M. PAGE ANDREWS,** Jefferson Co.

144. **R. C. APPERSON,** New Kent Co.

145. **THOMAS M. BOYD,** Nelson Co.: Presbyterian Minister: Arkansas: Augusta Co., Va.: Savannah, Ga.

146. **JOHN BOWYER BROCKENBROUGH,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1594.

147. **THOMAS J. CHRISTIAN,** King and Queen Co.: Matthews C. H. Member Virginia House of Delegates: County Judge of Matthews.

148. **WILLIAM F. COLEMAN,** Louisa Co.

149. **JAMES COLE DAVIS,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1517.

150. **REZIN C. DAVIS,** Harrison Co.: Arkansas: Soldier in Cavalry C. S. A.: Louisville, Ky.

151. **H. KYD DOUGLAS,** Washington Co., Md.: Major C. S. A.

152. **WILLIAM W. FLOOD,** Henry Co.: Texas.

153. **J. T. HAMLET,** Henry Co.: Wytheville, Va.

154. **WILLIAM O. HANWAY,** Monongalia Co.: Baltimore, Md.

155. ***JAMES O. HENSLEY,** Liberty, Va.: Major C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature.

156. **E. S. HUTTER,** Lynchburg, Va.: Captain C. S. A.

157. ***JAMES MCD. GRAHAM,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1575: Died January 8, 1861.

158. **BERRYMAN GREEN,** Danville, Va.: Judge Circuit Court.

159. **WILLIAM B. HOPE,** Hampton, Va.

160. ***R. H. JONES,** Elizabeth City.

161. **JOHN W. KERR,** Dinwiddie Co.

162. ***JOHN M. LOWRY,** Bedford Co.

163. ***JOHN MCDANIEL,** King George Co.

164. **ROBERT MCFARLAND,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1670.

165. *JOHN F. NEFF, Shenandoah Co.: Colonel Thirty-third Virginia Regiment: Killed in battle.

166. WILLIAM B. POINDEXTER, Rockbridge Co.: No. 1609.

167. WILLIAM T. POAGUE, Rockbridge Co.: No. 1640.

168. *SAMUEL D. PRESTON, Lynchburg, Va.: Clerk Circuit Court: Died Apr. 15, 1888.

169. *J. T. RADFORD, Montgomery Co.: Lieutenant-Colonel Eighth Virginia Cavalry: Killed in battle.

170. *JONATHAN RICHMOND, JR., Lee Co.: Captain C. S. A.

171. WILLIAM L. RODGERS, Halifax Co.

172. JAMES B. SENER, Spotsylvania Co.: Member U. S. Congress: Judge U. S. Court of Wyoming: Fredericksburg.

173. *WILLOUGHBY N. SMITH, Northumberland Co.

174. C. M. STEPHANI, Lexington, Va.: Memphis, Tenn.

175. L. H. STEPHENSON, Highland Co.: Lieutenant Cavalry C. S. A.: Commonwealth's Attorney of Highland.

176. OTIS F. STRIBLING, Mercer's Bottom, W. Va.

177. WILLIAM R. TALIAFERRO, Orange Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: County Judge of Orange.

178. *THOMAS S. TAYLOR, Franklin Co.: Captain C. S. A.

179. *JAMES B. TERRELL, Bath Co.: Orange Co.: Brigadier-General C. S. A.: Killed at Bethesda Church, May, 1864.

180. C. H. TERRILL, Halifax Co.

1860-1861.

181. *ANDREW W. CAMERON, Rockbridge Co.: No. 1683.

182. *J. B. CHERRY, North Carolina: Norfolk, Va.: Lieutenant-Colonel C. S. A.: Killed at Roanoke Island.

183. THOMAS L. M. CHIPLEY, Frederick Co.: Captain Cavalry C. S. A.: California.

184. GEORGE T. CLARK, Surry Co.: County Judge: Member Virginia Legislature.

185. *SAMUEL B. COYNER, Rockingham Co.: Lieutenant Cavalry C. S. A.: Killed in battle.

186. F. A. DAINGERFIELD, Bath Co.: Captain Eleventh Virginia Cavalry C. S. A.: Harrisonburg: Clerk Circuit Court.

187. GEORGE N. FERNEYHOUGH, Charlottesville, Va.

188. *W. KEMPER GARNETT, Essex Co.

189. *THOMAS H. GATEWOOD, Middlesex Co.

190. *J. HARMER GILMER, Richmond, Va.

191. B. HUGHES, Cumberland Co.

192. GEORGE J. HUNDLEY, Amelia Co.: Member Virginia Senate: Richmond.

193. JOHN W. JOHNSTON, Buchanan, Va.: Major Artillery C. S. A.: Member Virginia Legislature: President James River and Kanawha Company: President Georgia Pacific Railroad Company: Birmingham, Ala.

194. **McKENDREE JONES,** Pittsylvania Co.: New York City.

195. ***WILLIAM Z. MEAD,** Richmond: Captain C. S. A.: Killed at Chickamauga.

196. ***JOHN M. OLIVER,** Roanoke Co.: Rosser's Cavalry: Killed at Beverly, January, 1865.

197. **GEORGE RAGSDALE,** Lunenburg Co.

198. **BENJAMIN J. REDMOND,** Point Pleasant.

199. ***JAMES P. RILEY,** Winchester, Va.: Clerk Circuit Court: Died January 1, 1888.

200. **JOSEPH H. SHERRARD, JR.,** Frederick Co.: Lieutenant Cavalry C. S. A.: Bath Co.: Member Virginia Senate: Rockbridge Co.

201. **W. E. SMITH,** Matthews Co.

202. **JAMES N. STUBBS,** Gloucester Co.: Member Virginia House of Delegates: Member Virginia Senate.

203. **GEORGE M. WADDELL,** Isle of Wight Co.: Member Virginia Legislature.

204. **GEORGE W. WILLIAMS,** Fayette Co.: Member West Virginia Legislature.

205. ***J. LOWRIE WILLSON,** Monongalia Co.: Colonel of Cavalry C. S. A.

206. **B. L. WOODSON,** Campbell Co.: Craig Co.: Member Virginia Legislature: Kansas City, Mo.

207. ***P. W. WORSHAM,** Dinwiddie Co.

1861-1865.

Suspension during the War.

1865-1866.

208. **ALPHONSO C. AVERY,** Morganton, N. C.: Judge Superior Court in North Carolina.

209. **HOMER S. CARR,** Clarksburg, W. Va.: Moorefield, W. Va.

210. **RALEIGH E. COLSTON,** Lexington, Va.: Brigadier-General C. S. A.: Wilmington, N. C.: Egypt: In service of Khedive: Washington, D. C.: In service U. S. Government.

211. **JOHN D. FOSTER,** Amelia Co.: King William C. H.: County Judge of King William and King and Queen.

212. **JOHN N. GALLAHER, D. D.,** Kentucky: Lieutenant Colonel C. S. A.: Episcopal Clergyman: New York City: Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana.

213. **J. EMMETT GUY,** Staunton: No. 1661.

214. ***FRANK W. HENDERSON,** Lexington: Captain C. S. A.: Commissioner in Chancery, Rockbridge Circuit Court: Died October 28, 1887.

215. **WILLIAM LOCKE,** Missouri.

216. **JOSEPH MAYS,** Bath Co.: Lieutenant Cavalry C. S. A.: Member Virginia Convention: Commonwealth's Attorney of Bath.

217. **JOHN G. McCLUER,** Rockbridge County: No. 1669.

218. **HENRY B. MICHIE,** Staunton: Leesburg: Charlottesville: Editor *Chronicle.*

219. **DAVID E. MOORE,** Lexington, Va.: No. 1736.

220. **CHARLES MUNDY,** Lynchburg.

221. **THOMAS L. ROSSER,** Hanover Co.: Major General C. S. A.: Engineer Northern Pacific Railroad: Albemarle Co.

222. **THOMAS M. SEMMES,** Lexington: Professor Virginia Military Institute.

223. **SCOTT SHIP,** Lexington: Lieutenant Colonel C. S. A.: Professor Virginia Military Institute.

224. ***SAMUEL S. SHRIVER,** Wheeling: Captain C. S. A.: Nansemond Co.: Member Virginia Legislature.

225. **WILLIAM TALIAFERRO,** Amherst Co.: Superintendent Penitentiary: Richmond, Va.

226. **H. H. THOMPSON,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1751.

227. **JOHN A. THOMPSON,** Rockbridge Co.: No. 1645.

228. **FRANK TURNER,** Selma, Ala.

229. **REUBEN S. THOMAS,** Madison Co.: Green Co.

230. **J. C. VAN FOSSEN,** Augusta Co.: No. 1819.

ROLL OF HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED.

1842...	William C. Preston	*South Carolina*	LL. D.
1843...	John Hendren	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	John McElhenny	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	Andrew Herron	*Virginia*	D. D.
1847...	Samuel Williamson	*North Carolina*	D. D.
" ...	Ebenezer Pressly	*South Carolina*	D. D.
1849...	Henry Ruffner	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1850...	James Moore Brown	*Virginia*	D. D.
1851...	John W. Brockenbrough	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	John B. Minor	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1852...	Richard Armstrong	*Sandwich Islands*	D. D.
" ...	Elias Harrison	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	J. Calvin Grier	*South Carolina*	D. D.
" ...	M. L. Staunton	*Mississippi*	D. D.
1853...	John Grammar	*Virginia*	D. D.
1854...	Arthur Hopkins	*Alabama.*	LL. D.
" ...	William Leigh	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	Lucas P. Thompson	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1856...	John H. Bocock	*Virginia*	D. D.
1857...	John M. P. Atkinson	*Virginia*	D. D.
1859...	James B. Ramsay	*Virginia*	D. D.
1872...	Richard C. L. Moncure	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	William T. Joynes	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	Alexander McAuslane	*England*	D. D.
" ...	Thomas L. Preston	*Virginia*	D. D.
1873...	Judah P. Benjamin	*England*	LL. D.
" ...	John A. Campbell	*Louisiana*	LL. D.
" ...	Joseph Cottrell	*Mississippi*	D. D.
" ...	H. Herbert Harris	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	Samuel R. Houston	*West Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	John Percival	*Louisiana*	D. D.
" ...	John W. Pratt	*Virginia*	D. D.
1874...	Vincent L. Bradford	*Pennsylvania*	LL. D.
" ...	William Henry Ruffner	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	Nahum Capen	*Massachusetts*	LL. D.
" ...	Samuel Rodgers	*Maryland*	D. D.
" ...	William F. Junkin	*Kentucky*	D. D.

1874...	J. WILLIAM JONES	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...JAMES T. LEFTWICH	*Georgia*	D. D.
"	...RICHARD D. MASON	*Maryland*	D. D.
"	...R. H. MCKIM	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...JOHN KINNEAR	*Ireland*	D. D.
1875...	CHARLES O'CONOR	*New York*	LL. D.
"	...WILLIAM PRESTON JOHNSTON	*Virginia*	LL. D.
"	...KENSEY S. STEWART	*Delaware*	D. D.
"	...M. B. WHARTON	*Georgia*	D. D.
"	...W. G. COE	*West Virginia*	D. D.
"	...C. R. VAUGHAN	*Kentucky*	D. D.
1876...	CHARLES MACKEY	*Scotland*	LL. D.
"	...WOOD BOULDIN	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1877...	A. D. POLLOCK	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...RICHARD T. DAVIS	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...JAMES NEILSON LEA	*Louisiana*	LL. D.
"	...HUGH W. SHEFFEY	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1878...	KINLOCH NELSON	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...GEORGE W. PETERKIN	*West Virginia*	D. D.
"	...T. T. EATON	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...G. B. STRICKLER	*Georgia*	D. D.
"	...JOHN R. BOWMAN	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...R. S. MCCULLOH	*Louisiana*	LL. D.
"	...ALEXANDER J. BERESFORD HOPE	*England*	LL. D.
1879...	HENRY M. WHITE	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...ROBERT M. WALLACE	*Pennsylvania*	D. D.
"	...FREDERICK GEORGE LEE	*England*	D. D.
"	...FRANKLIN B. GOWEN	*Pennsylvania*	LL. D.
1880...	VINCENT L. BRADFORD	*Pennsylvania*	D. C. L.
"	...JAMES SCOTT	*Scotland*	D. D.
"	...MATTHEW L. LACY	*West Virginia*	D. D.
"	...J. G. ARMSTRONG	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...JOHN WELSH	*Pennsylvania*	LL. D.
1881...	DAVID W. SHANKS	*Virginia*	D. D.
"	...THOMAS T. EVERETT	*Pennsylvania*	D. D.
"	...J. T. L. PRESTON	*Virginia*	LL. D.
"	...L. Q. C. LAMAR	*Mississippi*	LL. D.
"	...G. WATSON JAMES	*Virginia*	D. L.
"	...RODES MASSIE	*Virginia*	D. L.
1882...	HENRY E. DWIGHT	*Pennsylvania*	D. D.
"	...G. W. CABLE	*Louisiana*	D. L.
"	...J. J. LAFFERTY	*Virginia*	D. L.
"	...ROBERT OULD	*Virginia*	LL. D.
"	...PAUL H. HAYNE	*South Carolina*	LL. D.
1883...	CHARLES R. VAN ROMONDT	*New Jersey*	D. L.
"	...WALTER BLAIR	*Virginia*	D. L.
"	...SCOTT SHIP	*Virginia*	D. L.

1883...	THOMAS E. PECK	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	JOHN W. DANIEL	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	JOHN G. CARLISLE	*Kentucky*	LL. D.
1884...	JAMES T. LATIMER	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	A. M. RANDOLPH	*Virginia*	LL. D.
1885...	A. W. WILSON	*Maryland*	LL. D.
" ...	JOHN HALL	*New York City*	LL. D.
" ...	E. C. BURKS	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	LAWRENCE RUST	*Ohio*	LL. D.
" ...	W. A. WADE	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	W. A. LEONARD	*Dist. of Columbia*	D. D.
" ...	JAMES A. WADDELL	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	JOHN P. STRIDER	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	D. M. RANKIN	*New York*	D. D.
" ...	W. W. LANDRUM	*Virginia*	D. D.
1886...	GEORGE D. ARMSTRONG	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM	*England*	LL. D.
" ...	MOSES D. HOGE	*Virginia*	LL. D.
" ...	SAMUEL BROWN	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	J. H. WAUGH	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	A. C. DIXON	*Maryland*	D. D.
1887...	THOMAS NELSON PAGE	*Virginia*	D. L.
" ...	A. K. MCCLURE	*Pennsylvania*	LL. D.
" ...	ROBERT P. KER	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	J. S. GARDNER,	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	JAMES GRAMMAR	*Virginia*	D. D.
" ...	J. R. SAMPEY	*Kentucky*	D. D.

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

The Alumni of the University have had an Association for many years. Its object is to keep alive among the Alumni the sentiment of affection for their Alma Mater, and to unite the graduates of successive years by a common tie of fellowship. Its annual meetings are held at Commencement, when, after the transaction of business, an Anniversary Oration is pronounced by some alumnus chosen by the Society. The following is the present organization:

H. St. George Tucker, Virginia, *President.*
M. W. Paxton, Virginia, } *Vice-Presidents.*
W. T. Shields, Virginia, }
D. C. Humphreys, *Secretary.* **J. L. Campbell,** *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

S. J. Graham, *Chairman.*
W. T. Shields, **F. T. Glasgow,**
M. W. Paxton, **C. A. Graves.**

LOCAL ALUMNI ASSOCIATIONS.

Any organized body of the Alumni of the University, consisting of not less than seven members, having a president, and one or more vice-presidents, a secretary and an executive committee, and which shall maintain its organization by holding at least one meeting each year, is recognized as a Local Alumni Association. They tend to keep up, and give practical shape to, the interest felt by the Alumni in the well-being of the University, and it is earnestly hoped that other associations will be formed whenever circumstances will allow. Each Association is authorized to nominate one student each year to a Scholarship.

Below will be found the officers of the Local Alumni Associations that have been formed. The Presidents of these Associations are *ex-officio* Vice-Presidents of the Association at the University.

MEMPHIS, TENN.

GEO. B. PETERS, *President.*
F. H. HEISKELL, *Vice-President.*
JOHN S. LEWIS, *Secretary.*
THOS. H. ALLEN, JR., } *Executive Committee.*
E. C. MOSBY, }

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

E. B. KRUTTSCHNITT, *President.*
T. I. BARTLETTE, *Secretary.*

LOUISVILLE, KY.

GEORGE A. ROBINSON, *President.*
RANDOLPH H. BLAIN, } *Vice-Presidents.*
HELM BRUCE, }
W. S. FORRESTER, *Secretary.*

TEXAS.

C. C. GARRETT, *President.*
W. M. BROWN, } *Vice-Presidents.*
M. E. KLEBERG, }
J. W. TAYLOR, *Secretary.*
W. L. PRATHER, *Treasurer.*
J. H. MCLEARY, }
J. S. WILLIS, } *Executive Committee.*
F. M. COCKRELL, }

NEW YORK CITY.

DR. H. MARION SIMS, *President.*
WM. M. JOHNSTON, } *Vice-Presidents.*
WM. S. RYAN, }
J. S. CLARK, *Secretary.*
WALTER L. MCCORKLE, *Treasurer.*
THOS. C. HANNA, }
JOHN H. HAMILTON, } *Executive Committee.*
DR. W. R. PRYOR, }

LIBERTY, VA.

H. C. LOWRY, *President.*
JAMES R. GUY, *Secretary.*

RICHMOND, VA.

G. WATSON JAMES, D. L., *President.*
W. R. BOWIE, *Vice-President.*
JOHN R. ANDERSON, JR., *Secretary and Treasurer.*
COL. JO. LANE STERN,
W. R. BOWIE,
C. B. ANTRIM,
FRANK D. BEVERIDGE, } *Executive Committee.*

CHRISTIANSBURG, VA.

CAPT. WM. C. HAGAN, *President.*
REV. CHAS. A. MILLER, *Vice-President.*
REV. DANIEL BLAIN, *Secretary.*
WM. McC. MILLER, *Treasurer.*
CAPT. GEO. G. JUNKIN,
CAPT. JNO. R. JOHNSON, } *Executive Committee.*
HON. A. A. PHLEGAR,

BALTIMORE, MD.

DR. THOS. A. ASHBY, *President.*
D. C. LYLE, *Vice-President.*
DR. GEO. J. PRESTON, *Secretary.*
WM. R. ASHBY, *Treasurer.*
S. Z. AMMEN,
H. R. PRESTON, } *Executive Committee.*
I. P. ROBINSON,

BUCHANAN, VA.

CAPT. J. H. H. FIGGAT, *President.*
W. J. PENN,
W. A. GLASGOW, JR., } *Vice-Presidents.*
J. R. GODWIN, *Secretary.*
C. L. WILSON,
S. B. SMITH,
W. A. GLASGOW, JR., } *Executive Committee.*

CHARLESTON, W. VA.

D. L. RUFFNER, *President.*
W. A. McCORKLE, *Secretary.*
J. Z. McCHESNEY, *Treasurer.*

BATH AND ALLEGHANY COUNTIES, VA.

REV. E. W. McCORKLE, *President.*
DR. G. B. McCORKLE, *Secretary.*
J. A. FORD, *Treasurer.*

ARKANSAS.

R. D. HAISLIP, *President.*
R. B. WILLIAMS, *Vice-President.*
P. D. ENGLISH, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
S. R. COCKRILL,
C. B. MOORE,
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,
T. C. MCRAE,
J. M. BULLOCK,
HUGH BARCLAY,
P. D. ENGLISH,
} *Executive Committee.*

STAUNTON, VA.

JUDGE J. H. MCCUE, *President.*
T. C. MORTON, *Secretary.*

HARRISONBURG, VA.

JUDGE JAMES KENNEY, *President.*
G. M. EFFINGER, *Vice-President.*

LYNCHBURG, VA.

MAJ. T. J. KIRKPATRICK, *President.*
I. S. MOORE, *First Vice-President.*
W. W. H. HARRIS, *Second Vice-President.*
R. L. MILLER, *Third Vice-President.*
B. F. KIRKPATRICK, *Treasurer.*
H. F. BOCOCK, *Secretary.*
JOHN C. DABNEY,
E. C. BURKS,
A. S. WHITE,
} *Executive Committee.*

WINCHESTER, VA.

REV. HENRY M. WHITE, D. D., *President.*
CAPT. J. C. VAN FOSSEN,
E. C. JORDAN, JR.,
} *Vice-Presidents.*
C. G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*
J. S. S. COE,
WM. MCC. WHITE,
W. R. KENNEDY,
} *Executive Committee.*

WAYNESBORO, VA.

REV. A. R. COCKE, *President.*
JONATHAN KOINER, *Vice-President.*
JAMES A. FISHBURNE, *Secretary.*
J. W. FISHBURNE, *Treasurer.*

KANSAS CITY, MO.

M. G. HARMAN, *President.*
J. M. BULLOCK,
J. L. PORTER,
C. W. FREEMAN, } *Vice-Presidents.*
J. A. STEELE, *Secretary.*
A. D. MCCORKLE, *Treasurer.*
J. S. BROOKS,
J. M. LOVE,
D. H. CECIL, } *Executive Committee.*

INDEX OF NAMES.

The figures refer to the pages of the catalogue. The abbreviation Tr. = Trustee.

Abney, F. W..... 142
Abrahams, C. K..... 199
Adams, J. G..... 142
" R. H..... 57
" T..... 83
" W. S..... 148
Adamson, J..... 153
Aderhold, M. A..... 159
Akers, J. T.....46, 185
Albert, F..... 148
Alderson, W. B..... 159
Aldrich, J..... 159
Aldridge, T. S..... 135
Alexander, A..... 7
" A.(D.D.) 7, 50
" A..... 103
" A. M..... 81
" Andrew, 37, 39, 50
" C. H..... 100
" G. D..... 94
" J. (Maj.) 37, 55
" J. Ab..... 113
" J. Ay..... 81
" J. M..... 98
" J. McD. 38, 106, 203
" J. W..... 159
" R.....7, 34
" T. W..... 65
" W. (Tr.) 35, 36, 39
" W..... 59
" W. A..... 100
" W. D..... 76
" W. L..... 79
" W. McF. 195
Alford, A. H..... 193
" E. L..... 197
" F. A..... 106
Allan, W.....38, 43
Allen, D..... 142
" H..... 170
" J..... 9
" J. (Col.)..... 52
Allen, J. E..... 182
" J. I..... 159
" Jno. J..... 67
" J. J..... 148
" J. McC..... 197
" J. W..... 204
" L. S..... 90
" R..... 67
" R. H..... 165
" T. H.....170, 216
" W. C..... 77
Alley, L. S..... 153
Allison, J. W..... 142
Allyn, J. T..... 121
Alston, B. F..... 142
Altgelt, C. G..... 177
Ambler, H. K..... 195
" J. M. M..... 130
Ames, H..... 174
Ammen, M..... 46
" S. Z.....142, 217
Amole, J. P..... 123
" T. F..... 123
Anderson, B. D..... 64
" C. B..... 165
" C. E..... 153
" C. W..... 174
" D. C..... 96
" D. L..... 135
" F.T.(Hon.) 36, 38, 43, 80
" F. T..... 130
" G. B..... 195
" G. L..... 100
" J. M..... 103
" J. P..... 165
" J. R..... 39
" J. R. (Jr.) 177, 217
" Jno. T..... 38
" Jas. T..... 159
" J. W. 199
" M..... 63
" P. N. B.... 135
" W. A...38, 123
" W. F..... 165
Anderson, W. N..... 78
" W. P..... 52
" W. R..... 116
Andrews, M. P..... 208
Anthony, H..... 85
" J. B..... 207
Antrim, C. B.....180, 217
" J. L..... 182
Apperson, R. C..... 208
Archer, S..... 142
Archibald, R..... 34
Armentrout, E. R.... 186
" T. S..... 195
Armistead, E. W..... 186
" J. W..... 89
Armstrong, F. W..... 130
" G. D..42, 214
" J..... 108
" J. G..... 213
" R..... 212
" W. T..... 201
Arnold, A. E..... 116
" E. P..... 113
" J. W..... 123
" T. J..... 130
Arrington, S..... 199
Ashby, T. A.....148, 217
" W. R.....197, 217
Ashlan, J..... 57
Ashley, W. H..... 195
Ashmore, W. U..... 135
Ashton, J. J..... 59
Atkinson, J. M. P... 212
" W. E..... 159
Augustus, G. B..... 74
Austin, A. A..... 153
" B..... 83
" J. P..... 148
" S. T..... 153
" W. L..... 159
Avery, A. C..... 210
Aylette, P..... 62
" P. H..... 96
Ayres, B..... 170
" W. C..... 170

Bacon, P. E..... 127
" W. L..... 165
Bader, J. H..... 197
Bailey, E. B..... 59
" S. M..... 98
Bain, S. J..... 191
Baker, A. M..... 148
" G. B..... 135
" G. L..... 115
" J..... 50
" S. D..... 103
Baldwin, C. C..... 191
" R..... 191
Balfour, W. L..... 154
Ball, G. A..... 142
Ballagh, J. C..... 195
Ballard, J. W..... 180
Ballentine, W..... 177
Ballou, C. A..... 115
Bankhead, C. L..... 57
Banks, F. M..... 160
" W. A..... 92
Bannister, J. M..... 170
Barbee, J..... 180
Barber, E. L..... 46
Barclay, A. H..... 119
" A. T. (Col.). 38, 67
" A. T.....38, 123
" E..... 71
" E. H..... 126
" H. (Tr.)...38, 69
" H.....177, 218
" H. W..... 170
" J. M..... 92
" J. Pax..... 135
" J. Pres..... 154
" J. W..... 92
" J. W..... 189
" L. T..... 109
" M. R..... 201
" M. W..... 98
" W. F..... 148
" W. H...112, 206
Barger, D. A..... 117
Barksdale, A..... 119
Barlow, J. S..... 142
Barnard, G. M..... 165
Barnes, A. L..... 77
" G. W..... 135
Barnett, H. C..... 126
" W. H..... 128
Barr, J. G..... 154
" J. M..... 115
" R. W..... 154
Barrett, E. W..... 195
" T..... 191
Barringer, L. W..... 142
Barrow, C. M..... 128
" J. S..... 130
Bartlette, O. H..... 180
" T. I.....154, 216
Barton, D. R..... 180
" J. J..... 159
" P. W..... 195
" R..... 121
" R. M..... 142
" R. R..... 38
" R. T..... 105
" S..... 68
" T. H..... 135
" W. H..... 187
Bashaw, J. P..... 130
Bass, W. E..... 64
Bassett, W..... 63
Bate, O. L..... 186
Bateman, A. Q..... 165
Batte, G. H..... 61
" T..... 63
" T. C..... 63
Battle, T. E..... 154
Batts, J..... 142
Baugh, J. W..... 135
Baxter, G. A. (D. D.) 36, 38, 40, 41, 52
" G. A..... 109
" G. C..... 72
" J. A..... 79
" J. F..... 82
" S. S.....38, 74
Baylor, G..... 130
" J. M..... 112
" W. S. H..108, 204
Bayly, R. B..... 148
" R. H..... 24
Beale, G. S..... 63
" M. T..... 61
" R. H..... 72
Beall, C. F..... 165
" H..... 130
Bear, J. E..... 193
Beard, T. R..... 94
" W. S..... 90
Beattie, J. W..... 186
Beaty, S..... 52
Becker, I. M..... 197
Beckham, C. N..... 142
Beckwith, R. W..... 160
Bedford, G. T..... 142
Beeckman, H. G..... 142
Beers, O. S..... 135
Beggs, W. E..... 154
Beirne, T. J..... 85
Bell, A. M..... 142
" A. N..... 154
" C. J..... 112
" C. M..... 130
" C. W..... 123
" F..... 86
" F. M..... 160
Bell, H. M..... 103
" J. A..... 165
" J. B..... 130
" J. H..... 82
" J. R..... 75
" J. R. K..... 180
" J. W..... 90
" R. J..... 165
" S..... 75
" S. H..... 180
" W. A..... 75
" W. J..... 123
" W. M..... 135
" W. T..... 116
Belser, R. H..... 142
Belt, A. C..... 160
Benavides, J..... 180
Benjamin, J. P..... 212
Bennett, C. S..... 154
" W. J..... 154
Bentley, R. R..... 170
Berkeley, E.....45, 142
" L..... 165
Berlin, A. F..... 130
Berry, T..... 207
Bethell, J. P..... 105
Bettis, B. W..... 177
Bevan, T. H..... 135
Beveridge, F. D..... 217
" S. T..... 177
Beverly, R. H..... 106
Bias, J. W. W..... 199
Bickham, W. L..... 195
Billups, J. P..... 135
Bine, H. T..... 174
Binford, J. W..... 89
" P. G..... 100
Binns, C. H..... 126
Bird, W. L..... 100
Birely, Mrs. E. H..... 27
" L. S.....27, 136
Bissell, C. S..... 195
" D..... 148
Bitzer, G. L..... 191
Black, J. A..... 87
" L. B..... 142
" W. M..... 193
Blackburn, S.....37, 47
Blackmar, J..... 154
Blackwell, J. C..... 83
Blackwood, R. E. L.. 201
Blain, D. (Prof.).....40, 53
" D.....117, 217
" J. S..... 76
" R. H.....123, 216
" S. W..... 77
Blair, J..... 55
" J. S..... 160
" W..... 213
Blanding, J. McF.... 154

Bledsoe, I. P..... 154
" R. B..... 186
Bloch, E. S..... 201
Block, L..... 170
Blood, C. H..... 183
Blow, T..... 148
Blume, J. A..... 174
Bockius, S. M..... 72
Bocock, H. F.....92, 218
" J. H..... 212
" J. P..... 174
" W. K..... 180
" W. S..... 94
Boerner, H..... 183
Bolling, T..... 68
" W. H..... 206
" Y. D..... 68
Bond, L. H..... 148
Boney, A. M..... 165
" W. B..... 165
Bonner, A..... 148
Booker, S. A..... 94
" W. G..... 115
Boothe, G..... 65
Boude, J. C..... 148
Bouldin, B. B..... 170
" R. C..... 204
" T. T..... 90
" W..... 213
Bowen, F. F..... 94
" O. A..... 191
Bower, I. O..... 148
Bowie, W..... 39
" W. R.....180, 217
Bowles, A. J..... 83
" J. H..... 83
Bowman, A. B..... 183
" F. H..... 189
" J. R..... 213
Bowyer, C. L..... 85
" E. F..... 113
" H.....10, 37
" H. M..... 75
" H. W..... 68
" J. (Gen.) 9, 34, 36, 47
" J. (Hon.)..... 50
" J..... 130
" J. C..... 75
" J. H..... 87
" Luke..... 55
" L..... 79
" M. M..... 86
" R. P..... 195
" T. H..... 63
" W..... 114
" W. McD..... 135
" W. S..... 90
Boyce, S. O..... 195
Boyd, A..... 148
Boyd, A. H..... 154
" E..... 50
" I..... 174
" J. M..... 116
" M. W..... 148
" P. F..... 66
" R..... 72
" T. M..... 208
Boyle, T. R..... 177
" W..... 170
Bradford, Mrs. J. S... 26
" P. S..... 109
" R. F..... 154
" V. L. 26, 212, 213
Bradley, B. A..... 123
" C. H..... 65
" J. C..... 160
" J. W..... 191
" M. S..... 177
" V. F..... 180
" W. G..... 195
Brame, J. H..... 90
Brandom, S. W..... 195
Brandon, M. N..... 70
" R. E..... 70
" W. L..... 71
Branham, J. B..... 73
Branner, H. B..... 142
Brant, C. O..... 183
Bratton, J. McK..... 115
Braxton, Carter..... 61
" Corbin..... 61
Breckenridge, A..... 47
" C..... 69
" J.(Gen.) 10, 47
" Jas..... 69
" J.(Hon.)47
" Jno..... 78
" J. D... 55
" R..... 47
Breckinridge, C. R. 39, 148, 218
" J.W.O. 148
Brent, W. D..... 170
Brewer, J. B..... 148
Brice, W..... 61
Bridgeforth, R. E.... 115
Bridgforth, J. W..... 142
Brigham, W. A..... 103
Bright, C. H..... 136
Brister, M. W..... 180
Britt, J. F..... 142
Britton, W. H..... 59
Broadnax, R..... 96
Brock, B. T..... 195
" W..... 142
Brockenbrough, F. H. 154
Brockenbrough, J. B. 115, 208
" J. W. 17, 18, 36, 38, 43, 212
" R. L. 45, 135
" W. N... 136
Brodie, G. A..... 174
Brooke, F. T..... 123
" (Gov.)..... 15
Brooks, A..... 123
" J. D..... 94
" J. D.....119, 206
" J. S.....186, 219
" L..... 24
" N. S..... 94
" W..... 123
" W. H..... 115
Brown, A. B..... 92
" A. S..... 106
" B. L..... 87
" C. C..... 149
" C. G..... 197
" C. M..... 207
" G..... 170
" H..... 78
" H. B..... 98
" H. C..... 119
" H. G..... 100
" Jas. (Hon.).. 47
" Jas..... 70
" J. (D. D.)..7, 9, 34
" J. (Gen.)...37, 50
" Jno. (Hon.).. 47
" Jno..... 61
" Jno..... 70
" Jos..... 82
" J. C..... 112
" J. D..... 135
" J. E..... 59
" J. F..... 154
" J. M. (D. D). 74, 212
" J. M..... 123
" J. M..... 127
" J. S..... 62
" J. T..... 142
" L..... 174
" P. H..... 178
" P. W..... 47
" R. T..... 76
" S. (Tr.).....37, 53
" S. (Dr.)..... 47
" S. (D. D)..82, 214
" S. C..... 160
" S. H..... 106
" W. (D. D.)..38, 82
" W. (Dr.)..... 48
" W. A..... 130

Brown, W. F..... 195
" W. G..... 42
" W. M. (Hon.) 117
" W. M.....165, 216
" W. R..... 148
Browne, N..... 59
" O..... 62
" W..... 59
Brownfield, H. C..... 191
Brownlee, E. G..... 170
" J. P..... 183
Broyles, D. W..... 170
Bruce, H.....188, 216
Bryan, C..... 136
" D..... 59
" D. M..... 98
" E. E..... 165
" E. J..... 135
" R..... 135
" S. S..... 135
Buchanan, J..... 34
Buck, R..... 61
Buckingham, P. S.... 94
Buckley, W. C..... 191
Buford, F. G..... 165
" S..... 191
Bugg, A. B..... 199
" Q. T..... 193
Bullock, J. M. 130, 218, 219
" S. R..... 130
Bullett, J. F..... 183
Bullitt, J. C. 187
Burbank, C. W..... 154
" D. R..... 149
Burch, J. K..... 57
" M..... 142
Burks, E. C...92, 214, 218
" J. S..... 92
" M. P..... 148
" N. H..... 84
" T. G..... 87
Burnett, H. O..... 154
" W. E..... 148
Burns, E..... 142
Burriss, W. M..... 130
Burroughs, A. H..... 189
Burton, J. M..... 92
" P. P..... 63
" S. M..... 85
Buster, W. G..... 130
Butler, R..... 57
" W. M..... 154
Byrnside, H. C..... 126

Cabaniss, G. C..... 100
Cabell, A..... 165
" C..... 79
" E. C..... 85
Cabell, E. W..... 79
" F. M..... 77
" G. K..... 68
" J. G..... 85
" J. M..... 57
" N..... 10
" S. J..... 57
" W..... 10
" W. J..... 59
" W. S..... 57
Cable, G. W..... 213
Cain, W. T..... 143
Calbreath, T. P..... 174
Caldwell, C..... 174
" J. T..... 154
" J. W...101, 205
Calhoun, J. C..... 165
" J. W..... 142
" N. C..... 73
" P.....41, 42
" P. E..... 142
Call, M..... 110
" R. M..... 183
Callaway, J. S..... 85
Callison, J. S..... 201
Calvert, G. R..... 207
Calwell, Aug. A..... 84
" Alf. A..... 84
" B..... 84
" E. S..... 84
Camden, G. D..... 207
" P. G..... 73
Cameron, A. W...119, 209
Cammack, A. J..... 199
" E..... 199
" R. P..... 160
Camp, W. A..... 174
Campbell, Alex..... 36
" A. (Col.) 36, 48
" A. N..... 130
" A. P..... 90
" C. (Col.) 9, 35, 37
" C. F..... 76
" C. R..... 114
" D..... 48
" E. D..... 183
" F. H..... 199
" H. D 42, 46, 191
" I. N..... 170
" J.....116, 207
" J. A..... 90
" J. A. (Hon.) 212
" J. D..... 103
" J. G..... 149
" J. H..... 160
" J. L. (LL. D.) 42, 96
Campbell, J. L. 39, 178, 215
" J. M. (Rev.) 55
" J. M..... 154
" J. P.....37, 50
" J. T..... 180
" Jas. W..... 195
" Jno. W..... 53
" L. L..... 201
" R. A..... 160
" R. F. E..... 186
" R. G..... 111
" S. B..... 108
" S. D..... 82
" S. L. (Dr.) 36, 37, 39, 40, 50
" S. L..... 106
" S. R..... 77
" T. J..... 84
" W. (Gen.)... 48
" W. A.....44, 109
" W. G..... 77
" W. M..... 77
" W. S..... 193
Canter, I. W..... 186
Cantrell, D. H..... 197
Capen, N..... 212
Carichoff, E. R.....46, 197
Carlisle, J. B..... 136
" J. G..... 214
" L. L..... 191
" W. K..... 189
Carlton, H. G..... 149
" W. R..... 108
Carpenter, E. E..... 166
" T. J..... 128
Carper, W. C..... 205
Carr, H. S..... 210
Carrick, S.....37, 48
Carrington, A. B..... 204
" Clem..... 61
" Cod..... 74
" D. C..... 149
" E. C..... 62
" G. P..... 86
" J. L..... 85
" J. M..... 87
" J. McD.. 114
" J. W..... 115
" P..... 12
" S. W..... 74
" T..... 73
" T. T. B... 100
" Walt. C. 68
" Wm. C... 205
" W. C. P. 112
Carroll, J. V..... 160
Carskaddon, F. D..... 149
Carson, E. L..... 130
" J. G..... 136

Carson, W. W.....45, 142
Carter, C..... 70
" F. L..... 189
" H..... 85
" H..... 143
" H. S..... 166
" J. G..... 178
" J. J..... 149
" K..... 189
" L..... 74
" L. S..... 166
" W. A..... 197
" W. D..... 188
Carty, J..... 160
Caruthers, A. A..... 78
" B. F..... 81
" C. F..... 87
" E. G..... 83
" H. A..... 92
" Jas..... 53
" Jas..... 68
" Jno..... 10
" Jno..... 58
" Jno. F...38, 68
" M..... 65
" S..... 74
" W. A..... 73
" W. G..... 121
" W. H..... 71
Cash, R. J..... 136
" W. B..... 143
Caskie, J. K..... 85
" J. N..... 86
Cason, S. C..... 174
Cassell, L..... 191
Castleman, G. A..... 136
Caswell, W..... 131
Cater, W. E..... 143
Cating, E. W..... 207
Catlett, R. H..... 206
Cavendish, W. H..... 10
Cavitt, B. B..... 199
" J. F..... 201
" W. S..... 201
Cazenove, A. C..... 130
Cecil, D. H.....186, 219
" M. H..... 154
Chaires, B. C..... 127
Chalmers, A. E..... 197
" H. C..... 112
Chamberlain, G. E... 178
Chambers, M..... 61
Chandler, A. B..... 131
" De L. M... 165
" S. T..... 103
" Walter T.. 155
" W. T..... 207
Chaney, L. B..... 170
Chapin, W. T..... 127
Chapman, A. A..... 136
Chapman, C. J..... 136
" G. B..... 121
" S..... 65
Charlton, W. B..... 64
Charters, W. A..... 193
Chase, F. L..... 193
Cheairs, N. B..... 136
Cheatham, S..... 170
Cheek, E. A..... 136
" J. L..... 136
Chenowith, B. D..... 205
Cherry, J. B..... 209
Chessher, D. S..... 193
Chester, J..... 123
" S. H..... 160
" W. Y..... 116
Chevalier, N..... 38
Chick, R. W..... 62
Child, J. C..... 201
Childers, W. B..... 170
Chinn, J. W..... 207
Chipley, J. J..... 207
" T. L. M..... 209
Chrisman, G. H..... 71
" H..... 90
" J..... 92
" Z. T..... 131
Christian, A. G..... 112
" B.18, 38, 43, 100
" C. B..... 205
" E. C. E.... 166
" F. R..... 84
" G..... 55
" J. F..... 61
" L. S..... 189
" S. B..... 94
" T. J..... 208
" W. (Col.). 9, 34, 36
" W..... 61
Christy, J. S..... 155
Cinnamond, G. R..... 131
Circle, C. S..... 121
Claiborne, F. L..... 86
" J. L..... 100
" N. C..... 89
Clark, C..... 10
" C. (Hon.)..... 50
" G. T..... 209
" J. P..... 186
" J. S.....149, 216
Clarke, B..... 174
" E. P..... 154
" W..... 82
Claughton, R..... 149
Clay, C. B..... 94
" J. C. J..... 136
" J. F..... 197
" H..... 136
" M. H..... 195
Clayton, J. P. B..... 64
" G. W..... 62
Cleage, J. H..... 143
" S. R..... 143
" W. C..... 143
Cleghorn, S. B..... 119
Clemmitt, C. W..... 149
Clinkscales, J. H..... 178
Clopton, D..... 68
Close, W..... 55
Clowney, J. L..... 55
Coalter, G..... 58
" J.....10, 37, 51
" T. S..... 55
Cochran, A. B..... 114
" J. S..... 206
" R. G..... 160
Cochrane, W. G..... 136
Cock, J. T..... 174
Cocke, A. R.....183, 219
" E. R..... 117
" J. P..... 130
" L. H..... 183
" S..... 64
" T. L. P..... 116
" W. F..... 114
Cockrell, A..... 170
" D. C..... 136
" F..... 183
" F. M...180, 216
" J. E..... 191
" R..... 166
Cockrill, B. F..... 193
" S. R.....143, 218
Coe, B. H. N..... 174
" H. S..... 174
" J. S.....201, 218
" W. G. (D. D.)... 213
" W. G..... 174
" W. P. C..... 181
Coffin, J. McK..... 166
" J. W..... 149
" R. W..... 160
Coffman, M. D..... 105
Coiner, D. H..... 79
" T. J. S..... 188
Coker, W. W..... 130
Colbert, H. F..... 199
Coleman, C..... 128
" F..... 143
" H. N..... 61
" J. M..... 87
" L..... 55
" N..... 154
" P. G..... 68
" R. G..... 61
" S. T..... 121
" W..... 193
" W. F..... 208
" W. H..... 59

Coles, J. S..... 96
" Jas. T..... 69
" Jno. T..... 72
" R. T..... 70
" W..... 62
Collier, C. F..... 100
Collins, E. W..... 160
" R. E..... 160
" W. W..... 136
Colston, E..... 131
" R. E..... 210
Colyar, J. B..... 128
" W. E..... 136
Compton, G. P..... 205
" J. R..... 118
" R. K..... 123
" W. H...105, 204
Connella, T. L..... 155
Conner, W. C..... 130
Connerey, J. E..... 174
" W. L..... 96
Conrad, F. E..... 149
Cook, J. A..... 160
" W. B..... 72
" W. L..... 85
Cooke, C. M..... 188
" J. E..... 130
Copland, P..... 98
Corbin, J. P..... 130
Corcoran, W. W..23, 24, 38
Corry, J. A..... 189
" R. E..... 188
Cosby, D.....115, 207
Cosner, W. F..... 178
Cotton, J. A..... 166
Cottrell, J..... 212
Covell, W. R..... 136
Cowan, A. McD..... 88
" H. L..... 160
" J. A..... 79
" R. E..... 204
Cox, F. M..... 121
" C. A..... 98
" C. L..... 193
" L. B..... 183
Coyner, S. B... 209
Cozart, J. P..... 160
Crabb, F. T..... 58
Craig, A..... 155
" G. McC..... 191
" G. S..... 174
" H. B..... 118
" J. J..... 78
" J. N..... 111
" R..... 62
Craighead, H. Z..... 128
Craighill, W. P..... 188
Crawford, B. L..... 143
" C..... 51
" C. G...178, 218
Crawford, E.....35, 37, 48
" G. B..... 154
" G. E..... 155
" J..... 61
" J. A..... 76
" J. D. (Dr.) 114
" J. D..... 149
" J. L..... 126
" N..... 51
" R. J..... 98
" R. L..... 69
" Wm..... 59
" Wash..... 77
Crenshaw, J..... 71
" W. T..... 183
Cresap, C. J. P..... 206
Crittenden, J. J..... 58
Crocken, F. J..... 126
Crockett, J. S..... 136
" M. S..... 105
" R..... 58
Crommelin, C. R..... 166
" H..... 136
" J. G..... 136
Crosland, E..... 149
" S. H..... 143
Cross, W. R..... 75
Crouch, A. L..... 92
" J. G..... 63
Crump, G. W..... 55
Crusolle, H..... 40
Crutchfield, C. M..... 199
Culp, C. C..... 183
Culton, Z. J..... 114
Cumming, R. A. R... 170
" W..... 188
Cummings, A. S..... 89
" C.....9, 34
" G. W. S.. 101
" H. E..... 131
" J. C..... 101
Cunliffe, C..... 59
" J. H..... 59
Cunningham, C. C... 181
" J. S.... 71
" R..... 61
Cuny, M. P..... 154
Currell, W. S.....46, 186
Curry, D. P..... 90
" J. W..... 89
Custer, P. M..... 90

Dabney, C. E..... 108
" F. B..... 149
" G. E..... 40
" John..... 94
" J. C.....131, 218
" W. A..... 160
" W. O..... 108
Dailey, C. A..... 174
Daily, C. J..... 128
Daingerfield, F. A.... 209
Dancey, W. F..... 131
Dancy, E. L..... 136
Dandridge, P. P..... 171
Daniel, J. W..... 214
" R. V..... 95
Daniels, W. C..... 127
Dantzler, F. A..... 178
Darnall, H. T..... 119
Darst, B..... 55
Davenport, A. C..... 143
" G..... 201
" W..... 90
David, J. C..... 136
Davidson, A. B.....37, 59
" A. H..... 87
" A. L..... 121
" C. B..... 88
" F..... 116
" Givens..... 121
" Greenlee, 114, 207
" H. G..... 98
" J. D.....38, 81
" P..... 183
" P. A..... 123
" W. L..... 79
" W. S..... 96
Davie, H. N..... 143
Davies, S. R..... 72
" W. B..... 110
Davis, B. M..... 128
" C..... 136
" C. M..... 170
" E. B..... 149
" G. M..... 160
" J. B..... 207
" J. C.....111, 208
" J. J..... 205
" L. T..... 131
" P. H..... 96
" R..... 53
" R. A..... 131
" R. C..... 208
" R. J..... 85
" R. T..... 213
" T. B..... 149
" Walter..... 9
" Whiting..... 53
" W. D..... 90
" W. G..... 199
" W. W..... 143
Davison, G. J..... 127
" P. G..... 155
Davisson, A. P..... 205
Dawson, J. L..... 101
" J. M..... 170
" P. S..... 105

Day, E. C..... 193
" W. R..... 155
Dazey, G. A..... 155
" K. F..... 170
Deaderick, C..... 143
" I..... 131
Deane, F. B..... 66
De Frouville, F..... 128
De Gomez, E. A..... 155
Delaplane, C..... 143
De Montel, E..... 188
Denis, G. J..... 183
Dennis, R. F.....39, 100
" T. H..... 136
" W. H..... 98
Denny, H. L..... 199
Derr, C. W..... 136
" E. Z..... 137
De Saussure, L. C..... 155
Desha, C..... 160
" J..... 160
" L.....39, 45, 160
Deshon, C. A.....46, 178
" E. R..... 166
Despard, B. McM..... 166
Dettor, J..... 81
De Vore, J. W..... 178
Deweese, J. S..... 174
" T. F..... 136
Dibrell, G..... 166
" L..... 90
Dickey, T. A..... 160
Dickinson, H. C..... 204
" H. M..... 188
Dickson, P..... 149
" C. F..... 193
" E. H..... 183
" J. M..... 190
Digges, R..... 204
Dillard, J. H.....46, 181
Divine, S. W..... 131
Dixon, A. C..... 214
" F. M..... 160
" W. B..... 195
" W. P..... 206
Doak, H..... 65
" S.....35, 48
Dod, C. S..... 45
Dold, C. M..... 126
" E. P..... 136
" G. A..... 166
" S. M..... 103
" W.....39, 98
" W. E..... 178
Dolen, J. H. P..... 174
Dolly, W. L..... 189
Donald, J. C..... 155
" W. A..... 105
" W. K..... 105
Donegan, C. A..... 131
Donnally, L. F..... 98
Dorman, C. P..... 66
" J. B..... 90
" W. B..... 103
Dortch, I. F..... 143
Doswell, B. F..... 106
" T. W..... 98
Douglas, E. D..... 106
" J. L..... 160
" H. K..... 208
Douglass, E. W..... 119
" J. A..... 205
Dowell, J. W..... 143
Dowman, J. W..... 72
Downs, C. M..... 160
" F. F..... 178
Drake, J..... 78
Drennen, C. H..... 137
" H. C..... 137
Dryden, E. H..... 183
Du Bocage, E..... 137
Dudley, P. B. D..... 143
" S. J..... 197
Dufour, A. J..... 190
" H. L..... 174
Duke, T. M..... 64
Dulaney, W. H..... 186
Dumble, E. T..... 170
Dunbar, E..... 170
Duncan, A. L..... 199
" G. W..... 137
Dunlap, J. M..... 116
" J. W..... 143
" M. D..... 92
" W. M.....46, 166
" W. W..... 171
Dunlop, D..... 121
Dunn, C. C..... 193
" R..... 69
Dunwoody, J. H..... 155
Dupuy, J. J..... 92
Durrett, M..... 58
" W. T..... 174
Dutton, F..... 76
Duvall, H..... 155
" J. P..... 59
Dwight, H. E..... 213
Dyer, E. P..... 137

Eager, G. B..... 183
Early, H..... 64
" J..... 63
Eaton, T. T.....131, 213
Echard, C. W..... 186
Echols, E..... 86
" E. (Hon.)..... 143
" J. (Gen.)..... 38
" J..... 91
" J. R..... 124
Echols, R. J..... 87
Edgar, T..... 37
Edmiston, A..... 161
" R..... 48
Edmonds, W.....46, 166
Edmondson, C..... 174
" J..... 64
" Jas. K. 38, 39, 111, 149
" Jno. K..... 79
" J. M..... 92
" W. R..... 105
Edmundson, J..... 34
Edwards, J. L..... 131
Eells, E. B..... 188
Effinger, C. H..... 128
" G. M...103, 218
" G. M..... 171
" G. W..... 128
" J. F..... 149
" L. G..... 161
Egan, G. W..... 193
Eggleston, H. W..... 201
Eidson, H..... 131
Elcan, J..... 60
" M..... 59
Elder, M. W..... 178
Ellis, N. D..... 78
" P..... 62
" R. S. (Maj.)..... 91
" R. S..... 96
" T..... 105
" W. O..... 166
Emanuel, M..... 155
English, P. D.....155, 218
Epes, J. F..... 131
" T. P..... 171
Epps, W. P..... 79
Erskine, A..... 85
Ervin, C..... 55
" R..... 55
Erwin, B..... 35
" J..... 82
" W..... 58
" W. M..... 195
Estes, A. C..... 137
" T. M..... 197
Estill, B..... 53
" C. P..... 112
" C. R..... 127
" H.....42, 44, 121
" J. L..... 116
" J. M..... 53
" R. K..... 118
" W. C..... 131
" W. W..... 137
Etheridge, W. C..... 175
Eustis, W. L..... 155
Evans, O. P..... 131
" T. E..... 68

Evans, W. H..... 149
Everett, T. T..... 213
Evins, J. S..... 121
Ewell, B. S..... 42
Ewing, J. D.....37, 60
" J. O..... 203
" J. T..... 149
" J. W..... 137
" P. D..... 85
" R..... 137
" R. M..... 100
" W. D..... 108
" W. M..... 143
" W. P..... 96
" W. T..... 190

Fackler, D. T..... 171
Fain, W. M..... 183
Fair, J. S..... 166
Faison, G. M..... 188
" W. F..... 197
Falkner, W. H..... 171
Farmer, S. M..... 161
Farnham, H. W..... 171
Farnum, J. W..... 42
Farrar, F..... 171
" H..... 161
Feagin, N. B..... 149
Fearn, G..... 70
" T..... 60
Ferguson, J. M..... 131
Fergusson, H. B...46, 171
" R. C..... 143
Ferneyhough, G. N.. 209
Field, E..... 155
" E. D. G..... 190
" F..... 171
" J..... 64
" J. W..... 175
" R. H..... 64
Figgatt, J. H. H. 118, 217
" R. C..... 143
" R. H..... 143
" T. G..... 190
" W. F..... 114
Finley, D. H..... 81
" G. W..... 118
" W..... 84
Finney, E. D..... 107
" W. S..... 161
Fishburn, J. M....40, 107
Fishburne, C. D..... 111
" J. A..149, 219
" J. W..197, 219
" R. B..... 143
Fisher, F. D..... 191
" F. K..... 155
" J. S..... 98
" S. R..... 161
Fisher, T. T..... 155
Fisk, G. F..... 131
Fitzgerald, W..... 84
Fitzhugh, C. E. S..... 74
" J. R..... 65
" N. F..... 88
Fleet, W. T..... 96
Fleming, J. C..... 58
" R. H..... 155
" T..... 161
" T. J..... 48
" W. (Col.)..9, 34
" W..... 55
Fletcher, H. D..... 201
" J..... 155
" P..... 91
" W. W..... 166
Flewellen, R. T..... 137
Floed, S. F..... 183
Flood, H. D..... 193
" J. W..... 61
" W. W..... 208
Flournoy, C. B..... 63
" D..... 53
" E. H..... 101
" G. H..... 72
" G. W..... 72
" S. B..... 64
" T. H..... 72
" T. J..... 72
Foley, J. W..... 71
Fontaine, J. D..... 68
" J. M..... 73
" W. S..... 100
Foote, G. W..... 71
" H. S..... 73
" R. H..... 73
Ford, A. J..... 171
" A. L..... 149
" B. B..... 175
" J. A.....143, 217
Forqueran, F..... 72
Forrester, W. S...188, 216
Forsythe, J. H..... 190
Fort, W. V..... 178
Foscue, F. F..... 98
Foster, J. D..... 210
" J. F..... 60
" M. J..... 137
" R. W..... 131
" T. D..... 181
Fouke, C. F..... 149
Fowler, J. T..... 124
Fowlkes, L. P..... 96
Fox, W. R..... 131
Francisco, C. C..... 89
" C. L. (Tr.) 38
" C. L..... 118
" J. H..... 143
" W. F..... 166
Franck, J. M..... 161
Frank, W. C..... 166
Franklin, J. R..... 71
Frayser, J. C..... 171
Frazer, H..... 68
" J. H..... 144
Frazier, J. L..... 137
" W. A..... 143
Freeman, A..... 53
" C. W...171, 219
" R. E..... 127
" T. J..... 110
French, F. O..... 25
Fretwell, B. F..... 155
Friend, C. T..... 107
Frierson, L. S..... 137
" R. E..... 191
Frost, J. B..... 193
Fry, H..... 118
" J. J..... 116
Fulcher, J. A..... 181
Fulkerson, J. B..... 188
Fuller, J.....39, 44, 88
" N. B..... 137
Fulton, J. A..... 161
" W..... 155
Fultz, A. H..... 115
Fuqua, G..... 98
" W..... 95

Gadsden, E. M..... 190
" J..... 175
Gaines, A. W..... 188
" R. F..... 72
" R. J..... 72
" T. C..... 137
" W..... 82
" W. P..... 137
Galbraith, A. J..... 87
" R. S..... 144
Gallaher, C. M..... 127
" D. C..... 126
" H. L..... 155
" J. N..... 210
Gamble, C. B..... 98
" J..... 62
" R..... 48
" T. S..... 110
" W. C..... 96
Gannaway, R. W..... 95
" W. E..... 96
Garber, A. M..... 84
" W. H..... 78
Garden, J. B..... 101
Gardiner, D. E..... 100
Gardner, J. S..... 214
Garland, H. S..... 84
" J. A. B..... 85
" J. B..... 74

Garland, J. R. C..... 85
" L. C..... 42
Garnett, W. K..... 209
Garrett, C. C.....144, 216
" H. L..... 171
" J. McD..... 201
Gaston, E. F..... 196
Gatewood, A. M..... 73
" T. H..... 209
Gay, J. B..... 150
" J. H..... 161
" W. S. M..... 103
Gayer, W. J..... 175
Gayle, J..... 171
Gee, G. E..... 118
Gentry, A..... 137
George, J. B..... 131
" J. C..... 178
Getzendanner, H. C.. 186
Gibbs, O. H..... 144
" W. J..... 150
Gibson, E. B..... 144
" G. B.....45, 155
" G. R..... 79
" J. A..... 114
" J. R..... 78
" J. S..... 124
" R. T..... 79
" I. V..... 118
" W. W..... 178
Gilbert, A. C..... 144
" W. McK..... 181
Gilham, J. F..... 126
" W. H..... 127
Gilkeson, A. T..... 103
" C. D..... 197
" D. V..... 105
" F. M..... 118
" J. W..... 119
Gillaspie, G. W..... 192
" J. K. P.... 175
Gillespie, R. N..... 128
Gilliam, S. Y..... 144
" W. W..... 72
Gillis, A. B..... 171
Gillison, W. E. G.... 107
Gilman, W. S..... 207
Gilmer, G. H..... 118
" J..... 98
" J. H..... 209
Gilmore, Jno..... 55
" Jos..... 85
" Jas. H..... 103
" J. Harvey.. 120
" R..... 58
" T. R..... 85
Given, J. J..... 137
Givens, S. W..... 113
Gladden, T. L..... 197
Glasgow, A. McN.... 95
Glasgow, F. T..... 103
" F. T.....171, 215
" J. R..... 98
" R..... 175
" R. A..... 111
" W. A. (Tr.) 38, 98
" W. A...199, 217
Glass, J..... 53
" W. S..... 171
" W. W..... 113
Gleaves, J. T..... 207
Glendy, T. H..... 137
Glenn, J. M..... 186
" W. J. P..... 167
Glover, C..... 107
" E. A..... 171
Godown, J. M..... 107
Godson, R..... 196
Godwin, J. R 116, 217
" T. J..... 124
Goff, C..... 206
Goggans, J. A..... 171
Gold, A..... 65
" A..... 77
" J..... 75
" J. A..... 124
" L. O..... 144
" S..... 84
" S. McD..... 131
" W. McD..... 76
Goldsby, J. W. W.... 190
Goldthwaite, F. E.... 171
Golladay, P. H..... 81
Gomez, E. A. de..... 155
Gonzalez, R..... 144
Goodall, C. P..... 105
Goode, J. B..... 192
" J..... 203
" T. J..... 70
Goodlett, A. E..... 137
" A. R..... 137
Goodloe, J. C..... 161
Goodwin, D. H..... 196
" H..... 73
" H..... 108
" J. J..... 100
" J. M..... 71
" W..... 62
" W. H..... 108
Gordon, A. N..... 166
" E. C.....39, 137
" G. A..... 115
" H..... 186
" J. G..... 137
" Jas. W..... 92
" Jos. W..... 131
" Jos. W..... 137
" T. R..... 161
Goree, P. K..... 137
Gorman, G. H..... 197
" W..... 155
Goul, J. M..... 111
Gould, C. C..... 121
Gowen, F. B..... 213
Grady, C. P..... 44
Graham, A..... 76
" E. (Prof.) 37, 39, 42, 51
" E..... 81
" E. A..... 161
" E. L. (Dr.) 101
" E. L.. 188
" J.....40, 55
" J. A..... 110
" J. D..... 116
" J. M..... 137
" J. McD..114, 208
" S. J.....190, 215
" S. L..... 66
" T. K..... 137
" W...8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 34, 36, 40, 41
" W. A..... 68
" W. L. (Dr.) 72
" W. L..... 98
Grammar, Jas..... 214
" Jno..... 212
Grant, J. A..... 128
" L. P..... 128
Grasty, J. S..... 93
" T. P..... 161
Grattan, J..... 34
" R..... 38
Graves, C. A. 43, 45, 166, 215
" J. A..... 150
" W. S..... 161
Gray, A. S..... 84
" F. V..... 131
" H. P..... 191
" J..... 60
" N..... 131
" O..... 155
" P. L..... 201
" W. W..... 155
Grayum, F. J..... 192
Gregory, W..... 175
Green, B..... 208
" J..... 155
" J. J..... 131
" J. N..... 161
" L. P..... 131
" R. C..... 144
" W. F..... 166
Greene, S. E..... 175
Greenlee, E..... 53
" E. G..... 105
" J..... 53
" J. H. E.... 82

Greenlee, J. S..... 119
" S..... 48
" S. (Dr.).... 55
" W. W..... 124
Grey, J. M..... 150
Grier, J. C..... 212
Griffin, D. F..... 131
" T..... 87
" W. L..... 78
Griggs, L..... 62
Grigsby, A. A. P..... 72
" A. J..... 95
" B.....37, 51
" G. H. B.... 96
" J. A..... 87
" J. S..... 86
" J. W..... 86
" R.....38, 53
Groesbeeck, I. N..... 137
Grove, J..... 88
" J. B..... 175
" J. R..... 100
Grubb, J. W..... 137
Grymes, T..... 55
Guerrant, H. E..... 76
" J. R..... 199
" S. S..... 199
Guice, J..... 155
Gullion, G. E..... 190
Gunn, R. D..... 197
" W. P..... 192
Gunter, J. C..... 178
Gurley, J. W..... 144
Guthrie, E. L..... 166
" J. B..... 166
" J. T..... 121
" W. C..... 166
Guy, J. E.....118, 210
" J. M.....44, 114
" J. R.....137, 216
Gwathmey, G. N..... 95
" J. H..... 72
Gwynn, F. G..... 127

Haden, W. W..... 144
Hagan, W. C.....91, 217
Haines, W. H..... 55
Hairston, M..... 75
" N. P..... 63
" Peter..... 72
" P. C..... 97
" S..... 75
" S..... 75
" S. H..... 99
" S. W..... 103
Haislip, R. D.....175, 218
Haldeman, J. A..... 175
Hale, P. S..... 72
Hall, C. K..... 138
Hall, I..... 51
" J. (D. D.)..... 214
" J..... 51
" J. T..... 204
" O. P..... 105
" S. W..... 201
" T..... 51
Hallett, R. J..... 124
Hamill, H. H..... 186
Hamilton, Alex..... 167
" Ashby..... 138
" A. H..... 150
" Alex. L... 101
" Arch. L... 138
" J..... 51
" J. C..... 194
" J. G..... 85
" Jos. H..... 171
" Jno. H.188, 216
" J. L..... 111
" W. E..... 198
" W. W..... 131
Hamlet, J. T..... 208
Hamlin, J. C..... 75
" W..... 71
Hammett, J. P..... 109
Hampton, A..... 194
Hanger, J..... 61
" J. E..... 124
Hanna, C. M..... 150
" E. H..... 194
" J. K. P..... 144
" T. C.....150, 216
Hanson, T. J. M..... 129
Hanway, W. O..... 208
Hardaway, R..... 66
Hardeman, W. P..... 131
Hardin, A. B..... 161
" A. L..... 199
Harding, J. B..... 70
" W. G..... 184
Hardy, C..... 103
" U. E..... 105
" W. F..... 171
Hare, W. H..... 99
Harman, M. G...161, 219
Harper, C. M..... 111
" G. K..... 105
" J. H. H..... 127
Harrell, W. J..... 131
Harrington, J. B..... 129
Harris, B..... 65
" C..... 85
" C. B..... 198
" C. J..... 41
" C. M..... 120
" C. N..... 110
" E..... 64
" E. A..... 199
" E. S..... 167
Harris, H. H..... 212
" H. T..... 58
" J..... 56
" J. M..... 131
" J. M..... 194
" J. W..... 84
" J. W..... 127
" S. G..... 79
" Wm..... 55
" Wilson..... 65
" W. B..... 132
" W. B. T..... 192
" W. H..... 78
" W. W. H. 46, 178, 218
Harrison, C. B..... 76
" C. H..... 70
" C. T..... 204
" E..... 212
" E. C..... 93
" G. B..... 126
" I..... 161
" J. A..... 41
" Jas. T..... 132
" Jno. T..... 138
" M. W..... 138
" P..... 68
" R..... 68
" R. C..... 79
" T. R..... 95
Harry, J. J..... 175
Hart, E. J..... 150
" G. H..... 138
" J. B..... 73
" J. M..... 110
Hartwell, N. W..... 171
Harvey, C. M..... 103
" H. H..... 178
" R. Breck.... 103
" R. Barton... 103
" T. H..... 138
" W..... 63
" W. M..... 99
" W. W..... 178
Harvie, E. J..... 58
" J..... 55
" L..... 56
" R..... 10
Harwood, M..... 156
Haskins, C..... 131
" J. B..... 75
Hatcher, E. D..... 129
" W. D..... 167
Hatchett, W. G..... 201
Haupt, W. W..... 105
Haw, G. P..... 132
Hawkins, C. M..... 132
" J..... 51
" M. D..... 132
Hawks, J. P..... 167

Hawn, H. G..... 196
Hay, J..... 181
" N. B..... 193
Hayes, H. L..... 138
Haymond, L. D..... 207
Hayne, P. H..... 213
Haynes, J..... 120
Hays, A..... 58
" John.....36, 48
" Joseph..... 51
" J. B..... 66
" Jas. C..... 66
" Jno. C..... 144
" M..... 56
Hayslett, A. J..... 115
Hayth, E. B..... 201
Haythe, M. H..... 197
Hazlewood, N..... 124
Headly, E. C..... 167
Hearne, C. C..... 137
" J. R..... 156
" M. A..... 129
" M. T..... 129
Heath, J. P..... 167
Hébert, J. A..... 132
" O. P..... 132
Hedger, C. W..... 138
Heiskell, F. H...161, 216
" I. P..... 118
Henderson, A. T..... 156
" F. W..... 156
" F. W..... 210
" W. P..... 144
Hendly, J. A..... 181
Hendren, J.....56, 212
" S. R..... 103
Hendricks, J. R..... 103
Henley, R. L..... 207
Henry, E. W..... 61
" John..... 66
" Joseph..... 132
" N..... 60
" W..... 66
Hensell, L. M..... 178
Hensley, J. O..... 208
Herff, A. C..... 181
Herndon, W. C..... 184
Herring, J. S..... 66
Herron, A.....37, 40, 212
Heyer, J. C..... 201
Heyward, D. C..... 198
" W. I..... 161
Hibben, C. K..... 150
Hickman, W. P.....44, 90
Hicks, R. L..... 156
" W. L..... 150
Hiden, P. B..... 132
Higgins, C. G..... 190
Hightower, J. E..... 150
" R. H..... 150
Hill, A..... 102
" C. G..... 83
" C. M..... 129
" D. H..... 42
" F. W..... 138
" G..... 181
" H. A..... 150
" H. K..... 156
" J..... 71
" J. H..... 172
" J. I..... 110
Hillis, W..... 64
Hobbs, C. H..... 175
Hobson, J. D..... 99
" J. P..... 150
" W. C..... 99
" W. T..... 138
Hoffman, T. W..... 207
" W. H..... 178
Hogan, O. P..... 150
Hoge, J. B..... 60
" M.....37, 48
" M. D..... 214
Hogshead, A. L..... 97
" M. W. D.. 109
" W. H..... 93
Hogue, C. D..... 150
" W. F..... 167
Holbrook, G. C..... 150
" T..... 64
Holcombe, A. L..... 105
" J. H. L... 167
" J. W..... 103
" W. H..... 100
Holland, N. L..... 132
Hollings, E. B..... 186
Holloway, J. B..... 167
" T. B..... 167
Hollyday, R. C..... 186
Holman, C. A..... 118
" S. W..... 144
" W. A..... 113
Holt, D. S..... 116
" J. R..... 203
" J. W..... 183
" S. W..... 109
" W..... 85
Hoomes, B. P..... 89
Hoover, H. L.....44, 121
Hope, A. J. B..... 213
" W. B..... 208
Hopkins, A..... 212
" J. D..... 188
" J. W..... 91
" W. S..... 186
Horsley, F. C..... 95
" J..... 60
" N. C..... 64
" S. C..... 58
Hoskinson, J. W..... 184
Hounshell, D. S..... 205
Houser, W. F. N..... 132
Houston, A. C..... 155
" A. M. 116
" Aug. W.... 144
" Arch. W... 193
" D. G. (Dr.) 77
" D. G....115, 207
" G. W..... 91
" H. H.....25, 38
" H. T..... 196
" H. W..... 56
" Jno. (Tr.), 35, 37
" J..... 48
" J. C..... 109
" J. R..... 113
" L. W..... 196
" M..... 51
" M. H. (D.D.) 44, 120
" M. H..... 78
" P. B..... 161
" R..... 56
" R. R..... 113
" S.....9, 39
" S.....37, 48
" S. R..... 38
" S. R..... 212
" T. D..... 132
" W. H...110, 204
" W. P..... 132
" W. W..... 118
Houtz, J. P..... 132
Howard, C. R..... 105
" F. T..... 171
" H. T..... 171
" N. P..... 23
Howie, W. S..... 91
Howell, C. H..... 132
" D. J..... 192
Hubbard, L. W..... 161
Hudgins, M. S..... 178
" W..... 194
Hudson, J. L..... 171
" J. P.....43, 77
" R. M..... 82
" T. D.....107
Huggins, O..... 156
Hughes, B..... 209
" W. A..... 178
Huling, P. H..... 190
Hull, H. B..... 156
" I..... 99
" W..... 100
Humbird, J. S..... 138
" J. W..... 138
Humes, M..... 132
Humphreys, D. C. 43, 46, 183, 215
" D.C. (Rev.) 97

Humphreys, J. B..... 144
" J. M..... 93
" L. W.... 201
" M. W. 43, 45, 144
" W. F.... 105
Humphries, J. H..... 194
Hundley, G. J..... 209
" J. H..... 109
Hunt, J. H..... 144
" J. T..... 132
Hunter, D..... 16
" D. W..... 156
" G. B..... 102
" H. F..... 89
" J. A..... 89
" J. C..... 88
" R. L..... 199
" R. P..... 138
Hurst, J. W..... 112
Hurt, M. B..... 137
" W. H..... 156
Hutchinson, J. B..... 201
" T. S..... 201
Hutter, E. S..... 208
Hyams, R. K..... 167
Hyde, C. C..... 112
" J. H..... 103

Imboden, J. A. R.... 112
" J. D..... 97
Ingles, A..... 127
" C. H..... 102
" W..... 144
Inglis, J. H..... 138
Inskeep, P. W..... 184
Irby, F. F..... 129
Ireland, J. T..... 194
Irons, A. G..... 200
Irvin, W.....9, 34
Irvine, J..... 64
" T..... 68
" W..... 61
Irwin, H. D..... 201
" L. W..... 200
Isbell, J. E..... 150
" L. D..... 99
Iverson, J. S..... 156

Jack, B..... 181
" S..... 184
Jackman, H. M..... 194
Jackson, A. H..... 116
" A. P..... 150
" J. C..... 144
" J. M..... 161
" J. T..... 156
" T. M..... 167
Jacob, H..... 56
Jacobs, W. B..... 167
James, A. R..... 104
" B. O..... 172
" E. A..... 105
" E. W..... 110
" G. H..... 104
" G. W..127, 213, 217
" H..... 99
" J. Q..... 93
" J. S..... 100
" N. R..... 110
Jameson, A..... 129
Jamison, J. H..... 138
Janney, E. S..... 71
Jarratt, W. S..... 172
Jayne, J. M..... 162
Jeffreys, Wm. C..... 91
Jemison, S. H..... 156
Jenkins, J. F..... 144
" W. D..... 161
" W. T. T..... 161
Jennings, J..... 91
Jett, J..... 132
Johnson, A. S..... 144
" E..... 56
" Jno. B..... 144
" Jos. B..... 156
" J. E..... 190
" Jas. F..... 38
" Jos. F..... 194
" J. L..... 162
" J. R.....121, 217
" J. W..... 184
" L. F..... 188
" Mercer W.. 167
" Merrill W.. 190
" N. S..... 181
" R. M..... 156
" T. G..... 162
" W.. 150
" W..... 172
" W. D..... 167
" W. P..... 138
" W. P..... 144
" W. S..... 156
Johnston, A. S..... 184
" G..... 175
" J..... 51
" J. F..... 186
" J. M..... 81
" J. V..... 132
" J. W..... 209
" M..... 196
" R..... 91
" T. H...113, 207
" W. G..... 89
" Walter M.. 184
" Wm. M. 124, 216
Johnston, W. McE... 150
" W. N..... 162
" W. P....43, 213
" W. R..... 167
" Z.....37, 48
Jones, A. S..... 132
" B. L..... 156
" C..... 129
" C. A..... 198
" C. W..... 97
" D..... 73
" D. D..... 138
" E. G..... 181
" E. M..... 63
" E. T..... 102
" E. V..... 132
" Gustavus A... 62
" Geo. A..... 113
" G. W..... 95
" H. H..... 127
" J. E..... 107
" J. H. B..... 132
" Jno. K..... 132
" Jas. K..... 198
" J. L..... 162
" J. W..... 213
" L..... 72
" L. C..... 175
" McK..... 210
" P..... 73
" R. H..... 208
" R. L..... 196
" R. M..... 138
" S..... 66
" S. C..... 102
" T. S..... 206
" W..... 66
" W. D..... 118
" W. S..... 161
Jordan, A. F..... 78
" C. S..... 172
" E. C.....184, 218
" F. S..... 127
" H. E..... 121
" Jas. L 79
" J. L..... 127
" J. R..... 68
" J. R. (Jr.)... 188
" J. W..... 78
" R. D..... 95
" S. H..... 194
" S. N..... 161
" Tavenner..... 72
" Thos..... 75
" W. H..... 104
Joynes, E. S..... 41
" W. T..... 212
Junkin, D. P..... 190
" G.....36, 40, 41
" G. E..... 192

Junkin, G. G.....120, 217
" W. F.....110, 212

Kaminski, E. W..... 198
Kampmann, G. A.... 179
Katow, J 172
Kayser, W. B..... 82
Kean, J..... 56
Keeble, T. M..... 138
Keen, C. B..... 132
" W. W..... 132
Keith, H. T..... 181
Keithley, C. H..... 156
Kelley, J. J..... 66
" J. W..... 74
" W. F..... 68
Kelly, H..... 194
" J..... 190
" J. C..... 167
Kemper, C. E..... 192
" J. L..... 95
Kennedy, B. O'N..... 156
" J. M..... 132
" J. W..... 188
" S. B..... 144
" T. P..... 150
" W. R..200, 218
Kenney, Jas.....90, 218
" Jno. (Hon.) 64
" J..... 105
" J. F..... 200
Kennon, W. V..... 126
Kent, J. B..... 144
" R..... 66
" R. C..... 100
Ker, R. P..... 214
" R. S..... 198
Kercheval, A. W..... 95
Kernan, T. J.....46, 167
Kerr, J. W..... 208
" W..... 53
" W. K..... 156
Key, J. M..... 167
Keys, W. L..... 81
Kidd, E. L..... 202
Kiger, B. G..... 172
Kilgour, C. J..... 138
Kimbrough, C. Y..... 70
Kinckle, J. C..... 181
Kingsbury, W. J..... 186
Kinkle, W. H..... 156
Kinnear, J..... 213
" J. M..... 76
Kinney, A..... 208
" R. H..... 85
Kirchoff, F. W..... 167
Kirkpatrick, B. F....
181, 218
" F. S..... 194
Kirkpatrick, H. F... 138
" J. A..... 162
" J. L..... 41
" J. M..... 93
" R. B..... 200
" S. L..... 144
" T. J.(Maj.)
18,38,104,218
" T. J..... 202
" T. K..... 138
" W. N..... 93
Kirtland, E. M..... 162
Kittredge, F. R..... 162
Kittrell, N. J..... 138
Kleberg, M.....162, 216
Kleiser, J. M..... 145
Klipstein, B. W..... 156
Koiner, J.....100, 219
Koones, C. M..... 45
Koontz, G. W..... 150
Kregloe, C. E..... 186
Kruttschnitt, E. B...
39, 45, 162, 216
" J..... 167
Kuykendall, E. H.... 200
" J. W.... 181
Kyle, A..... 107
" D..... 110
" D. W..... 93
" E..... 91
" G. P..... 104
" J. M..... 107
" J. R..... 110
" R..... 93
" R. M..... 68
" T. S..... 196
" W..... 93

Lackland, T. W..... 192
Lacy, B. T.....38, 97
" D. (Tr.)..... 37
" D..... 73
" J. A..... 162
" J. H..... 97
" M. L..... 213
" R. T..... 126
Lafferty, G. C..... 175
" J. J.....45, 213
Laird, Alex. F..... 150
" Alex. T..... 93
" D..... 200
" D. E..... 115
" H. R..... 129
" J. G..... 112
" J. M..... 172
" S. M..... 118
" T. H..... 84
" W. R..... 181
Lake, J. K..... 167
Lamar, J. R..... 184
" L. Q. C..... 213
Lamb, S. R..... 162
" T. A..... 162
" W. C..... 190
Lampkin, H. S..... 132
Lancaster, W. L..... 95
Land, J. R..... 192
Landrum, W. W..... 214
Lane, J..... 145
" G. C..... 184
Langworthy, J. S..... 167
Lanier, J. B..... 196
Lapsley, J. B..... 56
" Jno. B..... 129
Lashbrooke, S. B..... 138
Latham, J. D..... 72
" T. A..... 77
Latimer, J. T..... 214
Lawrence, E. D..... 145
Lawson, D..... 60
Lawther, H. P..... 179
Lea, D. M..... 200
" J. N..... 213
" W. L..... 184
Leach, J. P..... 107
Leake, R..... 64
" S..... 64
Leavell, F. K..... 184
" W. T..... 184
Leche, D..... 162
Leckey, J. H..... 121
Ledgerwood, W..... 9
Ledoux, A..... 156
Lee, A. S..... 104
" B. P..... 204
" C. G..... 156
" E. G..... 208
" E. J..... 72
" F. G..... 213
" G. T..... 196
" G. W. C.
22, 23, 40, 43
" H. (Gen.)..... 12
" H. (Major)..... 60
" H..... 145
" H. B..... 162
" J. W..... 156
" R. C..... 132
" R. E....12, 17, 18, 19
21, 22, 27, 40
" W..... 61
" W. C..... 190
Leech, J. H..... 200
" J. M..... 39
" W. B. F..... 117
Leftwich, J. T..... 213
Le Grand, N..... 37
" S..... 145
Leigh, W..... 212

Leiper, J. A..... 138
Leon, H. D..... 162
Leonard, W. A..... 214
L'Engle, C. S..... 181
" W. J..... 179
Leslie, B..... 138
" E. C..... 175
" J. B..... 175
" J. H..... 145
Lester, J..... 67
Letcher, G..... 60
" Jas..... 99
" Jno. (Gov).. 86
" Jno..... 99
" N. G..... 172
" S. H.....105, 203
" W. H..... 100
" W. M..... 89
Leverett, C. C..... 172
" W. B..... 168
Levy, A..... 150
" S..... 175
Lewis, A. (Gen.).....9, 34
" B..... 66
" C. C..... 64
" F. H. B..... 90
" F. W..... 156
" G. W..... 68
" J. (Tr.)..... 35
" J..... 68
" J. C..... 95
" J. E..... 86
" J. S.....162, 216
" J. W..... 110
" M..... 53
" N. M..... 71
" R..... 66
" R. H..... 71
" R. V..... 204
" S. H..... 67
" T. (Tr.)..... 34
" T..... 56
" T..... 63
" T. B..... 205
" T. P..... 100
" W..... 99
" W. D..... 167
" Warner M.... 71
" Wm. M..... 162
" Z. R..... 162
Leyburn, A. (Tr.).
18, 36, 38, 39, 75
" A..... 126
" A. C..... 188
" E. J..... 104
" E. R..... 202
" G. L.....44, 120
" G. W..... 79
" J. (D. D.).. 83
" J. (Dr.).... 114
Leyburn, W. H..... 150
Life, G..... 120
" H..... 107
" W..... 107
Liggett, J. N..... 203
Lightner, J. P..... 124
" P..... 207
" S. M..... 117
Likens, B. T..... 172
Lillard, R. W..... 162
Lilley, J. C..... 162
" R. D..... 27
Lincoln, J. K..... 167
Lindsay, R. E..... 139
" T. J. L..... 79
Link, D..... 112
" E. H..... 105
" J. N..... 162
Linton, M. B..... 145
Lipscomb, A. D..... 196
" Wm. T.... 95
" W. T..... 208
Lisle, J. L..... 179
Little, W. G..... 151
Littlepage, S. D..... 196
" T. A..... 151
Livesay, G. W..... 102
Lloyd, J. J..... 150
" J. M..... 184
Locher, E. O..... 167
" H. O..... 128
Lockart..... 9
Locke, E. H..... 151
" W..... 210
Locker, H. J..... 150
Lockett, J. W..... 145
Lockridge, A. Y..... 78
" C. R..... 179
Logan, C. H..... 128
" E. G..... 156
" F. R..... 162
" J. A..... 91
" J. A..... 139
" J. D.....40, 56
" J. H..... 89
" J. L.....46, 156
" J. P..... 88
" N. B..... 124
" R..... 53
" R..... 91
Logwood, J..... 69
" T..... 53
Long, J. J..... 97
" M. G..... 156
Longshore, A. P..... 172
Longstreet, D. W..... 184
Loring, W. F..... 132
Love, J. M.....132, 219
Lovell, C. U..... 60
" J..... 65
Lovett, J. B..... 196
Lowe, E. M..... 206
Lowman, D..... 91
Lowry, A. G..... 172
" A. L..... 109
" H. C.....145, 216
" J. H..... 168
" J. M..... 208
Lucas, D. B..... 207
" J. B..... 179
" W..... 207
Luck, N. C..... 117
Luckett, R..... 139
Ludwig, A..... 124
" E. A..... 41
" W. C..... 202
Lufkin, T. D..... 145
Lurty, G. W..... 205
Lusk, T. C..... 139
Lyle, A..... 51
" D. C.....45, 145, 218
" G. T..... 118
" Jas. (Jr.).....35, 39
" Jas. (Dr.)..... 72
" Jno. (Tr.).....35, 37
" Jno..... 53
" Jno..... 53
" J. B..... 81
" J. G..... 76
" J. N..... 124
" J. R..... 51
" M..... 51
" S....9, 34, 35, 36, 39
" S. H..... 124
" S. W..... 70
" T. M. W..... 100
" W..... 37
" W. A..... 81
Lynch, S. M..... 81
" W. C..... 186
Lynn, S. S..... 132
Lytle, P. B..... 132

Macay, A..... 66
Mackey, C..... 213
" H. W..... 76
" J..... 83
" J. S.....44, 124
Macon, G. K..... 157
" S. C..... 69
" T..... 69
Macoughtry, J. W.... 124
Maddox, W. J..... 133
Mading, J. M..... 157
Madison, J..... 60
" J. E..... 163
" J. H..... 91
" P. H..... 63
" R. L..... 66

Madison, T. 10
" T. 58
Magruder, H. C. 139
Mahan, G. A. 145
Major, B. 67
Maloy, E. F. 139
" P. 107
Manning, T. C. 168
Manson, J. L. 95
" N. C. 89
" N. J. 53
" R. E. 84
Mapleson, J. H. 25
Markham, C. R. 214
Marmaduke, A. J. 204
Marquess, E. H. 122
Marriner, G. K. 107
Marsalis, E. G. 179
Marshall, A. W. 187
" E. C. 86
" J 163
" J. J. 56
" J. M. 168
" L. 36, 40, 41
" M. M. 145
" R. 51
" R. T. 84
Martin, A. 102
" E. H. 168
" E. R. 202
" F. 204
" Jos. 101
" Jno. 151
" J. D. 139
" M. M. 175
" R. H. 188
" T. J. 107
" W. 208
Marvin, C. E. 192
Mason, R. D. 213
" S. B. 151
" W. 111
Massie, C. G. 79
" H 83
" J. L. 44, 117
" J. McD. 168
" J. W. 204
" Patrick C. 102
" Perry C. 139
" R. 44, 114, 213
" R. D. 133
" R. T. 112
" T. 37
" T. G. 104
" T. J. 83
" Waller 86
" Wm. 83
Mastin, F. 172
" G. L. 172
Matheny, G. W. 78
Mathews, M. 46, 157
Matthews, C. McL. 207
" G. 9, 48
" H. M. 206
" H. P. 129
" S. 9, 34, 48
Maupin, J. T. 79
" S. 81
Maxwell, J. 9
May, W. J. 172
Mayer, C. E. 139
Mayers, G. W. 79
" J. J. 39, 53
Mayhew, W. H. 82
Maynard, B. F. 139
Mayo, A. U. 93
" R. M. 208
Mays, D. H. 145
" J 210
" J. B. 139
McAdams, E. P. 133
McAdoo, W. C. 133
McAlister, J. M. 206
McAtee, W. G. 184
McAuslane, A. 212
McBride, J. R. 176
McCall, J. V. 200
McCallum, J. F. 133
McCampbell, D. A. 114, 207
" E. A. 176
" E. J. H. .. 102
" J. 53
" S. J. N. .. 118
" W. H. 133
McCann, T. B. 205
McCaughrin, S. J. 192
McCauley, A. 56
" C. A. 133
McCaw, J. 62
" W. R. 133
McCay, H. K. 187
McChesney, A. 188
" A. G. 104
" G. W. 76
" H. M. 196
" J. 63
" J. N. 157
" J. T. 175
" J. Z. .. 124, 217
" R. 106
" R. A. 113
" W. B. 157
" W. S. 99
McClanahan, R. W. . 79
McClelland, J. B. 101
" T. S. 80
McCluer, A. D. 120
" C. C. 187
" H. B. 194
McCluer, J. E. 74
" J. G. 118, 210
" J. M. 82
" J. P. 151
" R. 65
" R. S. 172
" W. B. 187
McClung, H. 37
" H. C. 81
" Jos. 113
" J. A. 83
" Jno. A. 106
" Jas. C. 188
" J. M. 128
" J. McD. 120
" Jas. W. 79
" Jno. W. 84
" Wm. 49
" W. A. 86
McClure, A. 49
" A. K. 214
" J. 181
McConnell, J. 35
McCorkle, A. B. 80
" A. C. 102
" A. D. 192, 219
" A. G. 139
" A. L. 113
" C. E. 157
" E. W. 175, 217
" G. B. 122, 217
" J 36
" J. A. 189
" J. B. 122
" J. T. 115
" R. H. 189
" S. W. 145
" T. E. 198
" T. M. 117
" W. A. 110
" W. Alex. 184, 217
" W. D. 113
" W. L. 184, 216
" W. P. 104
" W. P. .(Rev.) 179
McCormick, C. H. (Hon.) 19, 20, 38
" C. H. 38
" G. H. 139
" R. A. 179
" S. 157
" S. D. 151
McCown, J. H. 172
" J. W. 120
McCoy, J. 172
McCreery, R. W. 133
McCrory, J. 53
McCrum, H. W. 198
McCue, A. H. 168

McCue, C. R..... 62
" J. (Rev.).... 49
" J..... 62
" J. H.....95, 218
" J. M..... 87
" M. H..... 80
" W..... 74
" Wm. (Dr.)..37, 60
" Wm..... 145
" W. A..... 120
" W. C..... 114
" W. W..... 117
McCulloch, C. E..... 151
McCullock, R..... 70
McCulloh, C. W..... 157
" R. S....42, 213
McCullough, H. R... 139
McCutchan, F..... 151
" H. A..... 122
" J. S..... 79
" J. S..... 151
" R. A..... 120
" W. T..... 163
McDaniel, J..... 208
" W. H..... 145
McDonald, A. L..... 145
" D..... 176
" E. C..... 157
" H..... 187
" H. P..... 145
" R..... 176
" T..... 133
McDowell, A. W..... 86
" C. F..... 157
" Jas. (Col.) 10, 37, 52
" Jas. (Hon.) 37, 70
" Jas. (Dr.) 89
" Jas..... 168
" J. A..... 58
" L. H..... 168
" R. M..... 69
" S. (Col.) 9, 34, 35, 36
" T. P..... 112
" Wm..... 49
" W. Adair, 69
" W. A..... 89
" W. G..... 163
McElhenny, J.....58, 212
" J. A..... 80
McElroy, J. S..... 168
McElwee, W. M..... 187
McFarland, F..... 38
" R....119, 208
McFerran, M..... 51
McGavock, R..... 69
McGee, W. T..... 172
McGlamery, R. F.... 163
McGowan, E. L..... 200
McGruder, R. W..... 99
McHenry, D. M..... 139
McIlwain, W. E..... 157
McIntosh, M..... 151
McIntyre, D. M..... 133
McKee, J..... 51
" J. (Col.).... 51
" J. T..... 58
" Sam. (Col.) 54
" Wm. (Col.) 9, 35, 36, 49
" W..... 51
McKethan, A. A..... 129
McKim, R. H..... 213
McKingstry, A. M... 133
McKinney, P. W..... 204
" R. C..... 181
McLaughlin, J. T..... 82
" Wm. 38, 43, 109, 204
McLean, E. G..... 133
" E. G..... 190
" Jas.. 52
" J. B..... 206
McLeary, J. H. 39, 45, 145, 216
McLendon, G. K..... 200
" S. P..... 200
McLeod, W. D..... .. 145
McLester, J..... 145
McLin, C. E..... 188
McMahon, L. J..... 163
McMakin, N. O..... 187
McMaster, R. B. McK. 110
McNeely, L..... 91
McNeer, R. E. L..... 198
McNeill, E. W..... 184
" J. A..... 133
McNeilly, R. A..... 151
McNutt, A. G..... 74
" B. F..... 82
" I..... 54
" J..... 64
" J. P..... 80
" J. R..... 91
" J. S..... 205
" R. A.....44, 83
" S. H..... 62
" W. M. (Dr.) 93
" W. M..... 202
McPheeters, T. S..... 168
" W..9, 34, 37, 54
" W. M..... 172
McRae, A..... 69
" J..... 69
" T. C.....163, 218
McSweeney, M. B.... 163
McVeigh, J. G..... 206
Mead, W. Z..... 210
Meade, D. B..... 129
" E..... 124
" R. K..... 122
" W. T..... 124
Meadors, J. G..... 194
Means, R. P..... 181
" R. S..... 79
Meaux, T..... 61
Medley, C. E..... 133
Megibben, J. T..... 196
Megibbin, J. W..... 194
Menager, J. L..... 151
" J. R..... 151
Menzies, S..... 56
" W. A..... 56
Mercer, R. L..... 133
" W. N..... 24
Meredith, T..... 68
Meriwether, C. N..... 162
" J. McC.. 151
" J. W..... 163
" T. J..... 71
" V. H... 163
" W. D... 163
Merritt, S. A..... 106
" R. F..... 91
" W. W..... 157
Mestrezat, S. L..... 157
Metcalfe, A. D..... 44
Michaux, J..... 78
" M. W..... 71
Michie, H. B..... 211
" W. F..... 172
Miley, W. H..... 198
Miller, A. I..... 157
" A. M..... 128
" C. A.....102, 217
" C. H..... 208
" D. R..... 157
" F. B..... 67
" G. S..... 58
" L. G. M..... 151
" N..... 76
" R. L.....132, 218
" S..... 84
" W. F..... 181
" W. McC..187, 217
Millner, W. B..... 133
Mills, A..... 53
Mimms, J. C..... 133
Mims, J..... 56
Minis, J. F..... 151
Minor, J. B..... 212
Minter, J. J..... 188
Mitchell, E. A..... 124
" F..... 56
" F. H..... 162
" G. A..... 109
" J.....37, 49

Mitchell, J. A..... 133
Mizner, J. S..... 139
Moffett, A. S..... 156
" G. (Col.) 9, 35, 36, 49
" G. H..... 124
" J. S..... 106
" M. M..... 120
" W. L..... 124
Moncure, R. C. L..... 212
Montague, J. R..... 139
" R. V..... 73
" W. McC.. 102
Montel, E. De..... 188
Montgomery, E..... 175
" E. I.... 179
" F..... 172
" H. S... 76
" J. 34, 35, 37, 49
" J. R... 145
" R. H... 139
" W. G.. 190
" W. H.. 67
Moody, D. L..... 198
" F. B..... 202
" F. S..... 151
Moon, A. P..... 200
" E. H..... 73
" J..... 125
" J. B..... 139
" R. S..... 73
" S. B..... 202
Moore, A. (Hon.). 10, 35, 36, 49
" A..... 73
" A.....112, 205
" A. M..... 109
" A. S..... 62
" B. R..... 145
" B. S..... 168
" C. B.....114, 218
" D. E. (Capt.). 38, 70
" D. E.....122, 211
" Edward..... 80
" Ernest..... 181
" E. A.....44, 133
" E. D..... 188
" E. L..... 107
" G..... 192
" H. E..... 129
" I. S.....133, 218
" Jas..... 51
" Jno. (Tr.).... 37
" Jno..... 58
" Jno..... 74
" J. A..... 172
" J. B..... 120
" Jas. C..... 68
Moore, Jno. C..... 151
" J. H...45, 115, 207
" J. J..... 124
" J. K..... 65
" Jas. M..... 104
" Jno. M..... 172
" J. W..... 175
" M. A. J..... 157
" S. McD..... 68
" S. P..... 128
" S. R..... 68
" S. R..... 125
" T. J..... 175
" T. R..... 179
" T. V..... 38
" W. (Dr.)..... 56
" W..... 83
" W. G..... 168
" W. W..... 99
Moorman, E. C..... 145
Moores, W. W..... 139
Moran, H. A..... 145
Moreland, S. T.....42, 179
Moremen, M. S..... 139
Morgan, C. G..... 163
" J. W..... 75
" W..... 56
Morrell, A. M..... 163
Morris, A..... 68
" C..... 56
" E. S..... 168
" J..... 62
" J. B..... 192
" R..... 56
" R. N..... 63
" W. S..... 93
Morrison, F. H. S..... 202
" H. R. (Capt.) 16, 119
" H. R..... 125
" J. (Rev.)..... 37
" J..... 60
" J. D.....113, 206
" J. W..... 192
" R..... 51
" R. C.....45, 139
" S. B..... 104
" W. McC..... 202
" W. N..... 83
" W.W.(Capt.) 102
" W.W.(Rev.) 111
Morriss, W. M..... 205
Morton, C. E..... 139
" D. A..... 139
" G..... 69
" G. L..... 163
" J..... 67
" P. C..... 117
" T. C.....117, 218
" W..... 69
Mosby, C. L..... 38
" E. C.....133, 216
Moseley, A..... 80
" A. T..... 106
" B. W.....44, 115
" E. H..... 60
" F. P..... 145
" J. L.....110, 204
" L. C..... 106
" R 63
" T. W..... 179
" W. J..... 65
Moses, B. De L..... 151
Moss, C. D..... 200
" H..... 139
" L. H..... 202
" T..... 133
Mountcastle, R. E. L. 192
Mountjoy, W. W..... 168
Mullally, F. P..... 192
" J. B. A..... 192
" L..... 192
Mullen, E. L..... 200
Muller, J. A..... 188
Mullikin, A. D..... 157
" B. O..... 133
Mundy, C..... 211
Munger, C. W..... 139
" N. C..... 172
Murphy, C. W..... 196
Murray, M. K..... 56
Murrell, W..... 61
Musgrave, G. P..... 109
Myers, G. H..... 198
" H. H..... 125
" J. D..... 120
" Jno. H..... 39

Nance, W. H..... 168
Napier, E. V..... 176
Napton, H. P..... 176
" L. W..... 176
Neal, D. R..... 181
" J. C..... 128
" Wm. Y..... 93
Neblett, D. M..... 133
" N. M..... 119
" Sterling 64
" S. S..... 139
" W. E..... 187
Neel, C. F..... 125
" H. J..... 146
Neff, J. F..... 209
Neill, M. M..... 146
Nelson, A. L...42, 44, 107
" C. F..... 125
" C. F..... 198
" E. G..... 187
" F..... 139

Nelson, H..... 122
" H. M..... 133
" H. T..... 133
" Jas. P..... 145
" K..... 213
" T..... 60
" T. M..... 129
" Wm. J...109, 204
" W. J. (Dr.).. 151
Nesbit, Wm..... 58
Netherland, J. M.... 163
Nevill, R. S..... 133
Neville, J..... 52
" J. M..... 86
Newcomb, Mrs. J. L.. 25
" Warren..19, 25
Newell, Sam..... 49
Newkirk, C. W..... 88
Newman, C. H..... 133
" H. M..... 202
" J. B..... 129
" J. V. B.... 206
" W. B..... 200
" W. S..... 206
Nichol, H. D..... 133
Nicholas, Cary..... 56
" Rob..... 56
" R. H..... 176
Nickell, Wm. N..... 122
Noble, J. B..... 163
Norfleet, E..... 146
" T. S..... 139
Norment, A. S..... 101
North, C. S..... 151
Northcutt, W. L..... 194
Noyes, Wm. A..... 88

O'Beirn, G..... 196
O'Brien, W..... 204
Ochiltree, W. H..... 182
O'Conor, Chas..... 213
O'Ferrall, C. T..... 146
Officer, E. F..... 163
Ogden, F. N..... 184
" J. W..... 184
O'Hara, J. W..... 91
Oldham, E..... 69
" S..... 69
Oliver, C. H..... 93
" E. S..... 101
" J. H..... 163
" J. M..... 198
" J. M..... 210
" Y. N..... 78
Oppenhimer, W. T... 187
O'Reilley, J. E 157
Orgain, H. K..... 157
Orme, F. H..... 151
Orr, W. P..... 129
Osterberger, C. H.... 192
Otey, W. L..... 66
Ott, D. A..... 128
" W. B..... 125
Ould, R..... 213
Owen, A. J..... 133
" K. R..... 163
" R. L..... 182
" W. T..... 115
Owens, G. W..... 163

Page, Carter..... 125
" C. H..... 198
" F..... 146
" J. W..... 58
" T. N.....163, 214
" W. N..... 122
" W. W..... 81
Paine, D. B..... 115
" H. H..... 82
" H. R..... 111
" Jas..... 80
" J. B..... 114
Palmer, H. L..... 133
" M. K..... 179
" R. C..... 163
" R. J.....104, 204
Pannill, D. H..... 110
" J. B..... 111
Paris, J..... 88
" J. McC..... 168
Parker, C. L..... 139
" J. H..... 173
" R. E..... 56
" S. E..... 56
" T. J..... 196
" W..... 56
Parks, J. W..... 190
" W. E..... 179
Parrott, A. DeK..... 163
Parry, D. C..... 81
" M. H..... 73
Parsons, E. J..... 133
Patillo, J. H..... 69
" W. H..... 69
Patrick, B. P..... 157
" C. A..... 104
" F. E..... 146
" J. C..... 91
" W..... 168
Patterson, B. C..... 202
" B. G..... 114
" J. H..... 67
" N. A..... 152
" R. F..... 133
" W. S..... 163
" W. B..... 116
Patton, G. J..... 187
" J. L..... 104
Patton, J. T..... 102
" S. R..... 182
" T..... 93
" T. J..... 200
" W. N..... 88
" W. T.(Capt.), 104
" W. T..... 206
" W. W..... 168
Paul, A..... 9
" I. A..... 205
" L. H..... 194
" S. C..... 198
Paxton, A. G..... 189
" A. H..... 78
" A. J..... 87
" A. McN..... 86
" A. S..... 125
" E. F. (Gen.), 102
" E. F..... 189
" J. A..... 87
" J. D. (Rev.), 63
" J. D..... 187
" J. Gardiner, 91
" J. Gallatin.. 189
" J. H.....44, 86
" J. J..... 89
" J. L..... 128
" J. T..... 91
" J. W..... 64
" M. W....179, 215
" R. G..... 194
" T. N..... 90
" W..... 202
" W. B..... 93
" W. F..... 189
" W. H..... 83
" W. L..... 125
Payne, A. S..... 126
" H. C..... 173
" J. M..... 99
" J. T..... 146
" M. R..... 107
" R. S..... 168
Peabody, G.....21, 22
Pearce, L..... 190
Peck, C. T..... 176
" T. E..... 214
Peebles, D. F..... 198
Peete, J. M..... 112
Pegram, B. B..... 173
Pendleton, A. S....44, 117
" D. D..... 120
" J. (Ky.).. 54
" J. (Va.).. 56
" J. T..... 146
" R. A..... 97
" R. N..... 129
" W..... 127
Penick, P. McN..... 202
Penn, C..... 70

Penn, G. S. 92
" G. W..... 95
" R..... 198
" S. B..... 99
" W. J.....106, 217
" W. S..... 95
Percival, J..... 212
Percy, C. B.....43, 45, 151
Perkins, E. M..... 157
" T. A..... 176
" T. F..... 89
Perrin, G. C..... 157
Perry, C. L..... 76
" W. W..... 104
Person, J. R..... 206
Peterkin, G. W..... 213
Peters, G. B., 39, 152, 216
Peyton, H. J..... 52
" J. H..... 38
" J. S..... 61
" V. B..... 70
Pharr, T. F..... 168
Phelps, D. McC..... 198
" R. A..... 93
" W. B..... 206
Phillips, A. R..... 198
" C. C..... 122
" M..... 146
Phlegar, A. A....126, 217
Pickett, S..... 62
Pickles, H..... 163
Pierce, W. L..... 202
" W. M..... 202
Pierson, A. H..... 134
" W. H..... 101
Pike, Y..... 157
Pillow, E. Y..... 139
Pilson, G. W..... 140
" S. F..... 119
" W. H..... 146
Pinckard, A. W..... 140
" G. M..... 140
" W. F..... 134
Pindall, L. A..... 206
Pinkerton, B. M..... 120
" J. D..... 151
Pinson, H. E..... 200
Piper, J..... 158
" J. H..... 72
Pirtle, J. L. M..... 163
Pittman, A. L..... 196
Pitts, E. D..... 146
" J. G..... 173
Pitzer, A. W..... 110
" M..... 67
Platt, H. S..... 140
Pleasants, H. B..... 182
" J. M..... 66
Plumer, W. S..... 77
Poage, S. D..... 73
Poague, J. C..... 152
" J. E..... 119
" Jas. W..... 117
" Jno. W..... 146
" T..... 52
" W. T..38, 117, 209
Poindexter, G.....116, 208
" M..... 200
" W.B..116, 209
Polk, J. B..... 158
Pollard, T..... 60
Pollock, A. D..... 213
Ponder, J. F..... 134
Pope, F..... 158
" M. A..... 129
Porter, A. A..... 173
" F. L..... 158
" J. A..... 73
" J. L.....194, 219
" R. C..... 194
" W. F..... 152
Porterfield, C..... 60
" C..... 192
" R..... 89
" W..... 182
Posey, A..... 54
" F..... 54
" W..... 54
Postal, W. D..... 157
Poulson, R. J..... 134
Powell, A. R..... 110
" G..... 63
" J. L..... 206
" J. W..... 146
" L. W..... 198
" P. B..... 192
" R..... 63
Powers, J..... 140
Prather, G. McD..... 179
" J. C..... 157
" J. N..... 173
" W. L....157, 216
Pratt, A. W..... 192
" E. A..... 190
" H. J..... 173
" J..... 58
" J. H..... 179
" J. W..... 212
" N. P. (Prof.)... 42
" N. P..... 184
" T..... 58
Pressley, E..... 212
Preston, E. R..... 126
" F.....44, 122
" G. J.....187, 217
" H. R....196, 217
" H. S..... 134
" J..... 8
" J. A..... 146
" J. A. (Rev.), 172
Preston, J. F..... 84
" J. T. L. 41, 81, 213
" R. W..... 146
" S. D..... 209
" T. L. (D.D). 40, 113, 212
" T. L..... 54
" T.L.(Hon.), 77
" W. (Col.), 9, 34, 49
" W.C.(Hon.), 63, 212
" W. C..... 125
" W. C..... 196
Price, A. H..... 73
" J. P..... 73
" J. W..... 125
" R. H..... 173
" P. A..... 152
" P. G..... 88
" W. T..... 113
Priddy, W. H..... 104
Priestly, J.....40, 49
Prince, R..... 140
" R. B..... 140
Proval, F..... 58
Pruett, J. W..... 134
Pryor, J..... 66
" R. A..... 173
" W. R.....179, 216
Puckette, L. Q. C..... 158
Pugh, T. B..... 168
Pulliam, W. St. P.... 173
Purdie, T. S..... 173
Putney, D. H..... 89
" J..... 88
" R. E..... 89
Pyle, Z. I..... 152

Quarles, G. M..... 140
" J. A..... 41

Radford, C. T..... 64
" E. W..... 89
" J. T..... 209
" W..... 58
Ragsdale, G..... 210
Railey, D. M..... 65
" J. M..... 73
" L. R..... 76
" S. W..... 176
Rain, J. J..... 152
Raines, L. H..... 152
Rainey, J..... 158
Rainsford, J. C..... 190
" T. H..... 185
Ramsay, J. B..... 212

Ramsay, S. G..... 54
Ramsey, A. B..... 146
" Jas..... 37
" J. W..... 182
Rand, N..... 120
Randall, E..... 187
Randolph, A. M..... 214
" C. M..... 202
" J. T..... 95
" P. L..... 200
" R. B..... 58
Rankin, A..... 49
" D. M..... 214
Ransom, M. W..... 163
Ranson, J. M. 111, 206
" T. D..... 122
Rathbone, F. V..... 158
" J. V..... 164
" P. D..... 164
Rawlings, J..... 129
" J. H..... 89
Ray, M. T..... 152
Raymond, G. S..... 196
" J. S..... 125
" S. K..... 107
Rea, S. C..... 179
Read, T. C..... 97
" T. W..... 125
Red, S. C..... 194
Redd, J. G..... 71
" J. M..... 71
" O..... 61
" W..... 54
Redmond, B. J..... 210
Redwine, R. G..... 176
Reed, J..... 208
Rees, A. L..... 152
" C. E..... 179
" H. M..... 185
Reese, T. K..... 179
Reeve, H. L..... 95
Reid, A..... 10
" A..... 60
" H. C..... 95
" J..... 54
" J. H..... 140
" J. H..... 173
" S. McD. 18, 37, 39, 66
" S. McD..... 114
" S. V..... 107
" W. H..... 93
" W. M..... 202
Reily, J. W... ....44, 125
Reinhard, L. F..... 173
Respass, N. L..... 152
Reuss, A. J..... 140
Revely, W..... 71
Reynolds, A. T..... 93
" B. B..... 95
Reynolds, C. G..... 71
" D. W..... 194
Rhea, J. S..... 164
" W. S..... 168
Rhett, W. H..... 173
Rhodes, J. P..... 134
" J. T..... 168
" T..... 78
" W. H..... 83
Ribble, J. W..... 207
Rice, J. H. (D. D.)... 87
" J. H..... 54
" J. P..... 176
" P..... 82
" W. D..... 95
Richardson, B. F..... 104
" W..... 74
" W. H... 93
Richeson, A. J..... 140
" J..... 93
" T..... 66
" T..... 93
Richey, R. J..... 163
Richmond, J..... 209
Ridge, W. E..... 158
Riley, J. P..... 210
Rind, N. B. S..... 66
Rinehart, W. P..... 185
Ripley, F. E..... 194
Risley, D..... 198
Risque, J..... 10
" J. B..... 52
Rittershouse, A. J... 194
Roane, A. 40, 52
" F..... 158
" F. McG..... 196
Robb, S. A..... 158
Roberts, C. M..... 168
" C. T..... 182
" J. H..... 73
" W. O..... 140
Robertson, A. D..... 117
" A. F..... 207
" H. G..... 164
" J..... 99
" J. E. (Dr.).. 94
" J. E. (Maj.) 112
" Jas. F..... 146
" Jno. F..... 185
" J. J..... 127
" W..... 97
" W. M..... 200
" W. N..... 134
Robins, A. M..... 128
" J. L..... 158
Robinson, A. G..... 152
" A. L..... 194
" A. M..... 185
" E. R..... 176
" G. A...184, 216
Robinson, G. W..... 194
" I. P...198, 217
" J..... 80
" Jno 16, 37
" J. M..... 179
" R. A..... 176
" W. H..... 182
Rodgers, S..... 212
" T. O..... 101
" W. L..... 209
Rodman, J..... 140
Rogers, J. F..... 146
" R. A..... 182
" R. W..... 146
" W. A..... 92
" W. A..... 134
" W. H..... 152
" W. R..... 202
" W. W..... 146
Roll, R. T..... 140
Rolston, H..... 168
Root, E. C..... 198
Rose, H. B..... 109
" S. E. F..... 164
Ross, F. L..... 158
" R..... 90
" W..... 65
" W. A..... 196
" W. O..... 122
Rosser, T. L..... 211
Rountree, H..... 158
Rowan, J. L..... 194
Rucker, C. H..... 94
" T. W..... 134
Rudd, J. S..... 205
Rudkin, F. H..... 200
Ruff, A. W..... 168
" D. E..... 125
" F. G..... 179
" J..... 81
" J. (Rev.)..... 173
" J. A..... 94
" J. M.....39, 82
" J. W..... 189
" S. W..... 77
" W. A..... 94
" W. W..... 182
Ruffin, W..... 70
" W. R..... 126
Ruffner, A..... 75
" D. L.....102, 217
" H...36, 40, 41, 42, 67, 212
" L..... 71
" W. H..38, 95, 212
Ruggles, M. B..... 134
Rusmisel, W..... 87
Russell, G. P..... 22
" H. H..... 179
Rust, L.....176, 214

Rutherford, C. N..... 152
" J. C..... 94
Ryals, J. H..... 176
" J. V..... 158
Ryan, P..... 158
" W. S.....176, 216

Sale, E. W..... 122
" J. A..... 117
" J. F..... 74
" L. A..... 116
" L. A..... 198
" N..... 198
" R. C. M..... 122
Salvage, B. F..... 60
Sampey, J. R..... 214
Sampson, A. F..... 180
Samuels, B. M..... 95
Sanbourn, E..... 69
" J..... 70
Sanderfer, J. C..... 128
Sanders, H. S..... 182
Sandidge, A..... 67
Sanford, W. B..... 206
Sandlin, H. H..... 176
Santini, G..... 164
Sappington, H..... 169
Saunders, E. W..... 94
" P..... 99
" W. H..... 46
Savage, J..... 168
Saville, J. S..... 187
" W..... 164
Sayers, J. K..... 152
Sayre, D. E..... 169
Scales, P..... 65
Scott, A. (Rev.)..35, 37, 49
" A..... 65
" A. M..... 73
" C. A..... 125
" C. C..... 80
" D..... 57
" G. G..... 80
" J..... 213
" J. A..... 140
" J. G..... 200
" J. M..... 122
" J. Van M..... 158
" S. McC..... 140
" T. A.....24, 25
" W. I..... 97
" W. N..... 63
" W. N..... 140
Scratchley, F. A..... 182
" G. P..... 190
" H. P..... 194
Scull, J. C. B..... 140
Seabrook, W. H..... 83
Seabrooke, O. W..... 44
Seal, F..... 158
Sears, E. D..... 176
Seat, A. T. M..... 190
Seawright, G..... 84
Seay, W. A..... 204
See, C. S. M.....107, 204
" G..... 67
" J. W..... 67
Seevers, R. E..... 205
Seldon, H. C..... 128
Sehorn, C. J..... 196
Selkirk, J. McM..... 152
Sellers, H. L.....46, 185
" R. H..... 180
" W. L..... 146
Selph, J. W..... 198
Semmes, B. B..... 200
" T. M..... 211
Semple, R..... 152
Sener, J. B..... 209
Settle, A. C..... 140
" G. T..... 140
Shackleford, D..... 140
" F. A.... 140
Shafer, J. K..... 97
Shaner, J. J..... 176
Shanks, D. W.....107, 213
" D. W..... 198
" L. N..... 185
Sharp, W. R..... 109
Shaw, J..... 94
Shawhan, H. C..... 169
" J. L..... 197
Sheffey, H. W.....43, 213
Shepard, S..... 140
Shepherd, R. D..... 185
Sheppard, S..... 106
Sherrard, F. D..... 119
" J. H..... 210
" J. L..... 125
" R..... 129
Sherrod, C. F..... 164
" T. B..... 164
Sherwood, J. D..... 164
Shields, A. G. W..... 77
" B. F..... 140
" G. W..... 67
" J. N..... 75
" J. P..... 97
" W. H..... 164
" W. T.....189, 215
Ship, S.....211, 213
Shipe, C. L..... 177
Shirley, T..... 97
Shores, H. E..... 70
Showell, R. J..... 197
Shreve, T. T..... 176
Shrewsbury, D..... 88
Shriver, H. Z..... 205
" S. S..... 211
Shumate, T. H..... 146
Sibley, J. L..... 192
Sidle, J. D..... 140
Siebert, C. T..... 190
Simkins, L. W..... 164
Simpson, J. T..... 97
Sims, H. M.....158, 216
" J. W..... 140
" L. W..... 134
Sizer, H. G..... 180
Skinner, J. S..... 200
" W. E..... 106
Skipwith, H..... 57
Slater, J. D..... 197
Slayden, J. L..... 169
Sledd, B. F..... 200
Sledge, W. M..... 158
Sloan, J. A..... 129
" J. C..... 122
" J. G..... 146
" T..... 169
Smith, A..... 109
" A. G..... 76
" A. J..... 71
" A. Q..... 196
" B. H..... 195
" B. M..... 38
" B. R..... 182
" C. R. (Rev.).. 88
" C. R..... 152
" C. V..... 127
" C. W..... 187
" E.....34, 49
" E. J..... 202
" Edward W... 164
" Eldon W..... 169
" F. G..... 189
" F. H..... 127
" H. B..... 196
" H. G..... 169
" I. N.....108, 204
" Jas..... 62
" J. A..... 176
" J. A..... 78
" Jas. B..... 140
" Jno. B..... 147
" J. C..... 106
" J. D..... 147
" J. E..... 147
" Jacob H..... 97
" Jas. H..... 182
" Jno. H..... 202
" Jno. H..... 101
" Jno. R..... 102
" L..... 57
" M. F..... 152
" O..... 207
" S. B.....182, 217
" S. C..... 119
" S. K..... 147

Smith, T. E..... 177
" T. O..... 187
" T. P..... 140
" T. W..... 182
" Willis B...45, 146
" Wm. B..... 202
" W. E..... 134
" W. E..... 210
" W. M..... 152
" W. N..... 209
Smyth, H..... 65
Smythe, A. H..... 207
Snead, C..... 57
" H. C..... 122
" J. B..... 122
" W. R..... 122
Snyder, A..... 182
" A. C.....119, 208
" D. B..... 195
" F. J..... 129
" S. S..... 185
Somers, S. M..... 204
Somerville, T. H..... 164
Southgate, J..... 70
Spears, J..... 111
Speece, C.....40, 54
Speer, G. L..... 176
Spence, N. T..... 152
Spiller, J. R..... 140
" P. H..... 96
" W..... 158
" W. H..... 134
Spriggs, O. W..... 117
Spring, J. S..... 169
Sproul, A. A..... 110
" A. A. (Jr.)... 202
" W. S..... 106
" W. W..... 193
Sproull, A. W..... 109
Stanard, R..... 134
Stansbury, W. F..... 147
Stansel, J. B..... 158
Starkey, Geo..... 134
" R. F..... 134
Staunton, M. L..... 212
St. Claire, A..... 10
Stedman, N. A..... 176
" W. J..... 185
Steele, A. T..... 88
" E. C..... 164
" H..... 164
" Jos.....38, 69
" J. A.....196, 219
" J. G.....102, 204
" T. F..... 176
" W. C..... 173
" W. D..... 99
Steen, W..... 84
Steenbergen, J. B..... 74
" P. H.... 58
Stelle, E. H..... 147
Stephani, C. M..... 209
Stephens, I. W..... 164
" L. V..... 185
" W. E..... 158
" W. G..... 180
" W. S..... 180
Stephenson, H..... 196
" L. H.... 209
" O. A..... 140
" W. D... 164
Steptoe, T..... 71
Stern, J. L.....152, 217
Sterrett, J. D.....104, 204
" S. W..... 129
" W. A..... 120
Stevens, W..... 64
Stevenson, C. L..... 57
Steves, A..... 182
" Edward..... 180
" Ernest..... 185
Stewart, A. S..... 140
" J. A..... 147
" J. S..... 197
" K. S..... 213
Stickley, E. E..... 128
Stiles, H. C..... 195
Stockdell, J. Y..... 65
Stokes, J. W..... 180
Stone, W..... 59
" W. A..... 134
Stoneham, H. B..... 200
Stout, J. E..... 129
Strachan, R. G..... 65
Strange, R..... 65
Stratton, H..... 180
Strayer, A. G.....108, 205
" A. W..... 106
" C. C..... 97
" H. V..... 169
" J. R..... 94
Street, D. A..... 80
Stribling, E..... 57
" O. F..... 209
" T..... 205
Strickland, E..... 189
Strickler, C. D..... 125
" G. B.,
16, 45, 134, 213
Strider, J. L..... 152
" J. P..41, 146, 214
Strother, J. A..... 206
" P. S. C..... 84
Strouse, D. B..... 134
Stuart, Alex. (Capt.), 9, 34
" Alex. (Hon.), 52
" Arch.,
10, 35, 36, 37, 49
" Chas. A..... 54
" C. H..... 106
Stuart, E. E..... 173
" Jas..... 52
" Jas. (Dr.)..... 92
" Jno..... 10
" J. A..... 84
" R..... 54
" R. E. A..... 117
" S. D..... 19
" T.....9, 34
" T. J..... 59
" W.....113, 205
" W. C..... 127
Stubbs, J. B..... 158
" J. N..... 210
Sturgis, B. F..... 101
" E. A..... 198
" J. H..... 200
Suddarth, J. L..... 125
Sudduth, G. St. J..... 197
Sullivan, C. E..... 189
Summerell, W. H.... 158
Summers, G. W..... 75
" L..... 125
Swann, G. F..... 134
" S..... 59
Swanson, W. G..... 152
Swartz, J. G..... 169
Swayne, J. F..... 147
Sweeney, C. A..... 70
Swoope, F. McF..... 120
" G. W..... 62
" G. W. (Jr.), 109
" W. M..... 64
Sydenstricker, A..... 185
" H.M., 182
Sykes, G. A..... 187

Tabb, T..... 207
Tackett, C..... 59
Talbird, T..... 187
Taliaferro, A..... 111
" B. L..... 111
" C. B..... 110
" C. P..... 153
" F..... 147
" J. E..... 83
" N. C..... 99
" N. M..... 75
" R. M..... 111
" S. L..... 74
" T..... 101
" W..... 211
" W. H..... 140
" W. R..... 209
Tapscott, H. B..... 60
" W..... 59
Tarr, J. C..... 206
Tate, A. W..... 198
" G. B..... 77

Tate, Jas..... 50
" Jno..... 50
" J. O..... 197
" Wm..... 50
" Wm. C..... 78
" W. H..... 116
" W. M.....38, 86
" W. P..... 92
Tatum, A. J..... 158
Tayloe, W. H.....46, 177
Taylor, A.....37, 54
" A. P..... 200
" A. W..... 158
" B..... 60
" B. R..... 141
" C. V..... 187
" E. E..... 141
" G. H..... 189
" H. P..... 86
" H. S..... 80
" J. A..... 141
" J. B..... 41
" J. C..... 191
" J. McC..... 80
" J. McD..... 87
" J. W.....169, 216
" O. B..... 101
" R. F..... 140
" R. J..... 87
" R. R..... 158
" R. S..... 60
" Thos..... 191
" Tel..... 205
" T. B.....113, 206
" T. S..... 209
" Wm..... 37
" W. G..... 147
" W. R..... 108
Tedford, Alex..... 50
Teeter, J..... 207
Temple, J. S..... 74
" T. P..... 104
Templeman, W. C... 127
Templeton, A..... 75
" J. L..... 202
Templin, T..... 50
Terhune, E. W..... 158
Terrell, J. B..... 209
" L. T..... 207
" R. G..... 141
Terrill, C. H..... 209
" G. W..... 81
Terry, B. F..... 134
" J. N..... 96
" N. J..... 99
" R. A..... 92
Thom, W. T..... 153
Thomas, C. B..... 164
" H..... 141
" J. Sewell... 134
Thomas, J. Samuel.. 153
" N. G..... 129
" O. W..... 185
" R. S..... 211
" T. J..... 141
Thompson, A..... 92
" A. G..... 141
" G..... 57
" H.....18, 38
" H. H..122, 211
" Jno..... 57
" Jos..... 82
" J. A...117, 211
" J. C..... 147
" L. P..... 212
" R. S....45, 141
" T..... 52
" Wm..... 83
" Wm..... 94
" W. J..... 125
" W. McQ.. 202
Thomson, T. P..... 173
Thornton, F..... 70
" F..... 99
" Jas. I..... 70
" J. T..... 173
Thurman, J. R..... 207
Tiernan, J. M..... 173
Tiffany, H. S..... 208
Tilden, C. W..... 147
Tillinghast, M..... 202
Tillman, H. F..... 177
Timms, F. H..... 153
Tindall, P..... 59
Tinges, A. H..... 177
Tinsley, T..... 97
Todd, J..... 52
" T..... 52
Tomkins, S. H..... 208
Tomlin, H. W..... 147
Tomlinson, W. H.... 141
Tompkins, B..... 110
Toncray, C. J..... 71
Tonge, S. D..... 134
" W. J..... 134
Toon, J. J..... 134
Topp, W. W..... 164
Torie, T. B..... 173
Torrans, P. H..... 169
Towers, J. A..... 193
Towles, LeR. C..... 177
Townes, G..... 102
Tracy, C. C..... 169
Travis, J. M..... 113
Traylor, W. W..... 134
Trent, E..... 67
" J. L..... 69
" W. A..... 69
Trezavant, R. W..... 177
Trimble, G. B..... 109
Trimble, Jas..... 9
" Jno.....9, 36, 50
" J. (Judge), 54
" R..... 54
" W. W..... 92
Trotter, A. S..... 79
" J..... 35
Truehart, J. R..... 84
Truslow, W. E..... 147
Tucker, B..... 61
" H. T..... 97
" H. St. G., 39, 180, 215
" J. R. (Hon.), 43
" J. R. Jr..... 158
" J. R..... 177
" St. G..... 97
Tunstall, J. L..... 127
Turk, J. A..... 129
Turnbull, D. P..... 177
Turner, C. W..... 189
" F..... 211
" H. F..... 197
" J..... 37
" J. E..... 189
" J. A..... 77
" J. W..... 129
" T. M..... 125
" W. F..... 129
" W. L.....40, 57
Tuttle, R. J..... 197
Tutwiler, E. S..... 106
" J. B..... 177
" J. McC.... 169
" P..... 164
" T. S..... 185
Tyler, D. G..... 147
Tyson, J. R..... 187

Urquhart, W..... 185
Utz, C..... 125

Valentine, E..... 69
" E. V..... 27
Van Bruyssel, F..... 169
Vance, J..... 54
" J. C..... 207
Vanderslice, G. C.... 112
Van Fossen, J. C. 126, 211, 218
VanHorn, M.A.DeL. 153
" R. H..... 182
Van Lear, D. N..... 112
Van Meter, J. S..... 159
" W. S. ... 141
Van Romondt, C. R., 213
Varner, R. R..... 153
Vaughan, C. R..... 213

Vaughan, E. G..... 202
" J. E..... 159
" W. H..... 202
Venable, A. R..... 108
" R. M.....45, 141
" R. N..... 106
Verdier, J..... 65
Vethake, H., 36, 40, 41, 42
Viley, W..... 141
Vincent, E. C..... 164
Vinson, W. D. 46, 164

Waddell, A. A..... 153
" B. H.....45, 169
" G. M..... 210
" Jas..... 34
" Jas. A..... 88
" J.A.(D.D.) 214
" J. A..... 94
" L..... 104
Waddill, F. A.....45, 164
Waddy, R. B..... 203
Wade, B. F..... 102
" J. F..... 141
" J. J..... 102
" W. A..... 214
Wadley, H. G..... 153
Wager, C. H..... 96
Walden, J. W..... 169
Waldo, D..... 165
Walke, A..... 55
" L..... 197
Walker, A..... 55
" A. A..... 159
" A. S..... 195
" B. F..... 96
" D. M..... 141
" E. M..... 165
" F. R..... 195
" H..... 75
" Jas..... 74
" Jos. (Tr.)....35, 36
" Jos..... 57
" J. A..... 202
" J. B..... 45
" J. C..... 88
" J. S..... 102
" N. McF..... 153
" R. C..... 111
" R. W..... 173
" S. W. W..... 197
" T..... 76
" W. T..... 121
" W. W..... 153
" W.W. (Rev.) 173
" Z. J..... 113
Walkup, J. A..... 101
" J. W..... 101
" R..... 57
Walkup, S. A..... 94
" W. E..... 80
" W. M..... 122
Wallace, A. H..... 69
" C. (Tr.).9, 35, 37
" C..... 180
" F. S..... 147
" J. B..... 65
" J. H..... 64
" P..... 88
" R. M....108, 213
" S. (Capt.)... 84
" S..... 88
" Thos. H..... 147
" W..... 72
" W..... 89
Waller, J. L..... 169
" N. S..... 88
" R. A..... 164
Walpole, J. L..... 147
Walsh, W. A..... 129
" W. E..... 199
" W. H..... 180
Walthall, J..... 66
Walton, D. H..... 206
" W. A..... 182
Walz, F. J..... 199
" J. L..... 195
Ward, A. T..... 102
" D. L..... 193
" W..... 35
Warden, J. B..... 104
Wardlaw, B. R..... 83
" F. B..... 134
" W..... 52
Warfield, H. N..... 134
Warren, C. F..... 169
" G. W..... 195
" H. B..... 208
" J. W..... 199
" M. S..... 60
Warwick, Jas. W..... 83
" Jno. W.... 89
Washburn, E. T..... 201
Washington, G.....10, 12, 13, 15, 16
" W. H... 153
Waterman, A..... 65
Waters, C. C..... 199
" S. S..... 134
Watkins, B. C..... 88
" B. P..... 59
" H.A.(Dr.) 97
" H. A..... 123
" H. A..... 191
" H. E..... 55
" J. S..... 59
" M..... 57
" M. S..... 102
" N. J. V.... 108
Watkins, R. H..... 99
" S. F..... 153
" T. E..... 141
" T. P..... 74
" W. B..... 127
" W. H..... 99
" W. P..... 177
Watson, E. J..... 165
" T. J..... 129
Watts, A. H..... 80
" E..... 38
" J..... 74
" R..... 108
" W..... 73
Wauchope, G. A...46, 201
Waugh, J. H..... 214
" P. E..... 88
Wayland, W..... 64
Weaver, T. S..... 153
Webb, F. B..... 147
" S..... 64
" S. H..... 153
" W..... 147
" W. L..... 177
Weber, J..... 159
" J. B..... 173
Webster, G. P..... 141
" H. P..... 134
" W. J..... 134
Weir, A. A..... 71
" A. G..... 77
" C. S..... 87
" H. H..... 80
" R..... 81
Welch, F. C..... 147
" J. A..... 199
Wellborn, M. C..... 141
" W. W..... 141
Weller, J. B..... 141
Wellford (Judge).... 22
Wells, F. M..... 70
" J..... 64
" J. M..... 94
" W. C..... 187
Welsh, J..... 213
Welton, A. A..... 206
Werber, F..... 169
West, J. E..... 202
" T. F..... 169
Westbrook, M. L..... 159
Wethered, G. Y..... 135
Wharton, H. S..... 141
" M. B..... 213
" W. P..... 108
Wheaton, L..... 60
Wheeler, C. K..... 141
" M..... 147
Wheless, M..... 169
Whipple, C. R..... 169
White, A..... 135

White, A. S.....182, 218
" D. C..... 135
" F. L..... 165
" G. W.....40, 199
" Henry A., 41, 46, 199
" Hugh A., 16, 44, 119
" H. M., 114, 213, 218
" I. N..... 77
" Jno..... 10
" Jno..... 80
" J. J.....16, 41
" J. K..... 147
" J. L..... 135
" J. S..... 127
" L. J..... 201
" M..... 182
" M. X..... 115
" N. K..... 177
" Reid..... 202
" Robert (Tr.), 37
" Robt. (Col.).. 205
" R. B..... 57
" R. I..... 89
" R. T..... 169
" W..... 39
" W. G..... 39
" W. H..... 128
" W. McC..201, 218
" W. S. (D. D), 38
" W. S. (Dr.)... 173
" Z. J..... 76
Whitemore, H. H.... 135
Whiting, F. B..... 177
Whitlock, J. A..... 141
Whitney, G. H..... 185
Whitten, G. M..... 147
Whittle, F..... 169
" S. G..... 147
Wickham, H. T..... 141
Wilcox, W. W..... 153
Wiley, B..... 115
Wilhelm, W. F..... 121
Wilkes, E. A..... 187
Wilkins, G. T..... 135
" Wm..... 147
Wilkinson, C. P..... 159
" E. C..... 78
" J. A..... 134
" R. A..... 153
" T. S..... 147
" W. J..... 195
Williams, C..... 126
" D. R..... 182
" E. W..... 147
" F. C..... 97
" F. R..... 141
" G. W..... 210
Williams, L. B..... 206
" P..... 75
" Rob't B... 169
" Rich'd B. 126, 218
" S. M..... 177
" W. J..... 180
" W. L..... 159
Williamson, J. D..... 92
" R. C..... 67
" S..... 212
" T. L..... 141
" T. W.... 128
" W. G.... 121
Willingham, C. B... 159
Willis, B..... 57
" J. S.....148, 216
Wills, A. G..... 101
" Jno. T..... 94
" Jno. W..... 96
Willson, J. L..... 210
" W..... 10
" W. M..... 121
Wilson, A..... 153
" A. F..... 141
" A. P..... 65
" A. W..... 214
" C. C..... 193
" C. LeG..153, 217
" D..... 67
" D. A. (Col.) 96
" D. A..... 135
" D. J..... 141
" D. L..... 159
" F. C.....44, 123
" G..... 61
" H..... 75
" H. L..... 126
" H. M..... 159
" H. S..... 199
" Jas..... 9
" Jas..... 55
" Jas..... 62
" Jas. (Dr.).... 129
" Jas..... 165
" Jno.....35, 36
" Jno. (Col.)... 50
" Jno..... 61
" Jno..... 92
" Joseph..... 86
" Jas. C..... 57
" Jas. F..... 126
" Jno. F..... 86
" J. H..... 80
" Jas. M..... 96
" Jno. M..... 80
" J. P..... 63
" J. S..... 185
" Jas. W..... 96
" J. W (Dr.).. 106
Wilson, Jno. W..... 173
" M. D..... 60
" Rathmell.... 21
" Robert..... 61
" Robt. (Rev.), 55
" S..... 52
" S. B..... 57
" S. H..... 141
" S. H..... 165
" S. M..... 147
" S. V..... 90
" S. W..... 116
" T. B..... 21
" T. B..... 67
" T. L..... 195
" T. N.....44, 106
" Uel..... 64
" Wm. (Rev.) 35, 37, 50
" Wm.....39, 52
" W. B..... 61
" Wm. M..... 189
" W. N..... 126
Wimbish, W. A..... 185
Winchester, G..... 148
" J..... 182
" J. R..... 173
Windsor, F. R..... 207
Winfield, J. Q..... 96
Wingate, W. J..... 174
Wingfield, J. F..... 153
Winn, B. F..... 159
" J. B.....108, 204
" J. N..... 165
" S. K..... 173
" W. B..... 177
" W. R.....106, 205
Winston, W. M..... 153
" W. O..... 72
Winter, R. H..... 169
Wintersmith, J. F... 148
" J. G... 148
Wisdom, M. N..... 169
" W. B..... 169
Wise, J. H..... 199
Withers, A. S..... 62
" T. T..... 60
Witherspoon, R..... 159
Withrow, J..... 127
" J. M..... 135
Witt, D. H..... 129
Wolf, M..... 165
Wood, D. M..... 147
" J. F..... 57
" J. W..... 134
Woodall, E. M..... 187
Wooding, J. C..... 61
Woodruff, W. W..... 159
Woods, E. B..... 85
" J..... 69

Woods, J. M..... 71
" J. S..... 85
" J. W..... 126
" M..... 79
" W. M..... 72
Woodson, B. L..... 210
" C..... 66
" M..... 135
Woodville, J. L..... 86
Woodward, E. B..... 193
Woolfolk, J. W..... 205
Wootters, A. H..... 197
Worley, M..... 52
Worsham, E. B..... 99
" J. G..... 141
" P. W..... 210
Worthington, S. B... 153
Wright, G. D..... 135
Wunder, G. O..... 204
Wyche, T. L..... 153
Wylie, H. N..... 165
Wyrick, E. J. L..... 169
Wyrill, E. H..... 135
Wysong, D. P..... 191

Yancy, R. J..... 67
Yeatman, H. C..... 108
" P. L..... 182
Yerger, H. S..... 159
Yonge, S. H..... 141
Yost, D..... 69
Young, A. F..... 135
" H. W..... 141
" J. D..... 141
" J. W..... 101
" Mrs. M. J.... 24
" S. O..... 141
Younger, G. W..... 153
Yount, J..... 108

Zeigler, P. W..... 148
Zollman, B..... 191
" H. D..... 185
" W. A..... 185